



Gc  
974.402  
M642min  
1959  
rept.123  
1988541

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01797 0093

GENEALOGY

974.402

M642MIN

1959







*The*  
**TOWN OF  
MILTON**  
*Massachusetts*



*The*  
**ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRD  
ANNUAL REPORT**  
**1959**

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1959 - MILTON, MASS.  
VITAL RECORDS  
Pages 122-148

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

# Location of BOXES and SIGNALS

12	Thacher Street and Warren Avenue	313	Randolph Avenue and Artwill Street
121	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue	314	Hillside and Forest Streets
122	Thacher Street and Brook Road	315	Hillside Street and Blue Hill River Rd.
123	Saint Mary's and Crane Roads	316	Silver Brook Road
1231	Saint Mary's of the Hills Church, 29 Saint Mary's Road	32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street	3211	Milton Academy, Boys' Dormitory, Centre Street
131	Warren and Dyer Avenues	3212	Milton Academy, Girls' Gym, Gun Hill Street
132	Audubon Road and Harold Street	3216	Milton Academy, Hathaway House, 334 Centre Street
133	Parkway Crescent, at No. 28	322	Centre Street and Paradise Road
134	Ferncroft Road and Pagoda Street	3221	Fontbonne Academy, 930 Brook Road
135	Ferncroft Road and Savin Street	3223	Sisters of St. Joseph Mother House, 444 Centre Street
136	Decker Street and Essex Road	323	Centre Street, at No. 521
137	Hudson Street and Pagoda Circle	324	Brook Road, at No. 984
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street	34	Pleasant Street and Gun Hill Street
141	Pagoda Street and Blue Hill Avenue	341	Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road
142	Cheever Street, at No. 43	3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads	342	Milton Convalescent Home, 101 Edge Hill Road
144	Lothrop Avenue and Verndale Road	343	Gerald Road and Pleasant Street
145	Aberdeen Road, at No. 36	3431	Edge Hill Road at Junior High School
146	Concord Avenue, at No. 45	3432	Collicot School, Edge Hill Road
147	Brush Hill Road and Amor Road	344	Lawrence Road and Barton Lane
148	Valentine Road, at No. 78	345	Murray Avenue and Hoy Terrace
149	Blue Hill Avenue and Cheever Street	346	Mathaurs Street at Clay Street
15	Houston Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway	347	Gerald Road and Phyllis Lane
151	Oak Street, Tucker School	348	Nancy Road, at No. 63
153	Kahler Ave. and Blue Hills Parkway	349	Lyman Road and Spruce Street
154	Dyer Avenue, at No. 50	35	Hillside Street, at No. 59
16	Brook and Brandon Roads	351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line
161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads	352	Randolph Ave., opposite Nahanton Ave.
1611	Saint Mary of The Hills School, 250 Brook Road	353	Nahanton Avenue and Brewster Road
162	Windsor and Greenleaf Roads	354	Ridgewood and Brewster Roads
163	Brook and Marilyn Roads	355	Sassamon Avenue and Harbor View Road
164	Allerton and Standish Roads	36	Highland and Reed Streets
165	Ridge and Columbine Roads	361	Randolph Avenue and Pleasant Street
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan)	362	Randolph and Hallen Avenues
*172	Boston, cross River at Mattapan	363	Marshall Road
18	Eliot and Capen Streets	37	Central Fire Station
181	Eliot Street and Hinckley Road	371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue
182	Cliff and Byrne Roads	372	High School, Central Ave. and Brook Rd.
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorne Road	373	Lantern and Thompson Lanes
191	Curtis Road, at Lumber Yard	374	Central Avenue and Brook Road
192	Fairfax Road and Virginia Street	375	Cape Cod Lane, near Brook Road
193	Briarfield Road, at No. 27	376	Magnolia and Bonad Roads
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street	377	Clapp Street at No. 137
211	Wolcott and Cushing Roads	38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road
2112	Saint Pius X Church, Wolcott Road	381	Highland Street and Martin Road
*22	NO SCHOOL	3812	Milton Hospital, 92 Highland Street
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads	382	Clifton Road, at No. 45
2312	Curry College, 848-850 Brush Hill Road	39	Reedsdale Road, at No. 287
24	Brush Hill Road, at No. 676	391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads	392	Canton Avenue and Voses Lane
251	Beacon Street and Smith Road	393	Coolidge Road and Centre Lane
26	Brush Hill Rd. and Metropolitan Ave.	394	Sias and Stoddard Lanes
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street	4	Walter Baker Chocolate Mills
271	Truro Lane and Sumner Street	41	Canton and Whitelawn Avenues
272	Lafayette Street, at No. 43	412	School Street, at No. 167
273	Blue Hill Avenue, opp. Prince Street	4121	Glover School, Canton Avenue
274	Kevin Road and Craig Street	413	School Street, near Griggs Lane
*3	POLICE CALL	42	Randolph Avenue and School Street
31	Pleasant and Maitland Streets	421	Brook Road and Churchills Lane
311	Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road	43	Adams Street, Milton Village, at No. 71
3112	Saint Elizabeth's Church, Randolph Ave.		
312	Town Barn, Highway Dept., at 629 Randolph Avenue		

431	Morton and Westside Roads	642	Pleasant Street and Gordon Road
4312	Milton Savings Bank, Milton Village	643	Brook Road and Pleasant Street
*432	Boston, cross River at Milton Village	644	Brook and Reservation Roads
45	Maple Street, at No. 40	645	Pillon and Taff Roads
*452	Boston, cross River at Central Avenue	646	Hurlcroft Road and Cabot Street
453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street	647	Adams Street and Brook Road
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road	648	Cary Avenue, at No. 80
461	Central Avenue and Valley Road	649	California Avenue, at No. 54
462	Columbine Road and Allerton Road	65	Edge Hill Road and Otis Street
47	Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road	651	Huntington Road, at No. 63
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road	652	State and Sheldon Streets
481	Eliot Street and Valley Road	653	Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue
5	Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane	654	Governors and Warner Roads
51	Canton Avenue, at No. 790	655	Kenilworth Road, at No. 38
511	Wendell Park and Channing Street	656	Sheridan Drive, at No. 7
512	Governor Stoughton Lane	657	Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
513	Gulliver and Channing Streets	67	Granite Avenue and Adams Street (East Milton Square)
5131	Charles Sumner Pierce School	671	Pierce Street, near Pond Street
514	Elm Street at No. 99	*672	QUINCY
52	Canton Avenue and Robbins Street	673	Mechanic Street and Granite Avenue
521	Blue Hills Parkway, at No. 543	68	Granite Place and Brackett Street
5212	955 Canton Avenue, Edward Blondell	69	Washington and Howard Streets
522	Mingo Street, at No. 61	691	Adams Street, near Town Line
523	The Ledgeway and Canton Avenue	71	Granite Avenue, near Bassett Street
53	Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street	712	Granite Avenue and Squantum Street
531	Canton Avenue and Atherton Street	713	Guilford Road, at No. 43
532	Jeanne D'Arc Academy, Blue Hill Avenue	72	Antwerp Street and Emerson Road
54	Canton Avenue, at No. 1435	721	Wood and Church Streets
541	Blue Hill Avenue, Milton Street and Dollar Lane	722	Franklin Street, at No. 136
5411	175 Milton Street, Capuchin Fran- ciscan Friary	723	Howe Street, near Mayhew Road
5412	1094 Blue Hill Avenue, A. A. Will Corp.	724	Emerson and Osborne Roads
542	Canton Avenue, at No. 1630	725	Collamore Street, at No. 33
56	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Blue Hill)	73	Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle
561	Brush Hill Road, at No. 1372	731	Granite Avenue at Barney & Carey Co.
5612	St. Columban Missionary College, 1200 Brush Hill Road	74	Squantum and Church Streets
*562	CANTON	741	Denmark Ave. and Squantum Street
57	Milton Street, at No. 75	75	Hope Ave. and Cedar Terrace Street
6	Belcher School, Church Street	*8	MUTUAL AID TO QUINCY
61	Randolph Ave. and Hutchinson Street	*8212	MUTUAL AID TO BOSTON
62	Adams Street and Churchills Lane	**91	Canton Avenue at Blue Hill Avenue
621	Forbes Road	**92	Harland Street and Unquity Road
63	Adams Street, at No. 303	**93	M.D.C. Police Station, Blue Hills
632	St. Agatha's Convent, No. 366 Adams St.	**94	Forest Street at Quincy Line
64	Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets	**95	Randolph Avenue and Chickatawbut Road
641	Adams and Rowe Streets	**96	Randolph Avenue and Highland Street
6412	St. Agatha's School, Adams Street	**97	Boy Scout Camp, Unquity Road
6413	Saint Agatha Road at No. 63	*Special Signals	
		**Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reservation	

### Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to Fire.

### Signals

- 1 One blow, 7:30 A.M., 12M., 5:45 P.M., Fire Alarm Tests.
- 1—1 Two blows, Recall.
- 1—1—1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, GENERAL ALARM.

### Signals for No School

The signal 2—2 sounded on the fire alarm at:

7:15 A.M., means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 A.M., means no school for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 A.M., means no afternoon sessions for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.

The 7:15 A.M. signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7:15 A.M. signal is given, the 7:30 A.M. signal will be unnecessary.

FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Department.

# TOWN OF MILTON



123rd

## *Town* ANNUAL REPORT-123

Milton, Mass.

1959

78 10080 11

FRANKLIN PRINTING SERVICE  
QUINCY, MASS.

*Sc*  
974.402  
17642 min  
1959  
rept. 123



# INDEX

	Page
Bylaws	31
Fire Alarm Card	(see colored insert)
Jurors	25
Legislative Acts	64
Street Directory	7
Miscellaneous Data Relating to Milton	17
Town Officers	18
Town Records	
March Meeting	72
June Special Meeting	113
Town Officers Sworn	119
Vital Statistics:	
Births	122
Marriages	135
Deaths	142
Reports of Special Committees:	
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 35	151
Report of Committee Appointed under Article 47	155
Report of Special Committee appointed under Article 57	157
Report of the Warrant Committee, March Meeting, 1959	160
Report of the Warrant Committee, June, 1959	170

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes	182
Board of Appeals	177
Building Department	199
Cemetery	186
Engineering Department	178
Fence Viewers	195
Fire Department	187
Forestry Department	190
Health	191
Highway	227
Legislative Counsel	174
Librarian's Report	214
Library—Treasurer's Report	220
Library—Trustees' Report	212
Mosquito Control Project	194
Park Department	202
Personnel Board	176
Planning Board	207
Plumbing, Inspector of	200
Police Department	203
Public Welfare	209
Retirement Board	234
School Report	327
Sealer of Weights and Measures	201
Selectmen	173
Sewer Commissioners	224
Town Accountant	241
Town Collector	310
Town Counsel	175
Town Treasurer	312
Traffic Commission	206
Tree Warden	190
Veterans' Services Department	211
Water Commissioners	230
Water Department Superintendent	231
Wire Department	196

Recd Apr 2-11-10

# INDEX

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Accounting	249
Agency	299
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	278
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	278
Alvin Avenue	271
Audubon Road	271
Annuities	290
Assessors	250
Balance Sheet	306
Board of Appeals	255
Building Department	260
Cemetery	294
Cemetery—New Equipment	295
Cemetery—Overtime	295
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	295
Chapter 90—Reconstruction	274
Chapter 718, Acts of 1956	274
Christmas Lighting	292
Civil Defense	248
Collector's Fees—Cost and Demands	298
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	268
Commercial Revenue	243
Commercial Revenue—Interest	245
Contributory Retirement System	292
Court Judgments	291
Dental Clinic	266
Departmental Revenue	243
Disability Assistance	277
Disability Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	277
Disability Assistance—Recovery	279
Dog Licenses	297
Drainage	271
Election and Registration	253
Engineering	254
Financial Statements	242
Fire	257
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	258
Firemen's Uniforms	259
Forestry—General	262
Forestry—Control of Dutch Elm Disease	263
Forestry—Insect Pest Control	264
Forestry—Overtime	263
Forestry—Planting Trees	264
Forestry—Private Work	263
Forestry—Salary and Wage Control Account	264
Funded Debt of the Town	325
Funds Held by the Town	317
General Cash Account	299
General Relief	276
General Revenue	242
George Barden—Smith-Hughes Fund	283
Gibbons Street	272
Governor Stoughton Trust Fund	297
Group Insurance	292
Group Insurance — Employees' Withholding for Health	292
Health	265
Health—Chest Conference	266
Health—Hospitalization	265
Highway—General	269

# INDEX

	Page
Highway—New Equipment	270
Highway—Permanent Construction	270
Highway—Private Work	270
Highway—Salary and Wage Control Account	275
Hillside Street — Purchase of Land	293
Hydrant Service	260
Inspector of Animals	266
Inspector of Plumbing	261
Interest	296
Insurance	291
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	295
July Fourth Celebration	290
Law	251
Library, Central—Committee	286
Libraries	285
Libraries—New Equipment	286
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder	287
Library, Central—Addition Construction	287
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	286
Lufbery Street	272
Maturing Debt	296
Memorial Day	290
Milton Post #2178 V.F.W.—Rental of Quarters	293
Mosquito Control Work	292
Municipal Indebtedness	245
Norman Street	273
Nahanton Avenue	273
Oakland Hall Fund	297
Office Space Committee	293
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	277
Old Age Assistance Administration—U. S. Grant	278
Old Age Assistance—Recovery	279
Parks and Playgrounds	288
Peabody M. L., Charity Fund	297
Pensions:	
Laborers	289
Policemen and Firemen	289
Public School Teachers	289
Veterans	290
Personnel Board	247
Pine Tree Brook Improvement Committee	275
Pine Tree Brook — Professional and Consulting Services	248
Planning Board	247
Police	256
Police—New Equipment	257
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	257
Police—Private Work	257
Policemen's Uniforms	257
Practical Arts Classes—Evening	283
Public Service Enterprises	246
Public Welfare—Administration	276
Public Welfare—Salary and Wage Control Account	279
Public Welfare—New Equipment	277
Randolph Avenue — Purchase of Land for Fire Station	293
Refunds and Transfers	245
Reinvestment Trust Fund	297
Reserve Fund	291
Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages	268
Riverside Avenue	273
Rodent Control	266
Sassamon Avenue	273

# INDEX

	Page
School Athletic Fund	284
School—Committee on Central High School	284
School—Evening Practical Arts	283
School Lunch Program	284
School—New Junior High	284
Schools—Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation	283
Schools—General Expenses	280
Schools—Walter Baker Fellowship Fund	283
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth	282
Stream Clearance	274
Sealer of Weights and Measures	260
Selectmen	248
Sewer Assessment Refunds	268
Sewer Construction	267
Sewer Maintenance	266
Sewer Overtime	267
Sidewalks	274
Spruce Street	272
Street Lighting	270
Summary of Expenditures	304
Tailings Account	298
Tax Refunds	298
Temporary Loans	296
Thacher Building	254
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	320
Town Center Committee	293
Town Clerk	252
Town Collector's Report	310
Town Dump—Purchase of Land for Access to	293
Town Engineer	254
Town Hall and Lot	253
Town Reports	292
Traffic Commission	293
Traffic Lights	270
Treasurer—Collector	250
Town Treasurer's Report	320
Trust and Investment Funds	245
Trust Funds—Reinvestment	297
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	297
Turner's Pond, Facilities Necessary to Preserve	275
Veterans' Benefits	279
Veterans Day	290
Vocational Education	282
Warrant Committee	247
Water Department	299
Water Department—Committee, New Building	302
Whitman Road	274
Wire Department	261
Wire—New Equipment	262
Wire—Overtime	262
Wire—Travel out of Commonwealth	262
Withholding Taxes	297

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	B.M.	40	886		1931
Academy Lane	Reedsdale Road	Private land	213	.04	B.C.	40	213		1957
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	D.	10		304	
Adams Street	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	11290	2.14	B.C.	40-75	11290		1798, 1800 1889
Adamac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	740	.14	B.M. & B.C.	50	244	496	1952
Adrian Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private Land	462	.08	B.C.	50	462		1954
Albert Place	Alvin Avenue	Public Land	143	.02	D.	40		143	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	D.	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private Land	612	.11	B.M.	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	B.C., B.G. & G.	40-50	544	1210	1952
Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Public Land	1720	.33	B.C. & G. & D.	40-50	1407	313	1947, 1951
Amor Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1420	.27	B.C.	50		1420	1959
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private Land	276	.05	B.G.	40	276	629	1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	629	.12	B.C.	50			
Antwerp Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1555	.30	B.C. & B.M.		1555		1927, 1940
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	B.G.	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private Land	400	.08	D.	40		400	
Atherton Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Mingo Street	7550	1.43	B.G., G. & D.	30-40 & 50	3283	4267	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	B.C. & B.M.	40-50	2068		1931-1932 1935-1956
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	B.C.	40	352		1939
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	B.C.	32	465		1898
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	B.M.	40	876		1930
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	B.C.	40	408		1906
Badger Circle	Pleasant Street	Pleasant St.	1015	.19	B.C.	50	1015		1953
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private Land	580	.11	B.C.	40	580		1946
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Town line at Quincy	114	.02	B.C.	40	114		1947
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Brook Road	1070	.20	D.	40		1070	
Bartons Lane	Fullers Lane	Glendale Road	658	.12	B.C.	40-50	658		1955
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	B.M.	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	B.G.	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Town line at Hyde Park	Brush Hill Road	1970	.37	B.C. & D.	40	851	1119	1891, 1956
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon Street	Beacon Street	1294	.24	B.C.	40	1294		1957
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.					*		
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	D.	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Howe St.	1107	.21	B.G.	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	B.G.	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private Land	571	.11	B.C.	40	571		1946

\* All in Quincy

C.C. = Cement Concrete  
B.C. = Bituminous ConcreteB.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. = Bituminous GravelG. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Big Blue Drive	Wolcott Road	Truman Highway	1142	.22	D.	50		1142	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	D.	30		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	B.M.	55-66	*		1859
Blue Hill River Rd.	Town line at Mattapan	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	B.C.	120	†		1877
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Hillside Street	Town line at Quincy	5800	1.10	B.M.	60	†		
Bonad Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	B.M.	40	1313		1901, 1906
Boulevard Street	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	592	.11	B.C.	40	592		1940
Brackett Street	Edge Hill Road	Granite Avenue	370	.06	B.C.	45	370		1898
Bradford Road	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	B.G.	30	533		1889
Bradlee Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	B.C. & D.	40	525	122	1932
Brace Burn Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	B.M.	60-100	2300		1895
Brandon Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	B.M.	40	883		1931
Breck Street	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	B.M.	40	772		1927
Brewster Road	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	.07	B.C.	40	395		1929
Briarfield Road	Ridgewood Road	Sassamon Avenue	568	.10	D.	40		568	
Brook Lane	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	B.G.	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	1810	.34	D.	20-30		1810	
Brook Hill Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	40-100	15900		1871, 1901
Brookside Park	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	B.M.	40	1365		1895
Brush Hill Lane	Brook Hill Rd.	Pine Tree Brook	365	.07	B.G.	65	365		1901
Brush Hill Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	900	.17	B.C.	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	C.C. & B.M.	40-55	19252		
Buckingham Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	1508	.28	B.G.	40	1508		1877
Buntion Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1116	.21	B.C.	40	1116		1942
Byrne Road	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	B.G.	30	714		1907, 1925
Cabot Street	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	B.C.	50	332		1951
California Avenue	Cary Avenue	Private land	1967	.37	B.C. & G.	40-50	1527	440	1988, 39, 49
Canton Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	B.C.	50	1080		1950, 1954
Cantwell Road	Adams St.	Town line at Canton	24493	4.64	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	††		1873, 1897
Cape Cod Lane	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	B.C.	30	468		1922
Capen Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	B.C.	40	615		1939
Carlson Road	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	B.M. & B.G.	40	1436		1895, 1901
Cary Avenue	Beacon St. Circle	Town Line (Boston)	306	.06	D.	40		306	
Catherine Road	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40-60	1521		1931, 1939
Cedar Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	B.C.	40	469		1938
Cedar Terrace Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	D.	40		1744	
Central Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	1091	.21	B.M.	40	893	198	1930
Centre Lane	Town line at Dorchester	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	B.C. & B.M.	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1303	.25	G. & B.C.	50	890	413	1955
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	30-50	7444		1822, 1897

# STREET DIRECTORY

Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	1914
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Public land	828
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	684
Chevy Drive	Marr Crest Rd.	Forbes Road	1197
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	864
Chilton Park	Revere Street	Grove Street	592
Christopher Drive	Squantum Street	California Avenue	316
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church Street	865
Church Street	Adams Street	Squantum Street	273
Churchills Lane	Adams Street	Centre St.	2734
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	2886
Clapp Street	Thacher Street	Breck Street	913
Clark Road	Elton St.	Bartons Lane	2019
Clay Street	Rose Rd.	Private land	406
Cliff Road	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	469
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1902
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	1922, 1944
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	1229
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	780
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	292
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	2540
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	48
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1022
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	244
Craig Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Trout Brook Avenue	686
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	13
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Decker Street	13
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	18
Cushing Road	Brush Hill Road	Private land	41
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Lyman Road	41
Dahlgren Street	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	50
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Town line at Hyde Pk.	52
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	497
Dean Road	Pleasant Street	Pine Avenue	50
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	319
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	500
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	1417
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	663
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Public land	790
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	398
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Town line at Quincy	2400
Eager Road	Randolph Avenue	Harbor View Road	1528
			528
			400

C.C. == Cement Concrete  
B.C. == Bituminous Concrete

B.M. == Bituminous Macadam  
B.G. == Bituminous Gravel

G. == Gravel  
D. == Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	B.C. & B.M.	50-73	4471		1888, 93, 98, 1930
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	453	.09	B.C.	50	453		1938
Eileen Road	Blue Hill River Rd.	Private land	321	.06	B.C.	50	321		1954
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	B.C.	30	212		1914, 1915
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.41	B.C. & B.M.	40-55	7470		1882, 88, 93
Eliot Avenue	Alvin Avenue	Town line at Quincy	80	.01	B.G.	50		80	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	D.	40		214	
Elm Lawn	Canton Avenue	Private land	250	.05	D.	30		250	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1807	.34	B.C.	40	1807		1911, 1947
Elmwood Avenue	Town line at Granite Place	Town line at Quincy	62	.01	B.C.	40	62		1955
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	769	.14	B.M. & B.C.	40	769		1930, 1942
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	B.C.	40	1180		1937
Engine Road	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	B.G.	25	602		1896
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	B.C. & D.	40	367	467	1945
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1084	.20	B.M.	50	1084		1934, 1951
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	B.M.	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	B.C.	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	504	.10	B.M.	40	504		
Faraday Street	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	158	.03	D.	40		158	
Father Carney Drive	Adams Street	Private land	859	.16	B.C.	50	859		1957
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2212	.42	B.C.	40	2212		1938, 44
Forbes Road	Adams Street	Private land	2004	.38	B.C.	50	2004		50, 53
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	B.G.	30	1493		1948, 1952
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Met. Transit Authority	264	.05	G.	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	1852	.35	B.C.	40	1852		1939, 1955
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	B.C.	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1985	.38	B.G. & G.	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	D.	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	B.M. & D.	40	905		1930
Garfield Avenue Ext.	Van Brunt St.	Faraday St.					*		
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	B.C.	40	404		1951
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	G.	40		635	
Gerald Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	1621	.31	B.C.	50	1621		1953, 1955
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook Taking	464	.09	B.M.	40		464	
Gile Road	Canton Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1875	.36	B.C., G., & D	50	1875		1950
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	608	.11	B.C.	50	608		1942
Gould Lane	Craig Street	Summer Street	333	.06	D.	50		333	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	625	.12	B.C.	50	625		1938

## STREET DIRECTORY

Gov. Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Private land	525	.09 B.M.	50	525	1959
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52 B.C. & B.M.	40	2725	1930,35,36
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Public land	1570	.29 B.G. & G.	30-50	1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24 B.C.	40-75	1267	1900,1913
Granite Avenue	Town line at Dorchester	Town line at Quincy	9183	1.74 B.C.&B.M.	65-82	+	1866,1899
Granite Place	Adams St.	Elmwood Ave.	1462	.28 B.G.	30	1462	1900,1917
Green Hollow Lane	Centre Street	Private land	330	.06 G.	30		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15 B.C.	40	*	
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	289	.05 B.C.	40	289	1945
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05 G.	40		
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	840	.16 B.C.	40	840	1934,1952
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1170	.22 B.C.	40	1170	1959
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1782	.34 B.C.	40	1782	1941,1946
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55 B.G.	30-50	2901	
Hallen Avenue	Randolph Avenue	Marshall Road	1381	.26 B.C.&G.	50	1381	
Harbor View Park	Ridgewood Road	Harbor View Road	703	.13 B.M.&G.	40-180	703	
Harbor View Road	Harbor View Park	Sears Road	1350	.25 B.M.&D.	50	1350	
Harland Street**	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5340	.161 B.G.	40-45	5340	
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1062	.20 B.C.	40	1062	1846
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.16 B.G.	40	876	1938
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 B.C. & D.	40	570	1921
Hemlock Drive	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	765	.14 B.C.	50	765	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 B.M.	31	597	1957
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	276	.05 B.C.	40-70	276	
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 B.M. & B.G.	30-40	5524	1951
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Brae Burn Rd.	811	.15 B.M.	40	811	1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Town line at Canton	14553	2.75 B.C.,B.M.&B.G.	50-100	†††	†††
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	922	.18 B.C.	40	922	1947
Hilltop Street	Randolph Avenue	Private land	2191	.41 B.C.,B.M.&D.	50	2191	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 B.M. & B.G.	40	2880	1910
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	275	.05 B.C.	40	275	1945
Hollingsworth Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Brush Hill Road	1668	.21 B.C.&D.	50	784	1958
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 B.C.	40	794	1906
Hollies Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	845	.16 B.C.	40	845	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	1000	.15 B.C. & G.	18-24	800	1942
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	251	.05 B.G.	20	1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	1778	.34 B.M. & B.G.	40-50	1778	1895,1910
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	295	.06 B.M.	30	295	1930
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	939	.18 B.C.	40	939	1938
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	850	.16 B.C.	40	850	1940
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.					

\*(State) 785

\*\* (State) 3150 through Blue Hills Reservation

† (State) 5730

†† (Town) 3 53

††† (State) 8791

†††† (Town) 5762

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

††† Relocated &amp; Widened 1926 &amp; 1937.

G. = Gravel

D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1218	.23	B.C.	40	1218		1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25	B.G. & D.	40	904	441	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1135	.21	B.C.	50	1135		1937, 1939, 1942, 1949
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	B.G.	40	427		1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05	B.M.	30	260		1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	B.G.	40	952		1911
Kenilworth Road	Robbins Street	Westvale Road	626	.12	B.C.	50	626		1944
Kevin Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Craig Street	540	.10	B.C.	50	540		1953
Lafayette Street	Valley Rd.	Private land	783	.14	B.C. & D.	50	683	100	1954
Lancaster Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	G.	33		497	
Landon Road	Thompson Lane	Robbins St.	763	.14	B.M.	50		763	
Laurel Lane	Thacher St.	Canton Ave.	562	.11	B.M.	40	562		1936
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.14	B.M.	40	720		1923, 1931
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13	B.C.	50	676		1944
Libby Road	Adams St.	Bartons Lane	758	.15	B.M. & B.C.	30	758		1930, 1944
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	B.G. & B.C.	30		548	
Lindbergh Road	Private land	Brook Rd.	786	.15	B.G.	30-40	786		1901
Lochland Street	Neponset River Reservation	Private land	229	.04	D.	25-30		229	
Lodge Street	Pleasant St.	Pleasant St.	904	.17	D.	50		904	
Longwood Road	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	B.C.	40	980		1941
Lothrop Avenue	Windrop Rd.	Decker St.	519	.09	B.C.	40	519		1954
Lufbery Street	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	B.C.	30	1065		1936
Lyman Road	Lafayette St.	Truro Lane	522	.10	B.C.	40	522		1959
Magnolia Road	Pleasant Street	Cypress Road	3235	.61	B.C., B.G. & D.	40-50	765	2470	1958
Maitland Street	Walnut Street	Bonad Road	902	.17	B.C.	40-50	902		1950
Maple Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	485	.09	B.C.	40	485		1941
Mardon Road	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1520		1885, 1898
Margaret Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	200	.04	D.	50		200	
Marilyn Road	Canton Avenue	Atherton Street	1197	.23	D.	50		1197	
Marr Crest Drive	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	B.C.	40	971		1939
Marshall Road	Forbes Road	Private land	575	.11	B.C.	50	575		1952
Martin Road	Highland Street	Woodside Drive	982	.19	B.C.	50	982		1957
Martin Terrace	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1153	.22	B.C. & B.M.	40	153		1938, 40, 41
Mathaus Street	Bryant Ave.	Grafton Avenue	281	.05	B.C.	22-42	281		
Maxwell Road	Pleasant Street	Clay St.	830	.16	B.C.	40	830		1952
McKinnon Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwell St.	420	.08	D.	40		420	
	Pleasant St.	Public land	409	.08	B.C.	40	409		1942

## STREET DIRECTORY

Reedsdale Rd. Pleasant St.	Woodsburg Drive Artwell St.	08 D. 08 B.C.	40 40	409	408	1942	1942
McGowan Lane	Branch Avenue	1072	50	509	50	1958	
Meadowview Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1072	50	509	50	1958	
Meagher Avenue	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1142	40	1142	40	1931	
Mechanic Street	Adams Ave.	545	33	545	33	1938	
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	414	40	414	40	1938	
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	46	1361	46	1930	
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	1526	50	1526	50	1884	
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	138	50	138	50	1939	
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	451	50	451	50	1939	
Milton Street	Beale St.	146	40	146	40	1932	
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	2906	50	2906	50	1877	
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	900	40	900	40	1948	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	1307	40	1307	40	1906.07.27	
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	418	40	418	40	1907	
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	388	40	388	40	1940	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	445	40	445	40	1940	
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	540	15-18	540	15-18	1940	
Nahantown Avenue	Randolph Ave.	2330	40	2330	40	1949.1957	
Nancy Road	Gerald Road	1240	50	1240	50	1953.1958	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	97	40	97	40	1936	
Neponset Val. Pkwy.	Brush Hill Rd.	2780	190-330	2780	190-330	1936	
New Bedford Street	Town line at Hyde Park	765	40	765	40	1957	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	732	40	732	40	1989	
North Russell Street	Blue Hill Ave.	476	30	476	30	1923	
Norway Road	Russell St.	561	40	561	40	1898	
Oak Road	Cliff Rd.	660	40	660	40	1895.1904	
Oak Street	Eliot St.	1281	40	1281	40	1912	
Orchard Road	Brook Road	561	40	561	40	1912	
Orono Street	Pleasant St.	283	40	283	40	1937	
Osborne Road	Thacher St.	374	40	374	40	1937	
Otis Street	Emerson Rd.	1829	40	1829	40	1898	
Pagoda Circle	Adams St.	1170	40	1170	40	1944.1958	
Pagoda Street	Pagoda Street	1274	40	1274	40	1944.1953	
Paradise Road	Blue Hill Ave.	680	40	680	40	1948	
Park Street	Centre St.	878	40	878	40	1948	
Parkway Crescent	Canton Ave.	1314	40-50	1314	40-50	1981.1932	
Phyllis Lane	Blue Hills Parkway	354	50	354	50	1954	
Pierce Street	Gerald Road	896	30-35	896	30-35	1932	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	390	40	390	40	1939.1947	
Pillion Road	Adams St.	967	40	967	40	1941	
Pine Avenue	Town line at Quincy	2220	15	2220	15	1941	
Pine Grove Street	Hurlcroft Rd.	641	40	641	40	1941	
	Lyman Road						
	Squantum St.						

\* (State) 2780

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam  
C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete  
B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

G. = Gravel  
D. = Dirt

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	B.C., B.M. & B.G.	25-64	8488		1872, 1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1455	.28	B.G.	40-75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	628	.12	B.C., B.M.	33	628		1931, 1947
Pope Hill Road	Truro Lane	Sumner Street	795	.15	B.C. & D.	36-50	587	208	1952
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Truro Lane	683	.18	B.C.	40	683		1953
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	571	.11	B.C. & D.	40	521	50	1948
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	G.	40	465		
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	16806	3.18	C.C., B.C. & B.M.	60-99	†		1884, 1947
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	B.G.	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	B.C. & B.M.	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1536	.29	B.C. & B.M.	40	1536		1929, 1946
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook Taking	1100	.21	B.C.	40	1100		1948
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	B.G.	40		1328	
Ridgewood Road	Randolph Avenue	Blue Hills Reservation	2386	.49	D.	50		2586	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Avenue	Private Land	770	.35	B.C.	50	770		1958
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66	B.G.	35-45	3461		
Rock View Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	B.G.	40	486		1898
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	B.G.	40	568		1927
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	238	.05	B.C.	40	238		1945
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	D.	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23	B.C. & B.M.	40	1216		1923, 1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Avenue	School Street	1288	.24	G.	40	88	1200	1955
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16	B.G.	40	819		1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	946	.18	B.C.	40	946		1942
Saint Agatha Road	Adams Street	Woodward Court	1480	.28	B.C.	40	1480		1936, 1955
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	B.C. & B.M.	50-60	940		1936, 37, 38
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2058	.39	B.C.	40	2058		1957
Savin Street	Ferncroft Road	Pagoda Circle	398	.40	B.C.	40	398		1958
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	B.M. & B.G.	40	2737		1887
Sears Road	Hilltop Street	Harbor View Road	960	.18	B.M. & D.	50		960	
Sheridan Drive	State St.	Town line at Quincy	870	.16	B.G.	40	870		1877
Sias Lane	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	1290	.11	B.C.	50	590		1940
Silver Brook Road	Centre Street	Coollidge Rd.	1290	.24	B.C. & G.	24-50	1290		1953, 1956
Smith Road	Eileen Road	Private Land	1095	.20	B.C.	50	1095		1954, 1958
South East Expr'ss'wy	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	B.M. & B.G.	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Town line at Boston	Town line at Quincy	9286	1.47	B.C.	115-180	*		1957
Spruce Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	B.C.	35	1105		1907
	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	849	.16	B.C.	40	849		1959

\*(State) 9286

†((State) 9650

STREET DIRECTORY		TOWN LINE at QUINCY		19--19		14--14		1939, 1941	
Squand Street	Adams St.	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	7439	300 B.C.	1439	50	1534	1939, 1941
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	1534	.29 B.C.	1534	40	1534	1939
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	346	.07 B.C.	346	40	648	1877
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Centre Lane	Sias Lane	648	.12 B.C.	648	40	648	1877
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Metropolitan Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	200	.03 B.C.	200	50	200	1956
Summit Street	Metropolitan Ave.	Truro Lane	Canton Avenue	36	B.G.	36	40	36	1952
Sumner Street	Truro Lane	Pond Street	Town line at Quincy	2265	.43 B.C. & D.	525	50	525	1947
Sunnyside Road	Pond Street	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	95	.02 B.C.	95	33	95	1937
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	322	.06 B.C.	322	40	322	1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	210	.04 B.C.	210	50	210	1931
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	Private land	4843	.92 B.C. & B.M.	4843	40	4843	1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Granite Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	420	.07 G.	420	55	420	1951
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	755	.14 B.C.	755	33	755	1932
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Robbins St.	Sumner Street	813	.15 B.M.	813	50	813	1932
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	1008	.19 D.	1008	50	1008	1931
Truman Highway	Blue Hills Parkway	Town line at Hyde Park	Town line at Hyde Park	5885	.11 B.C.	†	100-300	†	1931
Truman Highway	Town line at Hyde Park	Landon Road	Ferncroft Rd.	715	.14 B.C.	†	100	†	1948, 1950, 1952, 1956
Truro Lane	Landon Road	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2153	.41 B.C.	2153	40-50	2153	1907
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Oak Street	Private land	668	.13 B.G.	668	33	668	1955
Union Avenue	Oak Street	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Avenue	330	.07 B.C.	330	20-55	330	1955
Valentine Road	Brush Hill Road	Central Avenue	Met. Transit Authority	1719	.32 B.C. & D.	774	50	774	1958
Valley Road	Central Avenue	Cushing Road	Town line at Hyde Park	1745	.23 B.M. & B.C.	1745	40	1745	1898, 1936
Van Brunt Street	Cushing Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	180	.03 D.	365	40	180	1930
Verdale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hill Avenue	Ferncroft Road	365	.07 B.M.	990	30	365	1953, 1955
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Private land	990	.19 B.C.	990	40	990	1958
Victory Avenue	Town line at Quincy	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	166	.03 B.C.	166	40	166	1945
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Thacher St.	Public land	540	.10 B.C.	540	50	540	1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	276	.05 B.M.	276	30	276	1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	290	.05 B.M.	290	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	917	.17 B.C.	917	40	917	1951
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1241	.24 B.G.	1241	40	1241	1928, 1946
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Ellet St.	Private land	1268	.24 B.M. & B.C.	1268	40	1268	1933
Waldo Road	Ellet St.	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	397	.08 B.C.	397	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	885	.17 B.M.	885	50	885	1948
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Blue Hills Parkway	Public land	602	.11 B.C. & D.	170	40	170	1907
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2019	.38 B.M. & B.G.	2019	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1400	.27 B.M. & B.G.	1400	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	1684	.32 B.C. & D.	909	40	909	1941
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	2242	.42 B.C. & B.G.	1455	50-160	1455	1934, 1952
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway			490	.09 B.M.	490	30	490	1931

C.C. = Cement Concrete    B.M. = Bituminous Macadam    G. = Gravel    B.C. = Bituminous Concrete    B.G. = Bituminous Gravel    D. = Dirt

 † (State) 5885  
 ‡ (State) 715

# STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	B.M.	40	284		1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	D.	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	B.G.	40	711		1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	825	.16	B.G.	50	825		1944
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	B.M.	20-40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1489	.28	B.G.&B.C.	40-50		1489	1959
Whitman Road	Riverside Avenue	Private Land	188	.03	B.C.		188		1958
Wildwood Road	Clifton Rd.	Public land	440	.08	B.C.	40	440		1945
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	372	.07	B.M.	50	372		1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	B.G.	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	B.M.	40	910		1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	B.M.	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1610	.31	G.	40		1610	
Wood Street	Adams Street	Alvin Avenue	2220	.42	B.C.	40	2220		1930, 1937
Woodbine Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	258	.05	B.C.	25	258		1932, 1957
Woodchester Drive	Brook Road	Lawndale Road	593	.11	B.C.	40-50	593		1940
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91	B.G. & G.	40	650	4164	1913, 1915
Woodside Drive	Priv. land (near Marshall)	Private land (near Meadow)	1329	.25	B.C.	50		1329	
Woodville Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10	D.	30		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Road	St. Agatha Road	187	.03	D.	30		187	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Public land	464	.09	B.C.	50	464		1938
Total Feet			555,775				475,697	80,078	
Total Miles in Milton				105.26			75.05	15.04	
							15.04	90.09	

C.C. = Cement Concrete

B.M. = Bituminous Macadam

G. = Gravel

B.C. = Bituminous Concrete

B.G. = Bituminous Gravel

D. = Dirt

## MISCELLANEOUS DATA RELATING TO MILTON

Area of Town .....	8448 acres or 13.2 square miles
Area of Water Service .....	149 acres or .23 square miles
Area of M.D.C. Reservation in Town .....	1818 acres or 2.84 square miles
Business Area East Milton (exclusive of streets) .....	11.65 acres
Business Area Milton Village (exclusive of streets) ....	16.42 acres
Business Area East side of Granite Ave. at Neponset River .....	6.15 acres
Length of Public Streets .....	73.92 miles
Length of State Highways .....	15.04 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park Roadways .....	7.078 miles
Extent of Town North and South .....	5.339 miles
Extent of Town East and West .....	5.094 miles
Elevation of crest of center line Adams Street .....	143 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Granite Avenue .....	49 ft.
Elevation of Adams Street at Eliot Street .....	36 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Town Hall .....	111 ft.
Elevation of Canton Avenue at Blue Hills Parkway....	48 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Reedsdale Road....	125 ft.
Elevation of Randolph Avenue at Hillside Street .....	158 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road near Robbins Street .....	206 ft.
Elevation center line Brush Hill Road at center line Canton Avenue .....	209 ft.
Elevation summit Great Blue Hill .....	640 ft.

All elevations figured from Boston Base which is mean low tide water at Charlestown Navy Yard.

**Milton Public Libraries:**

- Main Library — Canton Avenue at Reedsdale Road, Tel. BL 8-5707.
- Branch Library — Edge Hill Road near Adams Street, Tel. BL 8-1733.
- Kidder Branch — Blue Hills Parkway, opposite Willoughby Road, Tel. BL 8-5299.

**Milton Fire Stations:**

- Central Fire Station — Canton Avenue rear of Town Hall, Tel. BL 8-1980.
- Engine No. 2 — Corner Adams Street and Granite Avenue.
- Engine No. 4 — Corner Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street.

**Milton Police Station:**

- Central Avenue near Eliot Street, Tel. BL 8-1212.

**Milton Draft Board #125:**

- 60 Adams Street, Milton Lower Mills, Tel. CU 6-4973.

**Milton Hospital:**

- 92 Highland Street, Tel. CU 6-4600.

A. HERBERT BRUCE,  
*Acting Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS

### ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

For the Municipal Year 1959-1960

SELECTMEN	FRANCIS F. BROOKS, 134 Adams Street.....	1960
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, 3 Martin Terrace.....	1960
	WILLIAM H. WHITE, 75 Fairbanks Road.....	1960
TOWN CLERK	TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue.....	1960
ASSESSORS	M. JOSEPH MANNING, Jr., 583 Adams Srteet.....	1960
	EDWARD T. O'NEILL, 91 Allerton Road.....	1961
	DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Jr., 94 Plymouth Avenue.....	1962
TOWN TREASURER	CLYDE L. WHITTIER, 24 Blue Hill Avenue.....	1960
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	RUTH J. CONSOLATI, 55 Meredith Circle.....	1960
	EVERETT C. MYERS, 7 Pagoda Street.....	1960
	W. GORDON SWAN, 18 Whitelawn Avenue.....	1961
	HERBERT H. WOTIZ, 9 Cape Cod Lane.....	1961
	TERESA P. EDWARDS, 202 Reedsdale Road.....	1962
	EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road.....	1962
PARK COMMISSIONERS	MILTON D. TURNER, 223 Churchills Lane.....	1960
	JAMES A. AICARDI, 231 Blue Hills Plarkway.....	1961
	JAMES D. FITZGERALD, 646 Canton Avenue.....	1962
SEWER COMMISSIONERS	JAMES F. CAMPBELL, 308 Hillside Street.....	1960
	JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM, 34 Governors Road.....	1961
	FRED Y. MARSHALL, 30 Hills View Road.....	1962
WATER COMMISSIONERS	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane.....	1960
	ERNEST E. ERICKSON, 5 Verndale Road.....	1961
	WILLIAM P. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue.....	1962
BOARD OF HEALTH	RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, 30 Pillon Road.....	1960
	THOMAS H. BILODEAU, 500 Randolph Avenue.....	1961
	WILLIAM H. FORBES, 304 Adams Street.....	1962
CONSTABLES	WILLIAMS J. CASHMAN, 509 Canton Avenue.....	1960
	JAMES J. McGEE, 2 Bonad Road.....	1960
	JOHN E. WHEARTY, 116 Reservation Road.....	1960
	RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN, 9 Capen Street.....	1960
TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY	ARTHUR B. PERRY, 127 Centre Street.....	1960
	BARBARA H. ALBRET, 33 Concord Avenue.....	1960
	EDWARD P. HAMILTON, 145 Dudley Lane.....	1960
	*KNIGHT AMES, 241 Canton Avenue.....	1961
	CLIFTON L. FASCH, 29 Oak Road	
	(appointed 5/21/59 until 3/5/60 to fill vacancy caused by death of Knight Ames)	
	WILLIAM J. DALY, Jr., 391 Eliot Srteet.....	1961
	†ELIZABETH S. SMYTH, 294 Edge Hill Road.....	1961
	HARRIET M. MELLEY, 49 Plymouth Avenue	
	(appointed 12/10/59 until 3/5/60 to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Elizabeth S. Smyth.	
	C. RODGERS BURGIN, 138 Central Avenue.....	1962
	JOHN B. MOORE, 27 Thompson Lane.....	1962
	CORA D. MORSE, 397 Hillside Street.....	1962
TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY	CHESTER V. VAPPI, 1400 Canton Avenue.....	1960
	EDMUND J. BURKE, 1073 Brush Hill Road.....	1961
	WILLIAM H. DELAY, 170 Reedsdale Road.....	1962
	JOHN E. SHELDON, 1253 Canton Avenue.....	1963
	NORMAN PIERCE, 150 School Street.....	1964
TREE WARDEN	JOHN T. HEMENWAY, 40 Green Street.....	1960
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE	JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, 33 Governors Road.....	1960
	G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, 15 Hutchinson Street.....	1961
	OLIVER S. SUGHRUE, 484 Brook Road.....	1961
	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, 1196 Canton Avenue.....	1962
	JOHN L. WOODS, 72 Reservation Road.....	1962
MODERATOR	*PAUL W. KNIGHT, 14 Belvoir Road.....	1960
	CHARLES F. BATCHELDER, 71 Valley Road	
	(Elected at Special Town Meeting 6/8/59 to fill vacancy caused by death of Paul W. Knight	
PLANNING BOARD	RAY A. HINDS, 52 Hollis Street.....	1960
	GEORGE N. HURD, Jr., 189 Canton Avenue.....	1961
	EDWARD E. BIGELOW, 157 School Street.....	1962
	JOHN H. BOWIE, 18 Webster Road.....	1963
	BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER, 143 Woodland Road.....	1964

\*Deceased

†Resigned

# List of Town Meeting Members for the Year 1959

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 1

#### Term Expires March, 1962

Cole, Murray D., 23 Craig St.  
 Fabian, Margaret H., 40 Blue Hill Terrace St.  
 Hannon, James G., 24 Ferncroft Road  
 Hefler, Geradine M., 79 Smith Road  
 Johnson, Paul R., 46 Hudson St.  
 Kingsbury, Norman E., 623 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 McFague, Jessie N., 119 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 McNaughton, Paul R., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Peverly, Russell E., 137 Robbins St.  
 Ryan, Joseph C., 270 Blue Hill Av.  
 Stronge, Roger W., 120 Smith Rd.  
 Sullivan, William L., Jr., 75 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Av.  
 Woods, John O., 45 Concord Av.

#### Term Expires March, 1961

Burnett, William C., 250 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Carroll, Forrest W., 47 Blue Hill Terrace St.  
 Caulfield, Vincent A., 164 Ferncroft Rd.  
 Collins, Desmond M., 125 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Collins, George W., 3 Brook Rd.  
 DeSantis, Joseph, 94 Ferncroft Rd.  
 Grant, John J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Leary, Edward J., 35 Belvoir Rd.  
 Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 61 Oak St.  
 Mason, Vincent G., 20 Concord Av.  
 McKinnon, Albert J., 79 Robbins St.  
 McTaggart, Bernard E., 53 Churchill St.  
 Taylor, Leo V., 74 Dexter St.  
 Taylor, Walter W., 62 Oak St.

#### Term Expires March, 1960

Gallahan, Thomas J., 44 Blue Hill Terrace St.  
 Dennis, Walter A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Donahue, Andrew J., Jr., 79 Victoria St.  
 Grant, John L., 128 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Howes, Robert W., 31 Cheever St.  
 McLean, Howard M., 28 Cheever St.  
 Moran, James P., 210 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Murphy, William M., 97 Decker St.  
 Myers, Everett C., 7 Pagoda St.  
 Sullivan, William L., 75 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Treat, George A., 67 Concord Ave.  
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.  
 Varnerin, Lawrence J., 155 Robbins St.  
 Williams, Preston R., 62 Brush Hill Rd.

#### Ex-Officio

Aicardi, James A., 231 Blue Hills Pkwy., Park  
 Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Vendale Rd., Water  
 \*Knight, Paul W., 14 Belvoir Rd., Moderator  
 Pursell, William U., 35 Turro Lane, Personnel  
 Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Av., Treasurer  
 \*Died May 12, 1959

### PRECINCT 2

#### Term Expires March, 1962

Blackburn, Arthur H., 470 Eliot St.  
 Cowperthwaite, Irving A., 10 Woughby Rd.  
 Creedon, Joseph S., 32 Brandon Rd.  
 Donnell, Alfred J., 28 Laurel Rd.  
 Fitzgerald, William J., 15 Kahler Av.  
 Grant, G. Roger, 460 Brook Rd.  
 Kenney, Robert P., 114 Cliff Rd.  
 Kimball, Mary Lee Evans, 137 Hinckley Rd.  
 Ogar, Richard C., 132 Thacher St.  
 O'Neill, Edward T., 91 Allerton Rd.  
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.

#### Term Expires March, 1961

Crosby, William B., 30 Hinckley Rd.  
 Fitzgerald, John F., Jr., 38 Windsor Rd.  
 Hain, Andrew, 24 Hinckley Rd.  
 Harrington, Byrne, 570 Eliot St.  
 Hill, Gladys L., 15 Fairfax Rd.  
 Lionetti, Fabian J., 349 Central Ave.  
 Miller, Alan, 201 Hinckley Rd.  
 O'Neill, James J., 18 West St.  
 Palardy, Mary E., 6 Kahler Ave.  
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.  
 Winter, Paul D., 7 Norway Rd.

#### Term Expires March, 1960

Gallagher, Thomas J., 431 Eliot St.  
 Halliday, Harold S., 16 Norway Rd.  
 Hurd, George Newell, Jr., 189 Canton Ave.  
 MacGaregil, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.  
 Mahoney, Joseph C., 9 Columbine Rd.  
 McLaughlin, James E., 45 Briarfield Rd.  
 O'Callaghan, Frank J., Jr., 11 Fairfax Rd.  
 Pyne, John J., 36 Longwood Rd.  
 Reynders, Charlton, 179 Hinckley Rd.  
 Wallace, Richard A., 45 Thacher St.  
 White, Anne E., 5 Norway Rd.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

## PRECINCT 3

### Term Expires March, 1962

Bremer, John L., II, 242 Canton Ave.  
 Canon, George A., Jr., 11 Capen St.  
 Hadlock, Russell S., 115 Canton Ave.  
 Howland, Alice F., 144 Randolph Ave.  
 Marden, S. Frances, 66 Morton Rd.  
 Morris, Sarah G., 179 School St.  
 Murdock, Warren J., 16 Allen Circle  
 Pierce, Eric, 216 Randolph Ave.  
 Vickerson, Herbert G., 306 Elliot St.

### Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Edwin O., 104 Canton Ave.  
 Batchelder, Charles F., 71 Valley Rd.  
 Cruckshank, Blake G., 4 Hutchinson St.  
 Evans, Dwight D., 40 Canton Ave.  
 Fasch, Clifton L., 29 Oak Rd.  
 Jenkins, Everett H., 60 Columbine Rd.  
 Jones, Theodore S., 88 Columbine Rd.  
 Lord, Nathaniel C., 36 West Side Rd.  
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 29 Canton Ave.

### Term Expires March, 1960

Bigelow, Edward E., 157 School St.  
 Byers, Margaret C., 27 Adams St.  
 Crocker, Seth C., 184 School St.  
 deMille, Wilfred P., 187 Randolph Ave.  
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.  
 Farnham, William H., 35 Russell St.  
 Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
 Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.  
 Perry, Richard, 87 Morton Road  
 Rogerson, John E., 114 Canton Ave.  
 Trumbull, James C., 76 Canton Ave.

## Ex-Officio

Brooks, Francis F., 134 Adams St., Selectman  
 Burgin, C. Rodgers, 138 Central Ave., Library  
 Pierce, Norman, 150 School St., Cemetery

## PRECINCT 4

### Term Expires March, 1962

Anderson, Roger B., 38 Magnolia Rd.  
 Cappers, Murray A., 36 Wendell Park  
 Farrell, Edward P., 26 Warren Ave.  
 Garrity, Joseph P., 2A Fairlawn Ave.  
 Kaler, Robert J., 61 Elm St.  
 Keady, James P., 39 Winthrop St.  
 Kenney, John W., 27 Gibbons St.  
 Manning, William P., 135 Gulliver St.  
 Mason, Eugene L., 125 Audubon Rd.  
 Neely, James, Jr., 49 Magnolia Rd.  
 Norris, Jeremiah J., 101 Clapp St.

### Term Expires March, 1961

Baker, Newton S., 54 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Boris, Priscilla D., 97 Audubon Rd.  
 Casey, James N., Jr., 358 Thacher St.  
 Creedon, William J., 190 Thacher St.  
 Dunphy, James T., 402 Blue Hills Parkway  
 Joyce, Martin J., 320 Thacher St.  
 Klehm, William L., 128 Gulliver St.  
 Nazzaro, C. John, 436 Central Ave.  
 Peterson, Walter F., 60 Walnut St.  
 Williams, Charles V., 50 Elm St.  
 Wilson, George C., 71 Houston Ave.

### Term Expires March, 1960

Campbell, George L., 37 Wendell Park  
 Farrington, William E., 112 Dyer Ave.  
 Graziani, Joseph G., Jr., 46 Houston Ave.  
 Lynch, Joseph M., Jr., 575 Canton Ave.  
 Marcy, Ralph W., 86 Wendell Park  
 Marshall, Ernestine M., 85 Houston Ave.  
 Martinelli, John B., 131 Clapp St.  
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
 McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.  
 Mullen, William W., 180 Thacher St.  
 Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.  
 Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.

## Ex-Officio

White, William H., 75 Fairbanks Rd., Selectman  
 Shaughnessy, Teresa, 39 Houston Ave., Town Clerk

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

## PRECINCT 5

### Term Expires March, 1962

Alexander, Benjamin R., 143 Woodland Rd.  
 Bailey, William D., 427 Hillside St.  
 Bartol, George M., 1466 Canton Av.  
 Battin, Kenneth M., 4 Lindbergh Road  
 Craig, Charles E., 25 Mathaurs St.  
 Dyson, Edward, 1375 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.  
 Haines, Craig B., 6 Lantern Lane  
 Hooper, Gertrude, 242 Highland St.  
 King, Arthur E., 584 Randolph Ave.  
 Lunt, Irving G., 12 Coolidge Rd.  
 Noonan, Frank T., 106 Hillside St.  
 Porter, Earle F., 21 Mingo St.  
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 26 Thompson Lane  
 Ryan, John J., Jr., 16 Lantern Lane  
 Sheldon, John E., 1253 Canton Av.  
 Vappi, Chester Vincent, 1400 Canton Av.  
 Wendell, Edward E., 1384 Canton Ave.  
 Whiteside, Howard S., 93 Hillside St.

### Term Expires March, 1961

Abell, A. Howard, 143 Centre St.  
 Carlson, Harry E., 166 Nahanton Ave.  
 Cronin, Joseph M., 30 Thompson Lane  
 Curley, George T., 1250 Canton Ave.  
 Cutter, Edward L., Jr., 50 Woodland Rd.  
 Draper, C. Mitchell, Jr., 237 Hillside St.  
 Field, Spencer, 348 Centre St.  
 Fuller, Henry H., 231 Atherton St.  
 Hadley, Ronald E., 73 Sias Lane  
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane  
 Jeffries, David, 1268 Canton Ave.  
 Jepson, Esther M., 165 Hillside St.  
 Keith, Oscar B., 28 Hemlock Drive  
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane  
 Pope, Ralph L., Jr., 794 Canton Ave.  
 Robbins, Walter S., 135 Milton St.  
 Scott, David T., 41 Meredith Circle  
 Williams, James A., 1006 Canton Ave.  
 Wolcott, Samuel H., Jr., 1726 Canton Ave.

### Term Expires March, 1960

Calderwood, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.  
 Campbell, James F., 308 Hillside St.  
 Cappers, Frank W., Jr., 40 Lyman Rd.  
 Carota, Ruth F., 510 Randolph Ave.  
 Cronin, George J., 19 Lantern Lane  
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle  
 Devens, Charles, 1702 Canton Ave.  
 Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.  
 Horan, Philip M., Jr., 1095 Canton Ave.  
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Martin, Roger H., 1238 Canton Ave.  
 Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.  
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.  
 Schmidt, Richard H., 25 Spafford Rd.  
 Swift, Robert W., Jr., 704 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Webb, Parker, 36 Spafford Rd.

## Ex-Officio

Hemenway, John T., 40 Green St., Tree Warden  
 Johnson, Edward C., 2d, 1196 Canton Ave., Welfare  
 Murray, John J., 55 Thompson Lane, Town Counsel  
 Mullen, James G., 1355 Canton Av., Rep. in Gen.  
 Court  
 Nangeroni, Ambrose B., 939 Brush Hill Rd., Warrant  
 Com.

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1959 — Continued

## PRECINCT 6

## Term Expires March, 1962

Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.  
 Bent, William E., 31 McKinnon Ave.  
 Casey, Philip E., 25 Libby Rd.  
 Dunlap, Willard F., 384 Pleasant St.  
 Gray, Roland, Jr., 300 Adams St.  
 Gunning, Thomas S., 1093 Brook Rd.  
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.  
 Keyes, John T., 5 Cary Ave.  
 Lynn, Frank G., Jr., 22 Murray Ave.  
 McArdle, Joseph L., 7 Governors Rd.  
 Mersch, Henry E., Jr., 21 Waldeck Rd.  
 Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Rd.  
 O'Donnell, Charles H., 17 Webster Rd.  
 Osborn, Robert J. N., 11 Vinewood Rd.  
 Ryan, Timothy G., 26 Hillcrest Rd.  
 Woods, John L., Jr., 72 Reservation Rd.

## Term Expires March, 1961

Alfano, Ermenegildo, 32 Edward Ave.  
 Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.  
 Cadwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.  
 Collins, Daniel E., 205 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Duggan, Charles E., Jr., 94 Plymouth Av.  
 Goosray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.  
 Lake, Edward P., 22 Glendale Rd.  
 Leahy, John F., 95 Otis St.  
 MacVarish, John D., 20 Plymouth Ave.  
 Mason, Paul J., 35 Lawrence Rd.  
 Miller, Herbert H., 365 Pleasant St.  
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.  
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.  
 Swan, Alfred C., 10 Brae Burn Rd.  
 Walters, Frances H., 55 Rowe St.  
 Woods, John L., 72 Reservation Rd.

## Term Expires March, 1960

Cameron, Donald F., 80 Cary Ave.  
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Flaherty, Edward J., 507 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Griffin, John F., 6 Horton Place  
 Harkins, Francis J., 2 Chesterfield Rd.  
 Harris, Leroy S., 300 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Hinds, Harriette F., 52 Hollis St.  
 Hooper, Peter, 92 Plymouth Ave.  
 Hoy, Robert L., 54 Hoy Terrace  
 Kent, Ralph L., 469 Pleasant St.  
 Lamere, J. Richard, 120 Otis St.  
 Morgan, A. Edward, 36 Edward Ave.  
 Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.  
 Prescott, Lincoln T., 134 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Salzgeber, Gustave A., 63 Plymouth Ave.

## Ex-Officio

Belliveau, Raymond L., 30 Pillon Rd. - Health

## PRECINCT 7

## Term Expires March, 1962

Condon, John F., 300 Granite Ave.  
 Couper, Sidney M., 124 Wood St.  
 Finerty, Edward J., 45 Wood St.  
 Foster, Robert E., 18 Pierce St.  
 Hollidge, David E., 96 Granite Place  
 Manning, M. Joseph, Jr., 583 Adams St.  
 McCormack, Samuel F., 25 Sheldon St.  
 Morrissette, George E., 34 Grafton Av.  
 Sheppard, P. Bradford, 37 Wood St.  
 White, John F., 644 Adams St.  
 White, Michael J., 74 Church St.  
 Williams, Stewart, 631 Adams St.

## Term Expires March, 1961

Blake, Robert J., Jr., 14 Church St.  
 Bush, Herbert L., 107 Church St.  
 Carer, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place  
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.  
 Coughlan, Edward M., 11 Bates Rd.  
 Deering, Noel W., 38 Emerson Rd.  
 Fusoni, Joseph A., 16 Sheldon St.  
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.  
 Linehan, John P., 71 Emerson Rd.  
 Sullivan, Gerald J., 633A Adams St.  
 Watson, Donald J., 38 Pierce St.  
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.  
 Wright, John W., 43 Cedar Terrace St.

## Term Expires March, 1960

Conly, Walter W., 39 Howe St.  
 Duffy, Charles F., 35 Granite Place  
 Fanning, Brendan E., 31 State St.  
 Fanning, Frank P., 31 State St.  
 Gioiosa, Annamay M., 11 Church St.  
 Gordon, Arthur J., 611 Adams St.  
 Kennally, Thomas W., 67 Church St.  
 Leary, Daniel F., 62 Courtland Circle  
 Lyons, John P., 20 Anwerp St.  
 Malloy, Thomas C., 20 Pine Grove St.  
 Mullen, Joseph J., 22 Pilgrim Rd.  
 Paolucci, Virginius, 18 Pilgrim Rd.  
 Roemer, Harry E., 41 Anwerp St.  
 Russo, John C., 38 Franklin St.

## Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace, Selectman

## TOWN OFFICERS

### TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

#### APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

---

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
JOHN T. HEMENWAY

*Town Counsel*  
JOHN J. MURRAY

*Legislative Counsel*  
JOHN J. MURRAY

*Town Engineer*  
ALEXANDER E. MANNING\*

*Acting Town Engineer*  
A. HERBERT BRUCE

*Chief of Fire Department*  
FRED E. WHELAN

*Chief of Police*  
JOHN E. WHEARTY

*Forest Warden*  
FRED E. WHELAN

*Keeper of Lockup*  
JOHN E. WHEARTY

*Superintendent of Streets*  
JAMES J. MALONEY, Jr.

*Insurance Agent — Agent of Industrial Accident Board and Representative  
to confer with New England Insurance Exchange*

*Insurance Agent*  
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY†  
HAROLD J. OWENS

*Public Weigher*  
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

*Inspector of Wires*  
MARSHALL B. MACMILLAN

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Building Inspector*  
JOHN D. MACKINNON†  
WILLIAM D. CAMPBELL

*Director of Civil Defense*  
JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM

*Director of Veterans' Services*  
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

*Veterans' Agent*  
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

*Burial Agent*  
JOHN F. RYAN, Jr.

*Superintendent of Town Hall and Thacher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER\*  
GEORGE F. COBB

*Town Accountant*  
JOSEPHINE M. MCATEER

---

\*Retired  
†Deceased  
‡Resigned

## TOWN OFFICERS

### *Registrars of Voters*

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY, Town Clerk (*Ex officio*)  
FRANCIS W. MANNING

THOMAS J. MOORE  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE

### *Art Commissioners*

MRS. WARREN E. WEAVER

CLIFTON L. FASCH

JOSEPH D. LELAND

### *Fence Viewers*

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, Jr.

*Agent, "Peabody Fund"*  
ELIZABETH S. HADLOCK

### APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

#### *Board of Appeals*

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

JOHN M. CURLEY

FRANK B. FREDERICK, Associate Member

### PERSONNEL BOARD

ROBERT K. LAMERE

JAMES J. MCGEE

WILFRED P. deMILLE

TIMOTHY J. RYAN

WARREN J. MURDOCK

### APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR

#### *Deputy Building Inspector*

FRED P. CARLSON

#### *Inspector of Plumbing*

FREDERICK S. CELLI

#### *Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*

JOHN M. HANNIGAN

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

#### *Inspector of Milk*

HOWARD A. SMITH

#### *Agent*

FERIAL R. MORRISSETTE

#### *Inspector of Animals and Slaughter*

ANN HEFLER, D. V. M

### APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

#### *Superintendent of Cemetery*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

### APPOINTED BY THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

#### *Librarian*

MARJORIE R. SHAW

### APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

### APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED. JOY, Jr.

### APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

#### *Superintendent of Water Department*

LAWRENCE K. ENGDAHL

### APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

#### *Director of Public Assistance*

MARGUERITE MOYNIHAN

# TOWN OFFICERS

## LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1959

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Adams, John H.	117 Valentine Road	Jeweler
Allen, Peter J.	156 Blue Hills Parkway	Realtor
Alman, Ruth D.	39 Buckingham Road	Housewife
Anderson, Olaf	16 Hillcrest Road	Welder
Anderson, Winifred A.	78 Cheever Street	Cashier-part time
Argus, Lillian M.	70 Fairbanks Road	Assistant Treasurer
Asmus, Winifred B.	299 Central Avenue	Housewife
Avery, Lester A.	94 Clapp Street	Photographer
Avila, Elizabeth A.	75 Martin Road	Housewife
Barrett, John G.	3 Chesterfield Road	C. P. A.
Barron, Laurence F.	305 Edge Hill Road	Truck Driver
Barry, Allen I.	7 McKinnon Avenue	Sales Engineer
Barry, Frederick G.	7 Crane Road	Agent
Bartlett, Velma C.	12 Allerton Road	Housewife
Bassett, John F.	1102 Brook Road	Radio and TV Announcer
Bates, Eleanor A.	667 Canton Avenue	Supervisor
Bennett, Joseph B.	32 Norman Street	Taxi Driver
Berry, LeRoy C.	785 Brook Road	Real Estate Sales
Boles, John J.	12 Meagher Avenue	Letter Carrier
Bolles, Arthur	54 Briarfield Road	Credit Manager
Bradley, John F.	76 Robbins Street	Architect
Bradley, William L.	246 Thacher Street	Salesman
Brickley, Charles E.	22 Curtis Road	Expeditor
Brooks, Charles S.	38 State Street	Foreman Carpenter
Brown, Dorothy O.	29 Laurel Road	Housewife
Brown, Francis J. Jr.	109 Emerson Road	Pressman
Bullman, Anna E.	8 Academy Lane	Clerk
Burdick, Arthur J.	4 Horton Place	Bank Clerk
Burns, J. Francis	76 Cliff Road	Installing Telephone Equip.
Butterworth, Percy T.	124 Pleasant Street	Electrical Engineer
Byrnes, G. Joseph	112 Squantum Street	Telephone Co. Employee
Calder, Walter L. Jr.	99 Maple Street	Sheet Metal Worker
Campbell, Mary F.	70 Morton Road	Housewife
Canon, George A.	11 Capen Street	Custodian
Carle, Marjorie E.	83 Blue Hill Terrace St.	Housewife
Carmichael, Ralph L.	40 Bassett Street	Chemist
Carrigan, E. T.	17 McKinnon Avenue	Adv. Distribution
Castro, Herbert F.	53 Cushing Road	Photographer
Chalmers, John W.	204 Granite Avenue	Repairman
Chute, Ernest F.	50 Rustlewood Road	Telephone Equip. Eng'r.
Clapp, Leighton A.	147 Church Street	Retired - Bank Clerk
Clark, Alice	24 Victory Avenue	IBM Key Punch Operator
Clay, Doris R.	358 Central Avenue	Housewife
Collins, Mary L.	21 Bonad Road	Housewife
Cooke, John M.	31 Murray Avenue	Field Auditor
Cooper, John P.	92 Brook Road	Inside Machinist
Corbett, Francis J.	33 Thompson Lane	Draftsman
Coutts, Doris V.	107 Hillside Street	Housewife
Cratty, William F.	120 Robbins Street	Retired - Guard
Cronin, Joseph A.	27 Aberdeen Road	Decorator
Crook, Clarence B.	3 Miller Avenue	Investigator
Cully, Thomas F.	299 Granite Avenue	Salesman
Curran, James M.	14 Adrian Road	Machine Shop Supervisor
Curtis, Harvey C.	442 Central Avenue	Clerk
Cushing, Arthur S.	38 Crown Street	Accountant
Dahlbo, Edla E.	46 Bassett Street	Housewife
Desmond, Francis X.	196 Pleasant Street	C. O. E. I. Dept.
Devitt, Harry W.	31 Pagoda Street	Shipper
Dias, John J.	126 Audubon Road	Welder
Dillon, Joseph F.	164 Canton Avenue	Salesman
Dobro, Samuel	155 Blue Hill Avenue	Insurance Agent
Dodge, Norman L.	55 Hills View Road	Bookselling
Doherty, John J.	4 Byrne Road	Supervisor
Dolan, Joseph F.	370 Adams Street	Insurance Underwriter
Donaghue, Margaret A.	12 Annapolis Road	Housewife
Donnelly, Thomas A.	279 Eliot Street	Pipe Fitter
Downey, Edward H.	60 Badger Circle	Mfrs. Rep. (Commission)
Dragon, Dorothy E.	70 Washington Street	Laundry Worker
Dran, Catherine D.	102 Cabot Street	Housewife
Eldridge, Reuben T.	59 Concord Avenue	Photo-engraving
Elliott, Eleanor H.	186 Randolph Avenue	At Home

# TOWN OFFICERS

Name	Residence	Business or Occupation
Elliott, Roy H.	38 Glendale Road	Maintenance Dept.
English, Edmond J.	58 Belcher Circle	Electrician
Erlanson, Robert E.	90 Centre Lane	Chemical Engineer
Fabian, John T.	40 Blue Hill Terrace Street	Insurance Investigator
Feldman, Joseph	523 Blue Hills Parkway	Installment Business
Feroli, Aldo E.	7 Horton Place	Clerk
Finn, George R.	10 Lantern Lane	Executive
Fish, Harold D.	22 Lawndale Road	Wool Buyer for Group of Textile Mills
Fishman, Reuben	12 Belvoir Road	Accountant
Foster, Frank H. Jr.	18 Pierce Street	Electrician
Fouhey, Thomas A.	16 Fairfax Road	Electrician
Fowler, Dale M.	28 Grove Street	Service Manager
Fraser, Martin E.	78 Belcher Circle	Television Serviceman
Fraser, Robert C.	419 Adams Street	Plumber
Frederick, Elizabeth H.	45 Morton Road	Housewife and Lecturer in Psychology 4 hrs. a week
Freeman, Irene B.	65 Elm Street	Housewife
Friberg, Anna	34 Brush Hill Lane	Housewife
Fruean, Rena B.	14 Hope Avenue	Housewife
Fuller, Henry H.	231 Atherton Street	Engineer
Gahm, Anna M.	20 Centre Street	Part-time Real Estate Sales
Gallery, John E.	126 Elm Street	Assoc. Manager-Life Ins. Sales
Gamer, Harry O.	580 Brook Road	Machinery Business
Gardner, Luther C.	13 Myers Lane	Commercial Artist
Geary, Coleman D.	58 Dyer Avenue	Insurance
Gillis, John A.	47 Collamore Street	Carpenter
Gleason, John B.	332 Eliot Street	Shipper
Goodrich, Leo T.	206 Beacon Street	Insurance Salesman
Gordon, Robert	21 Pope Hill Road	Car Dealer
Grant, G. Roger	460 Brook Road	Insurance Salesman
Green, Walter P.	98 Capen Street	Salesman
Greene, C. Francis	52 Martin Road	Salesman
Grundy, Evelyn D.	940 Brush Hill Road	Housewife
Guest, Anthony M.	55 Silver Brook Road	PBX Installer
Haines, Eleanor	6 Lantern Lane	Housewife
Hamel, Wilfred A.	244 Adams Street	Ship Supplies, Treasurer
Harbour, George W.	60 Valley Road	Comptroller
Harrington, Paul F.	61 Marilyn Road	Ins. Broker & Underwriter
Harris, Donald H.	31 School Street	Steamfitter
Hart, Marguerite E.	37 Rowe Street	Housewife
Harte, J. Alexander	8 Conway Road	Engineer
Harris, Leroy S.	300 Edge Hill Road	Supervisor of Products
Haven, George R.	2 Columbia Park	Gas Co. Serviceman
Healey, Albert J.	29 Garfield Road	Buyer and Salesman
Hedge, Francis D.	27 Allerton Road	Drug Salesman
Heiler, Helen V.	44 Antwerp Street	Housewife
Henley, Laurie G.	120 Alvin Avenue	Flooring Contractor
Holcombe, Doward	485 Pleasant Street	Electrician-Elevator Repair and Maintenance
Holderried, Mary A.	157 Franklin Street	Housewife
Holland, Laurence S.	1374 Canton Avenue	Supervisor of Claims Service
Holmes, Elmer S.	67 Maple Street	Cable Splicer
Hooper, Gertrude	242 Highland Street	Retired - Social Worker
Horne, Viola M.	85 Churchills Lane	Retired - Secretary
Horning, Harry F.	105 Gulliver Street	Sales Engineer
Houghton, Joseph A.	18 Byrne Road	Insurance
Hunsaker, James P.	179 Dudley Lane	Engineer
Huntley, Russell M.	288 Reedsdale Road	Fish Dealer
Hyland, Edward J.	5 Johnson Street	Self-Employed
Interland, Charles J.	37 Dyer Avenue	Floor Switchman
Janigan, Louis B.	17 Century Lane	Insurance Agent
Jepson, Robert L.	165 Hillside Street	Canvas Business
Johnson, Albert J.	16 Coolidge Road	Self-Employed
Johnson, Doris E.	25 Hillcrest Road	Sales Engineer in Metal Finishing
Johnson, Emerson E.	5 Hallen Avenue	Paper Ruling Business
Johnson, Hannah	168 Brook Road	Housewife
Johnson, Katherine H.	1 Howard Street	Salesman
Johnston, Charles J.	51 Huricraft Road	Housewife - Separated
		Housewife
		Salesman

# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Johnston, Wilfred B.	211 Hinckley Road	Insurance
Jones, Gerard V.	27 Grafton Avenue	Insurance
Jones, Margaret F.	100 Canton Avenue	Housewife
Kane, M. Emily	174 Brush Hill Road	Homemaker
Keenan, John R.	79 Brook Hill Road	Insurance Adjustor
Kelly, Thomas H.	25 Hazel Street	President of Fuel Co.
Kelley, Austin M.	16 Marilyn Road	Insurance
Kenney, Theodore E.	38 Houston Avenue	Carpenter & Builder
King, William H.	429 Beale Street	Shipper
Kingsbury, Bessie	48 Lothrop Avenue	Housewife
Klehm, William F.	120 Granite Place	Meat Cutter
Landers, William B.	62 Avalon Road	Steel Worker
Lane, Emily A.	15 Austin Street	Housewife
Law, Laurence W.	67 Robbins Street	Executive
Lawrence, Wesley J. Jr.	44 Central Avenue	Welder
Lessoft, Frances B.	127 Audubon Road	Housewife
Lightman, Samuel	11 Dyer Avenue	Upholsterer (Foreman)
Lipson, Sidney J.	34 Hollingsworth Road	Service Manager
Lishman, Viola M.	164 Brook Road	Housewife
Little, John J.	37 Cypress Road	Supervisor of Machine Tool Repair
Lobban, John F.	29 Huntington Road	Turret Lathe Operator and Set-up Man
Luther, Harriet M.	190 Reedsdale Road	Housewife
Lyons, Frederick F.	31 Reedsdale Road	Clerk-Real Estate
MacDonald, Duncan H.	58 Lodge Street	Electrician
MacDonald, Gladys M.	15 Kenilworth Road	Housewife
Mahoney, Mabel F.	25 Brandon Road	Bookkeeper
Marshall, Calvin V.	103 Decker Street	Painter
Matthews, Harold	461 Centre Street	Analytical Chemist
May, Walter J.	94 Antwerp Street	Insurance
McAuliffe, Edith E.	222 Blue Hill Avenue	Housewife
McBurnie, Walter S.	51 Elton Road	Marchinist
McCawley, Charles A.	344 Central Avenue	Retired - Technical Advisor
McCormack, Thomas W.	48 Collamore Street	Retired - Princ. Examiner Commonwealth of Mass.
McEntee, Joseph A.	26 Quarry Lane	Retired - Carpenter
McGregor, Francis A.	32 Frothingham Street	Wholesale Grocer
McKean, Robert C.	20 Brae Burn Road	Manager - Liquor Store
McKeon, Andrew J.	99 Grafton Avenue	Credit Dept.
McMahon, John A.	18 Fairlawn Avenue	Central Office - Installer
McNeil, Warren V.	199 Beacon Street	Maintenance Foreman
McSorley, David C.	298 Brook Road	Sales Representative
McTaggart, Bernard E.	53 Churchill Street	Electrician
Melaugh, George J.	61 Fullers Lane	Scheduler
Merrill, Ernestine	71 Fullers Lane	Housewife
Mikulski, Bernard L.	9 Catherine Road	Metal Worker
Miller, Robert S.	9 Hollis Street	Clothing Salesman
Molloy, Thomas J. Jr.	6 Morton Terrace	Field Investigator
Moran, Frank G.	58 Pillon Road	Insurance Underswriter
Morrissey, Dorothy	11 Gordon Road	Housewife
Mortimer, George W.	11 Bailey Avenue	Toolmaker
Mower, Lyman D.	20 Buckingham Road	Electrical Engineer
Murch, Gordon W.	51 Clifton Road	Machinist
Musgrave, William G.	222 Highland Street	Statistician
Ogilvie, Theodore R.	36 Beacon Street Circle	Salesman
Parr, Edward M.	206 Garfield Avenue Ext.	Clerk-Package Store
Parsloe, George S.	1086 Blue Hill Avenue	Asst. Vice-Pres.
Pereira, Henry J.	76 Howe Street	Bank Teller
Perola, Anthony E.	5 Adanac Road	Garage Owner and Operator
Peterson, Katherine L.	169 Gov. Stoughton Lane	Housewife
Peterson, Walter F.	60 Walnut Street	Accountant and Office Manager
Pevear, George D.	11 Mulberry Road	Insurance Salesman
Phillips, Alexander	28 Craig Street	Die Seter
Pike, James M.	85 Brook Road	Seedsman
Poelaert, Richard D.	3 Lawrence Road	Electrical Repairs
Pond, Mildred C.	13 Crane Road	Housewife
Pow, Frederick C.	26 Meagher Avenue	Clerk-Dental Supplies
Powers, Edward J. Jr.	55 Blue Hill River Road	Office Manager

# TOWN OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Business or Occupation</i>
Prall, John E.	30 Weston Street	Painter
Putnam, Hugh T.	6 North Russell Street	Industrial Engineer
Rae, James C.	70 Grafton Avenue	Trucking Service
Rawley, Ethel A.	30 Fairbanks Road	Wired and Solderer
Rehill, Basil A. J.	6 Clark Road	Retired Letter Carrier now a Messenger
Reid, Helen J.	33 Harold Street	Housewife
Richard, Harry S. Jr.	93 Garden Street	Roofing Foreman
Roche, Martin J. Jr.	7 Breck Street	Structural Draftsman
Rowbotham, C. Melbourne	42 Hills View Road	Wool Merchant
Russell, Lydia M.	17 Landon Road	Housewife
Rutecki, John E.	97 Nahanton Avenue	Elec. Service Engineer
Sanders, Elizabeth V.	25 Governors Road	Placement Director
Sanford, Conrad J.	92 Ballou Street	Telephone Repairman
Schaffler, Edward C.	14 Highfield Circle	Engineer - Development of Electronic Tubes
Schnaper, Edward L.	69 Pagoda Circle	Clothing Salesman
Schulte, Francis J.	9 Woodchester Drive	Self-employed as Contractor
Schwarz, Frances A.	64 School Street	Cosmetic Consultant (Part time)
Shannon, James T.	74 Cheever Street	New England Sales Manager
Shay, Katherine A.	288 Truman Highway	Bookkeeper
Simmons, Frederick B.	4 Melbourne Road	Asst. Sales Manager
Small, Brett A.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Retired Tool & Die Maker
Small, Kate C.	43 Beacon Street Circle	Housewife
Smith, Lester I.	225 Lyman Road	Proprietor of Bowling Alley and Billiards
Stafford, Edward J.	26 Warren Avenue	Food Broker and Real Estate Agent
Stephen, Albert O.	954 Randolph Avenue	Machinist
Taylor, Walter W.	62 Oak Street	Salesman
Tenney, David B.	17 Russell Street	Sales Representative
Tilton, Dorothea J.	169 Eliot Street	Pianist, part time
Torgersen, Fritz O.	65 Courtland Circle	Arch. Draftsman
Tromblay, Lawrence O.	29 Hemlock Drive	Salesman
Trower, Ralph E.	16 Edward Avenue	Executive-Treasurer
Turnbull, Francis J.	625 Pleasant Street	Ass't. Sec. & Director
Tuttle, Theodore F.	1050 Canton Avenue	Engineer
Udey, Charles N.	65 Essex Road	General Underwriting Manager
Varnerin, Albert J.	44 California Avenue	Dental Technician
Vitale, Anthony	40 Lafayette Street	Insurance Agent
Wakefield, Scott G.	25 Cape Cod Lane	Laundry Truck Driver
Walker, Francis	17 Cheever Street	Manufacturers' Representative
Weeden, Ellen M.	121 Otis Street	Electronic Mechanic 1st Class
Welsh, Florence R.	27 Curtis Road	Housewife
Weger, Harry K.	5 Laurel Road	Supervisor
Wentworth, Foster W.	29 Parkway Crescent	Electrician
West, John H.	18 Oak Street	Automobile Repair Shop
Wester, Olof K.	43 Orchard Road	Route Salesman
Whelpley, John L.	9 Bunton Street	Carpenter Foreman
White, Anne E.	5 Norway Road	Foundry Foreman
White, Elliott H.	24 Sheldon Street	Real Estate
White, Helen A.	1031 Brush Hill Road	Chemist
Whitham, Jay M.	525 Brook Road	Housewife
Williams, Alice T.	101 Central Avenue	Garage Manager
Williams, Leo F.	86 Church Street	Housewife
Winchenbaugh, Vincent G.	31 Brook Road	District Construction Supervisor
Wood, David S.	51 Allen Circle	Plasterer
Woods, John L.	72 Reservation Road	Leather Business
Wyman, Frederick A.	14 Kevin Road	Manager Coal Co. Store Owner
Young, Helen M.	1 Cabot Street	Housewife
Ziegler, Louis E.	1206 Brook Road	Clerk
Zwicker, Ruth B.	55 Garden Street	Housewife

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

#### PRECINCT OFFICIALS

##### Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen	28 Badger Circle	(86)	R	Warden
Harold V. Burt	151 Blue Hill Avenue	(87)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Donovan	91 Brook Road	(87)	D	Clerk
William F. Walsh	21 Tucker Street	(87)	D	Deputy Clerk
Joseph B. Mooney	64 Audubon Road	(87)		Inspector
Robert F. Krim	95 Brook Road	(87)		Inspector
Francis J. Poleski	87 Robbins Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	52 Brush Hill Road	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector

##### Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh	36 Marilyn Road	(87)	D	Warden
John J. Coughlin, Jr.	143 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Theodore E. Parker	55 Marilyn Road	(87)	R	Clerk
Paul D. Winter	7 Norway Road	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
Edward J. Shaughnessy	99B Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Coleman J. Kennedy	133 Thacher Street	(87)	D	Inspector
Decran J. Gulesian	751 Brook Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
William J. Schwendemann	6 Kahler Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

##### Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence	13 School Street	(87)	D	Warden
James F. Henry	60 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Warden
Thomas J. Moore	259 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Clerk
Herman F. Clark	224 Eliot Street	(87)	R	Deputy Clerk
W. Russell Pierce	14 Rock View Road	(87)	R	Inspector
John A. Runey	19 Rock View Road	(87)		Inspector
Thomas F. Walsh	233 Eliot Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector
Horace C. Plummer	25 School Street	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

##### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross	51 Houston Avenue	(87)	R	Warden
Alfred W. Porter	17 Bonad Road	(86)	D	Deputy Warden
Robert J. Shaughnessy	3 Francis Street	(87)		Clerk
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	360 Thacher Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.	103 Wendell Park	(86)	R	Inspector
M. Joseph Manning	243 Thacher Street	(86)	D	Inspector
Henry V. Nelson	248 Blue Hills Parkway	(87)	R	Deputy Inspector
George F. Steptoe	37 Meagher Avenue	(87)	D	Deputy Inspector

## TOWN OFFICERS

### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth	15 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Warden
Stanley F. Snell	25 Lodge Street	(86)	R	Deputy Warden
John J. Monahan	98 Pleasant Street	(86)	D	Clerk
Randolph W. Parker	51 Park Street	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Alfred L. Mullen	36 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
John P. Byrne	942 Blue Hill Avenue	(86)	D	Inspector
Edward H. Taylor	9 Wildwood Road	(86)	R	Deputy Inspector
John M. Ahearn	11 Buckingham Road	(86)		Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn	44 Governors Road	(86)	D	Warden
George C. McCarty	63 Hurlcroft Road	(86)		Deputy Warden
John T. O'Leary	11 Fullers Lane	(86)		Clerk
Arthur E. Brackett	70 Governors Road	(86)	R	Deputy Clerk
Leroy S. Harris	300 Edge Hill Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Carl V. Payson	336 Pleasant Street	(86)	R	Inspector
James J. Downey	43 Bartons Lane	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Thomas J. O'Leary	39 Hollis Street	(86)		Deputy Inspector

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson	162 Church Street	(86)	R	Warden
Harry D. Wilkey	133 Church Street	(86)		Deputy Warden
Thomas W. McCormack	48 Collamore Street	(86)		Clerk
Alexander F. Galarneaux, Jr.	34 Franklin Street	(86)		Deputy Clerk
Frank W. Page	33 Emerson Road	(86)		Inspector
Donald R. Ellis	1 Clark Road	(86)	R	Inspector
Paul V. Morissette	34 Grafton Avenue	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector
Gottfried E. Sanford	59 Collamore Street	(86)	D	Deputy Inspector

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

### AS AMENDED

#### CHAPTER 1

##### General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### CHAPTER 2

#### Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting. If a motion is susceptible of division it shall be divided and the question put separately upon each part thereof if ten town meeting members so request.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and the nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk, and each town meeting member shall rise in his place if he answers yea or nay when his name is called, and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the town meeting members present and voting thereon, provided that the time which shall elapse between any adjournment and the next calling to order of the meeting following such adjournment shall be excluded in computing the hour since the adoption of said vote.

SECTION 7. If a motion for the previous question is adopted by vote of the meeting no person shall speak to the motion then under consideration more than once or for longer than five minutes without a vote of permission of the meeting, except that the Chairman of the Warrant Committee may speak again to close the debate, but not for more than five minutes.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 8. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—  
to adjourn,  
to lay on the table,  
for the previous question,  
to postpone to a certain time,  
to commit (or recommit) or refer,  
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 9. Any person who is employed as an attorney by another person interested in any matter under discussion at a Town meeting shall disclose the fact of his employment before speaking thereon.

SECTION 10. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Town shall have an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee consisting of fifteen legal voters of the Town. On or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint fifteen members to the Warrant Committee each of whom shall serve for a term of one year beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment.

SECTION 2. The Warrant Committee shall, prior to the fifteenth day of June in each year, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

a. They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 4. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town. Copies of such reports shall be left at the dwelling houses in the Town at

## GENERAL BYLAWS

least four days before the day set for consideration of the various articles in the warrant considered by them and at least four days before the day upon which the voters are to consider questions submitted to them at any meeting including State elections.

a. On or before November first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

b. The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. There shall annually be an audit of the accounts of the

## GENERAL BYLAWS

Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 7. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 8. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 9. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the Selectmen shall have authority as agents of the Town to settle claims against the Town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 10. Any Board or Officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell any personal property or material not required by said department to an aggregate amount not exceeding \$300 in value in any one fiscal year.

SECTION 11. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen shall have custody of deeds, of bonds of Town officers, of insurance policies and of other similar documents owned by the Town.

SECTION 12. No contract shall be awarded for any work or service, other than professional service, to be performed for the Town by an independent contractor, and no purchase of materials, supplies or equipment shall be made, the estimated cost of which in either case is \$300 or more, unless competitive bids have been invited therefor. Such bids shall be invited by the sending of letters of invitation on the same day to such number of vendors, contractors or other qualified persons deemed by the Town Officer, Board or Committee sufficient to obtain fair competition, and, in the case of all such contracts and of purchases estimated to cost \$1,000 or more such bids shall also be invited by public advertisement by at least one insertion in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town, said letters to be mailed and said advertisements to be published at least ten days before the time stated for the opening of bids. Such invitation shall state where plans and specifications for proposed work or purchases may be obtained, or may contain such plans and specifications, and shall state the time and place at which bids shall be opened and shall reserve to the Board, Officer or Committee the right to reject any or all bids. All bids shall be opened in public at the time and place specified therefor. No purchase or work for which a contract is proposed shall be split or divided for the purpose of evading the provisions of this Section. This Section shall not apply in cases of emergency requiring immediate action for the preservation of life or the protection of property, nor to the purchase of materials, supplies or equipment for which there is no reasonable substitute by reason of natural or actual monopoly, peculiarity of design or type of article, patent right or copyright, certified by the officer, Board or Committee. All bids submitted, plans and specifications, certificates setting forth the reasons why competitive bids were not invited and contracts shall as soon as practicable be filed with the Town Accountant and shall be kept on file at least three years and shall be open to public inspection at reasonable times.

SECTION 13. Every contract for construction work, whether for alterations, repairs or original construction, the estimated cost of which amounts to \$5,000 or more, shall

## GENERAL BYLAWS

be accompanied by a suitable bond for the performance of the same, or by the deposit of money or security to the amount of the estimated cost.

SECTION 14. The Town Treasurer shall be the custodian of all moneys, properties and securities of all trust funds, including Cemetery trust funds, heretofore or hereafter given, devised or bequeathed to the Town, and shall with the approval of the Board of Selectmen invest and reinvest the same and expend therefrom moneys as directed by the Board of Selectmen. The Town Treasurer shall have power with the approval of the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to sell, transfer and deliver any and all securities and properties so held for such prices or considerations and on such terms and conditions as he and they shall determine. The foregoing provisions shall be subject to and not in derogation of any and all directions or provisions made by donors in wills or other instruments of gift in respect to any such fund or funds.

SECTION 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

### CHAPTER 5

#### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, cornerstones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be

## GENERAL BYLAWS

constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offense.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instrument, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or

## GENERAL BYLAWS

structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall be not less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 17A. Whoever shall throw or cause to be thrown into any brook or stream any substance, rubbish, debris or waste matter whatsoever which will obstruct or tend to obstruct, or alter or tend to alter the flow of water in such brook or stream, or which will pollute or tend to pollute or cause an offensive smell or odor in such brook or stream, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purposes without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any torpedo, fire-cracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood. No person shall hunt or fire, discharge, explode or set off any firearm within the limits of any park, playground or other public property except with the consent of

## GENERAL BYLAWS

the Board of Selectmen or within the limits of any private property except with the consent of the owner or the lawful occupant thereof. With respect to firearms, this Section shall not prohibit the lawful defense of life or protection of property nor be applicable to any law enforcement officer acting in the discharge of his duties.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 6A

### School Traffic Control

SECTION 1. There shall be a School Traffic Control Unit in the Police Department consisting of not less than five nor more than twelve female Special Police Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve at the pleasure of the Board. The duties of such special police officers shall be supervised by and be under the direction of the Chief of Police.

SECTION 2. Special Police Officers appointed under this Chapter shall be designated as School Traffic Supervisors and shall have all the power and authority of regular police officers in the enforcement of Chapter 90 of the General Laws and Acts and amendments thereof and in addition thereto, and of all other laws and of the Bylaws of the Town relating to the operation, standing or use of vehicles.

## **GENERAL BYLAWS**

### **CHAPTER 6B**

#### **Traffic Commission**

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department

Chief of the Fire Department

Town Engineer

Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen.

### **CHAPTER 7**

#### **Building Code**

Chapters 7 and 8 were amended in 1934 by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said Chapter was amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws", and inserting in place thereof the words:—BUILDING CODE—.

Amendments to Chapter 7 have been made at the Annual Town Meetings held March 9, 1935, March 14, 1936, March 12, 1938, March 13, 1948, March 12, 1949, March 19, 1955 and March 8, 1958.

The Building Code thus amended was approved by the Attorney General March 28, 1958, and is now available in pamphlet form in the Building Inspector's office.

### **CHAPTER 8**

#### **Town Ways**

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that upon

## GENERAL BYLAWS

written certification by the Planning Board, with respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way may be laid out less than fifty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments and shall not apply to ways shown on plats approved by the Planning Board and constructed in accordance with rules and regulations of the Planning Board.

## CHAPTER 9

### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising devices, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

#### SECTION I. Definitions.

4. In this bylaw the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street*. The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot*. A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this bylaw is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."
7. All references to the time of adoption of this bylaw shall mean February 10, 1938.

### SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

*A. Classes of Districts.* The Town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this bylaw, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

*B. Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this bylaw. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts, and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

(Zoning map changed by votes passed under Article 57 at the March 9, 1940 Town Meeting, at the March 8, 1947 Town Meeting under Article 57 and at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting under Article 48.)

*C. Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line, provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

### SECTION III. Use Regulations.

*A. Residence A, B, and C District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises; provided,

## GENERAL BYLAWS

however, that this paragraph 4 shall not be deemed or construed to permit or authorize the use or maintenance of any building or structure;

5. Municipal use;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
  - (a) Private clubs not conducted for profit;
  - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
  - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
  - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
  - (f) Riding stable;
  - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
  - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
  - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection *B 1 (g)* hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, for the operation of a telephone answering service, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
  - (j) Buildings or structures used or maintained on or in connection with land devoted to agricultural use permitted in paragraph 4 of this Section III A.

### *B. Accessory Use in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw;
  - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;

## GENERAL BYLAWS

- (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
- (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this bylaw, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
- (e) The accommodation of, or renting space to, more than four lodgers, boarders or paying guests;
- (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use; provided, however, that such employment is of the type customarily incident to the use of said dwelling;
- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this bylaw.

*C. Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

- 1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
- 2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
- 3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
- 4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, laundrerers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

### SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

*A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land.* Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and

## GENERAL BYLAWS

made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

### SECTION IV A. Earth Materials Removal.

1. The removal of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from any land in the Town of Milton not in public use to any location outside of said Town is hereby prohibited, and any such removal within said Town is hereby prohibited except as may be authorized in any zoning district by a permit issued by the Board of Appeals and except such removal as is permitted by paragraph 3 of this section. No such permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board of Appeals with copy to the Planning Board and after a public hearing on such application by the Board of Appeals. Such application shall include a diagram to scale of the land concerned, indicating existing and proposed elevations in the area to be excavated and stating the ownership and boundaries of the land for which such permit is sought, the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and the approximate locations of existing public and private ways nearest such land. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by publication in a newspaper published in or of general circulation in Milton eight (8) days at least before the date of such hearing.

2. A copy of any permit granted hereunder by the Board of Appeals, stating all of the conditions imposed, if any, including but not limited to limitation of such removal in:

- (a) extent of time,
- (b) area and depth of excavation,
- (c) steepness of slopes excavated,
- (d) distance between edge of excavation and neighboring properties or ways,
- (e) temporary or permanent drainage,
- (f) the posting of security or bond,
- (g) the replacement of not less than six (6) inches of topsoil over the whole of any area from which earth materials are removed where the location of such removal is afterward to become a residential sub-division, or,
- (h) in the case of continuing sand or gravel pit operations in one general locus, re-covering the finished cut banks with a minimum of four (4) inches of topsoil;

or a copy of the denial by the Board of Appeals of any application for such, stating the reasons for such denial shall be mailed forthwith by the Board to the parties in interest, including also the Planning Board and the Building Inspector.

3. The provisions of this section shall be deemed not to prohibit the removal of such sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel or stone as may be required to be excavated for the purposes of constructing foundations for buildings or other allowable structures for which building permits have been issued, or for the purpose of constructing ways in accordance with lines and grades approved by the Planning Board or by the Board of Appeals or for the purpose of constructing utilities or other engineering works for public service. Nor shall this regulation be deemed to prohibit the transferral of sod, loam, soil, clay, sand, gravel, or stone from one part of a lot, tract or parcel of land to another part of the same lot, tract, or parcel of land in the same ownership.

### SECTION V. Height Regulations.

*A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories

## GENERAL BYLAWS

in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

*B. Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height unless authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit, all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C, provided that no such building shall be permitted the maximum height of which exceeds 65 feet above the centre line of the street or way adjacent to the lot on which such building stands.

*C. Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

### SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

#### *A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.*

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 40,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, there remains a lot of 32,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 40,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 150 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing

## GENERAL BYLAWS

less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 20,000 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 100 feet, there remains a lot of 16,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 20,000 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 100 feet.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this bylaw is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, containing less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw or, if not so recorded, if authorized by permit from the Board of Appeals, contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many lots as practicable, each containing not less than 7,500 square feet and each having a frontage of not less than 75 feet, there remains a lot of 6,000 square feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided that the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot. No such adjoining land or any part thereof shall be deemed "available for use" (as that phrase is used in this subsection (c)) if such land is a parcel which was so recorded, on which at the time of such adoption a dwelling existed, and which then contained no more than 7,500 square feet and had a frontage of no more than 75 feet.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: The distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are

## GENERAL BYLAWS

recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this bylaw is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this bylaw, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this bylaw.

### *B. Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

### *C. Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 26 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this bylaw is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of any side lot line, and provided further that where a building is erected less than 10 feet from either side line by virtue of the provisions of this paragraph 4 the buildable width shall not exceed 26 feet.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

### *D. Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line, and no other building shall be erected or maintained within 12 feet of a rear lot line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such rear lot line be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

### *E. Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this bylaw shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

### *F. Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

### *G. Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by

## GENERAL BYLAWS

the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

### SECTION VII. Administration.

#### *A. Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this bylaw. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this bylaw or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this bylaw, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this bylaw.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

#### *B. Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

#### *C. Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the Town of Milton.

### SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.

#### *A. Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### *B. Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this bylaw, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

### *C. Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this bylaw, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this bylaw. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

### *D. Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this bylaw shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A, as amended.

### *E. Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved; and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

## **SECTION IX. Other Bylaws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this bylaw shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent, whatsoever the requirements of any other bylaw, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this bylaw is more stringent it shall control.

## **SECTION X. Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

## **SECTION XI. Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirement for such more restricted district.

## **SECTION XII. Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or

## GENERAL BYLAWS

upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this bylaw and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

### CHAPTER 11

#### Planning Board and Board of Appeals

SECTION 1. A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

SECTION 2. The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws (known as the Building Code) shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws (known as the Zoning Bylaw), act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40A and amendments thereto (known as the Zoning Enabling Act), and act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81Z and amendments thereto (known as the Subdivision Control Law).

### CHAPTER 12

#### Board of Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners may from time to time, on such conditions as may be determined by the Board, receive from prospective developers of lands in the Town, respectively, sums of money sufficient, in the opinion of the Board to cover the estimated expense to the Town, as certified by the Planning Board or such part thereof as is to be incurred by the Town, of constructing water mains with all appurtenances necessary or proper in private ways approved by the Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, as amended by St. 1936, C. 211, or as otherwise amended such sums to be paid to the Town Treasurer to the Credit of the Town, each such sum to be held as a special fund marked with the name of the depositor and the way or ways to which the same is applicable, and subject to retention and appropriation by the Town for the purpose of reimbursing the Town for moneys expended in constructing water mains and appurtenances in the respective ways designated for the respective funds and for the return to the depositor of any unexpended balance as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners after completion of such water mains and appurtenances. If such deposit of estimated expense in any case is not sufficient for the work, the developer shall make deposit of a sufficient additional amount.

This bylaw shall be additional to and not in limitation of the powers otherwise vested in said Board of Water Commissioners.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest.

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

### CHAPTER 13

#### Personnel Administration

##### SECTION 1. Enabling Laws.

By virtue of authority established under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 108A and 108C and all other acts thereto enabling, there is hereby established a plan pertaining to the administration of the personnel of the Town to be known as the Personnel Administration Plan, and sometimes hereinafter in this Chapter referred to as the "Plan."

##### SECTION 2. Application of This Chapter.

All Town Departments and all positions in the Town service, other than those filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee, shall be subject to and have the benefit of the provisions of this Chapter. All references in this Chapter to Departments or positions in the Town service or employees shall include only those subject to this Chapter.

##### SECTION 3. Personnel Board.

Under the Plan there shall be a Personnel Board, consisting of five unpaid members, each of whom shall be appointed by the Moderator for a term of five years, beginning on the first day of June in the year of appointment. No person employed by the Town or serving as an elected official of the Town, other than a Town Meeting Member, shall serve on the Personnel Board. Terms of service shall be so arranged that the term of one member expires each year. Every member shall serve until his successor has been appointed. There shall be a Chairman of the Board, designated by the Moderator each year and he shall hold office for one year beginning on the first day of June and until his successor is appointed. Vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the Moderator, any person so appointed to serve the remainder of the unexpired term. In the event of a vacancy in the office of Chairman, the members of the Board shall appoint a Chairman to serve until the next first of June.

##### SECTION 4. General Administrative Authority of the Personnel Board.

The Personnel Board shall administer the provisions of this Chapter and shall determine all questions arising thereunder. The Personnel Board shall from time to

## GENERAL BYLAWS

time establish rules for the administration of the Plan and the conduct of its affairs not inconsistent with this Chapter, and may, at any time, amend or revoke the same. Such rules shall include specifications for minimum requirements of every classified position and no person shall be employed by the Town, unless in the opinion of the Personnel Board, such person meets said requirements. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum. Within its appropriation the Personnel Board may employ such personnel and incur such expenses as it deems necessary. The Personnel Board shall, from time to time, review the work of all positions covered by the Plan and the salary schedule provided in the Plan.

The Plan shall not be amended except at Annual Town Meetings, but the Personnel Board may add positions, abolish positions or reclassify existing positions in the Plan, and so far as permitted by law, change salary rates, all such action to be effective only until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Personnel Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Town on or before January first of each year.

### SECTION 5. Records and Information.

The Personnel Board shall maintain adequate records including detailed personnel records of all employees. Each Department, Committee and Board of the Town shall, in accordance with procedures prescribed by the Personnel Board, furnish the Board with all facts, figures and other information pertaining to the employees of the Town under their respective jurisdictions as the Personnel Board shall require.

### SECTION 6. Classification of Employees and Positions.

All positions are hereby classified into groups and classes doing substantially similar work, or having substantially similar responsibilities, and there are hereby established minimum and maximum salaries to be paid to the employees in the positions so classified with intermediate step-rate salary increases, all as set forth in the following table.

---

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATION AND RATES OF COMPENSATION

(Amended March 1959)

<i>Classes of Compensation</i>		<i>Rate of Compensation</i>			
		<i>Minimum</i>	<i>Step 2</i>	<i>Step 3</i>	<i>Maximum</i>
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
C-3	Principal Clerk	69.57	71.88	74.21	76.53
C-2	Senior Clerk	60.51	62.82	65.14	67.46
C-1	Junior Clerk	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk	11.60 day			13.91 day
CT	Temporary Clerk	1.32 hour			

# GENERAL BYLAWS

## CUSTODIAL SERVICES

J-4	Superintendent of Buildings	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
J-3	Head Custodian	85.80	88.12	90.44	92.75
J-2	Custodian	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48
J-1	Junior Custodian	67.25	69.57	71.88	74.21

## ENGINEERING SERVICES

E-7	Town Engineer	144.94	150.72	156.53	162.32
E-6	Engineer — Sewer, Water Superintendent — Highway, Sewer, Water	132.18	134.50	139.14	144.94
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer	104.35	108.99	113.62	118.27
E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer	98.56	104.35	110.16	115.95
E-3	Chief of Party	94.51	97.81	101.11	104.41
E-2	Senior Draftsman	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
E-1	Junior Draftsman	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17

## HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent, Health, Welfare	110.16	115.95	127.54	133.34
S-2	Social Worker	75.37	81.17	86.96	92.75
S-1	Veterans' Agent	69.57	75.37	81.17	86.96

## OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant	121.74	127.54	133.34	139.14
O-2	Deputy Collector	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48

## LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian	101.11	106.65	112.46	118.27
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian	83.30	86.96	90.42	94.51
L-4	Children's and School Librarian	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17
L-2	Senior Library Assistant	62.61	65.14	67.25	71.88
L-1	Junior Library Assistant	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
LPT	Pages	.60 hour			1.25 hour

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent, Master Mechanic	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
M-6	General Foreman	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
M-5	Supervisory Foreman, Tree Climber	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Mechanic, Craftsman, Water System Employee	80.97	83.30	85.80	87.93
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber	71.88	76.53	81.17	85.80
M-2	Skilled Labor	77.34	79.65	81.97	84.29
M-1	Labor	67.73	70.06	72.37	74.69

### PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police	126.36	132.15	137.95	143.75
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police	115.92	118.24	120.56	122.88
P-5	Lieutenant — Police	106.65	108.96	111.29	113.60
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire Sergeant — Police	97.37	99.69	102.01	104.33
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter	88.09	90.42	92.73	95.05
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire	113.62	118.27	122.90	127.54
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors	21.73	.....	.....	28.99

### GENERAL — UNCLASSIFIED

Registrar of Voters

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Milk Inspector

Inspector of Animals

Warrant Committee Clerk

Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel

Plumbing Inspector

Park Recreation Employees

Clinic Dentist

Clinic Assistant

## GENERAL BYLAWS

All employees shall be classified and, receive compensation only in accordance with the foregoing schedule or amendments thereto, except as hereinafter provided. The number of persons employed by the Town, temporarily or otherwise, shall not be increased without the approval of the Personnel Board.

Employees may be advanced as to salary one step each year until the maximum is reached. However, every advance shall be made on the basis of merit and in every case only with the approval of the Personnel Board. The Personnel Board shall, so far as possible, consult with the Heads of Departments and Boards and supervisory personnel with respect to such advances.

An employee advancing to a higher grade shall start in the new grade at the lowest step which does not reduce his compensation, provided however, that the Personnel Board may start such employee in a higher step than prescribed when, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, special circumstances warrant such action.

No employee shall have his aggregate annual compensation reduced by reason of the adoption of this Plan. However, existing compensation when this Chapter is adopted which is at a rate above the rate prescribed in the foregoing table shall constitute a personal rate, which shall apply only to the incumbent holding position and grade on January 1, 1956 and such personal rate shall not be subject to increase. When the incumbent leaves the employ of the Town or is transferred to another position, or advanced to another grade, the personal rate shall no longer apply. No Head of a Department receiving compensation from the Town shall at any time engage in private work which has or could have any relation to Town affairs or concerns.

Employees shall not receive compensation by way of salary, wages, fees or otherwise, from more than one Department, Board or Committee unless otherwise provided in this Plan or unless such compensation is approved by the Personnel Board.

Every person entering the employ of the Town after the effective date of this Chapter shall immediately be classified by the Personnel Board. Such new employee may with the approval of the Personnel Board progress on the next following January 1st to the next highest step of his grade if he has been in continuous Town employment for at least three months. If he has not been so employed for at least three months he shall not so advance until the second following January 1st after his employment. When promotions are made on a first day of January as aforesaid, increases in compensation shall, if required by law, be made at the next Annual Town Meeting, but shall be retroactive to January 1st. Temporary employees may be engaged for a specified period with the approval of the Personnel Board and need not be classified.

### SECTION 7. Hours of Employment.

The hours for employees shall be as follows:

Clerical Services	At least 37½ hours per week.
Maintenance Services	At least 40 hours per week.
All Other	At discretion of Boards and Department Heads, but subject to all applicable laws affecting hours of employment.

For services rendered beyond forty hours in any one week, overtime may be paid at one and one-half times the regular rate of pay, time off equal to the overtime served may be granted, or such extra pay and time off may be combined to compensate for the overtime hours. Overtime pay shall not be available to Heads of Departments.

All offices of the Town shall be open continuously for the transaction of business between 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on every day except Saturdays, Sundays, legal holidays and days observed as legal holidays.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### SECTION 8. Paid Holidays.

The following paid holidays shall be granted to all employees, unless otherwise provided by law:

January first, February twenty-second, April nineteenth, May thirtieth, July fourth, the first Monday of September or such day as is designated "Labor Day" by the State Legislature, October twelfth, November eleventh, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas Day.

Seasonal or temporary employees shall not be granted paid holidays.

Regular part-time employees shall have paid holidays on a proportionate basis.

By striking out Section 9 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:

### SECTION 9. Vacations.

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table and regular part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted vacations.

<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Vacation</i>
From 30 weeks through 10th yearly vacation period	Two weeks
Beginning with the 11th yearly vacation period and through 20th yearly vacation period	Three weeks
Beginning with 21st yearly vacation period	Four weeks

Vacation time shall be taken within each calendar year and shall not be cumulative from one year to another.

### SECTION 10. Sick Leave.

Paid sick leave shall be granted to all regular full-time employees in accordance with the following table. Regular part-time employees shall have paid sick leave periods on a proportionate time basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid sick leave.

<i>Years of Service</i>	<i>Leave</i>
Not more than one year nor less than six months	Five working days
Not more than five years nor less than one year	Ten working days each year
More than five years.	Fifteen working days each year

Paid sick leave may be accumulated from year to year, but shall not by accumulation exceed forty-five days, and no employee shall have more than forty-five days of paid sick leave in any one year; provided, however, that in unusual circumstances the Personnel Board may grant additional paid sick leave. Paid sick leave shall never be available except to cover actual absence from work because of illness. Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head or someone authorized to act for him and shall be reported to the Personnel Board on blanks provided for that purpose. A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the Department Head or Personnel Board, may be required.

Persons in the employ of the Town when this Chapter is adopted shall be credited at once with the maximum number of paid sick leave days to which they are entitled, computed by the Personnel Board in accordance with their length of service.

If an employee is absent by reason of injury sustained while on duty for which he is entitled to receive Workmen's Compensation, such absence shall not be considered sick leave under this section.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

### SECTION 11. Paid Leave.

Paid leave shall also be granted to all regular full-time employees who are absent on jury duty or, if the Town shall have accepted Acts of 1939, Chapter 425 as amended, are absent on military duty as defined in that act as amended.

### SECTION 12. Retirement.

No person shall be employed by the Town or remain in the employ of the Town after reaching age 70 or after reaching any lesser age at which retirement is prescribed by law without the approval of the Personnel Board.

### SECTION 13. Extra Compensation for More than Ten Years of Service.

As a matter of policy the Town recognizes that loyalty, skill, attention to duty and incentive usually develop from long continuous employment and that these qualities are enhanced and encouraged by regular increases in compensation. Therefore, employees who qualify in accordance with the following specifications shall, beginning in 1956, and in each year thereafter, receive in addition to all other compensation, the following special annual increases in compensation, the same to be paid on a weekly or a monthly basis:

- A. Employees of the Town, who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for ten years or more, shall have a special increase in compensation for the year 1956, in an amount computed by multiplying five dollars by the number of years of such employment and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.
- B. Employees of the Town who on December 31, 1955, have been in continuous, full-time employment for less than ten years and employees so employed by the Town after December 31, 1955, shall in the first calendar year after they have completed ten continuous years of full-time employment, have a special increase in compensation in the amount of fifty dollars and shall receive an amount in each year thereafter which shall be five dollars more than the year before.
- C. Employees who qualify for such extra compensation and then leave the employ of the Town will not be entitled to the extra compensation if re-employed until they have served a new ten-year period of full-time continuous employment. Compulsory military service or military service deemed the equivalent thereof by the Personnel Board shall not constitute an interruption of employment under this Section.
- D. Each regular part-time employee otherwise qualified shall receive a proportionate part of such special increase computed as aforesaid, the exact amount to be determined by the Personnel Board. Continuous part-time employment and continuous full-time employment shall be considered in combination to determine original qualification under this Section and to compute the amount of compensation to be paid in any year. The Personnel Board shall consider these cases and do substantial justice as the circumstances seem to them to require.

### SECTION 14. General.

- A. Provisions in this Chapter requiring or authorizing payments of compensation are in every case subject to appropriations being made from time to time by Town Meetings unless such payments are otherwise authorized by law.
- B. If any provision of this Plan shall conflict with any Civil Service Law or any

## GENERAL BYLAWS

other law presently or hereinafter in force, such a provision of this Plan shall be deemed modified, but only to the extent required to conform to law.

- C. The invalidity of any section or provision of this Chapter shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

The foregoing Chapter 13 entitled "Personnel Administration" was first added to the General Bylaws as voted under Article 8 of the 1956 Annual Town Meeting.

Section 32 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws requires approval of the Attorney General on all bylaws but this Chapter 13 is adopted under authority provided in G. L. Chapter 41, Section 108C because it is a consolidation into a single chapter of all provisions pertaining to personnel administration.

Section 108C ends with the following clause: ". . . provided, however, such consolidated bylaw shall not be subject to the approval of the Attorney General as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 40." This new Chapter 13 was advertised three successive weeks in a local newspaper, the Milton Record, March 16, 23 and 30, 1956 as required by law.

Under Article 8 of the 1957 Town Meeting Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Record, March 29, April 5, 12, 1957.

Under Article 8 of the 1958 Town Meeting, Chapter 13 was revised so that the foregoing is the revised Chapter 13 and was advertised three successive weeks in the Milton Transcript, March 14, 21 and 28, 1958.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

The amendments to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1940, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1940 and May 1, 1940.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3 and 4, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1941, were approved by the Attorney General, March 20, 1941.

The amendments to Chapters 4 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1943, were approved by the Attorney General, March 24, 1943, and April 13, 1943, respectively.

The amendments to Chapters 2, 4, 10 and 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1945, were approved by the Attorney General, March 21, 1945.

The amendment to Chapter 5, Section 1, voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1946, was approved by the Attorney General, March 28, 1946.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1947, was approved by the Attorney General, April 10, 1947.

The amendments to Chapter 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1948 were approved by the Attorney General on April 1, 1948.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 7 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1949 were approved by the Attorney General, March 22, 1949.

"See decision of Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Barney & Carey Company v. Town of Milton*, 324 Mass. 440".

The amendment to Chapter 2 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 11, 1950, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1950.

The amendment to Chapter 8 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1951, was approved by the Attorney General April 17, 1951.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 8 and 15, 1952, were approved by the Attorney General, July 1, 1952.

The amendments to Chapters 3 and 10 voted at the annual Town Meeting held March 21, 1953 were approved by the Attorney General, June 1, 1953.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 55 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 20, 1954, was approved by the Attorney General April 23, 1954.

The amendment to Chapter 11, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 19, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General, May 20, 1955.

The amendment to Chapter 6 voted under Article 3 at the May Special Meeting held May 24, 1955, was approved by the Attorney General June 20, 1955.

The amendment to the General Bylaws adding Chapter 13 relating to Personnel Administration was adopted by the Town under Article 8 at the 1956 Annual Town Meeting. This amendment did not require the approval of the Attorney General. See Chapter 41, Section 108-C, General Laws.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by adding a new section 17A, voted under Article 53 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws by substituting a new Section 20, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, was approved by the Attorney General, April 17, 1956.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1957 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 29, April 5 and 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws having to do with zoning, "Earth Material Removal", voted under Article 47 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, having to do with zoning, "Frontage", voted under Article 48 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General April 26, 1957.

## GENERAL BYLAWS

The amendment to Chapter 2 of the General Bylaws whereby the polls are to be open from eight o'clock in the morning until eight o'clock in the evening for the election of Town Officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, voted under Article 1 at the Special Town Meeting held May 27, 1957, was approved by the Attorney General June 12, 1957.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration, voted under Article 8 at the 1958 Annual Town Meeting, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Transcript March 14, 21 and 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section I (C) of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all building permits, voted under Article 58 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XV (A), paragraph 3 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) pertaining to fees charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances, voted under Article 59 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Section XVII (A), paragraph 8 of the Building Code (Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws) regarding fees charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector, voted under Article 60 at the Annual Town Meeting held March 8, 1958, was approved by the Attorney General, on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by changing designation of land hereto included in Residence "B" district which hereafter will be included in Residence "A" district Zoning map changed by vote passed under Article 48 at the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting, approved by Attorney General on March 28, 1958.

The amendment to Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws relating to Personnel Administration voted under Article 8 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959, did not, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 19, March 26 and April 2, 1959.

The amendment to Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws, adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), Section 15, whereby all Town officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury was voted under Article 15 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General March 30, 1959.

The amendment to General Bylaws inserting a new Chapter 6B, entitled "Traffic Commission," was voted under Article 48 of the warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959. Approved by the Attorney General, March 30, 1959.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways," (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the Town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the Town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the Town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911,

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 25, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 12, 1938. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403, which determines the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in Section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An Act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

March 14, 1942. **Voted**, To accept Sections 6 to 12 inclusive, of Chapter 143 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), relating to the Inspection of Buildings.

March 13, 1943. **Voted**, To accept Section 11-A of Chapter 85 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941, relating to the registration and operation of bicycles.

March 4, 1944. **Voted**, To accept Section 6-C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, an Act authorizing cities and towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Section 3-A of Chapter 115 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) regarding the payment of state or military aid or soldiers' relief.

March 10, 1945. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 42 of the Acts of 1945, repealing Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917 relating to the Wadsworth Trust.

March 9, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Section 16-B of Chapter 147 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as inserted in Section 2 of Chapter 426 of the Acts of 1938, providing for one day off in every six for police officers.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

November 16, 1946. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing increases of the amounts of pensions payable to certain former public employees who have been retired.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, relative to equal pay for men and women teachers.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to the official and labor service.

March 1, 1947. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 31 of the General Laws entitled Civil Service with respect to janitors of School buildings.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts and Resolves of 1946 relative to the retirement of Police Officers and Firemen in certain towns.

March 8, 1947. **Voted**, To accept Section 65 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws (added by Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1945) which provides for payment in advance of wages which will be due employees during their vacations.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws (inserted in said Chapter by Section 3 of Chapter 207 of the Acts of 1946) which permits the Selectmen to grant licenses for the operation of Bowling Alleys on the Lord's Day between the hours of one and eleven post meridian.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1948 relative to the pensioning of Foremen, Inspectors and others.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1948 which by amendment to Chapter 32 of the General Laws provides additional and new benefits through annuities to dependents of certain public employees who die from injuries or hazards in the performance of their duties.

March 12, 1949. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948 which provides that pensions or retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees of their beneficiaries shall be increased by \$200.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its Police and Fire Departments.

March 11, 1950. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1945 (now incorporated in the General Laws as Chapter 41, Section 100A.)

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 538 of the Acts of 1950 which provides that cities and towns may, at the expense of the abutters make temporary minor repairs on private ways in certain cases.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 820 of the Acts of 1950, which provides that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars.

March 10, 1951. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 783 of the Acts of 1950 making applicable increases in retirement allowances to those persons retired after January first, nineteen hundred and forty-six with a minimum allowance, said Chapter amending

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

Section 25 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945.

March 8, 1952. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 781 of the Acts of 1951 which provide that pensions, retirement allowances, annuities and other benefits payable to any former employee who was separated from the service of the Town by retirement prior to November 1, 1949 and at the time of such separation had at least fifteen years creditable service, or to any person claiming under such former employee whether as beneficiary, dependent or otherwise, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided the annual amount is not in excess of two thousand dollars; and further provides that if any such former employee was separated from the service at age sixty and had at the time of retirement at least 25 years of creditable service, and his pension as increased above is less than \$1200., it shall be increased to \$1200.

March 14, 1953. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 which provides that pension, retirement allowances or annuity payable under any general or special law to any former employee, except teachers retired under Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, who was separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951, and at the time of such retirement had attained age fifty-five and had at least fifteen years of creditable service, or to any person retired for disability caused by accident or hazard undergone while in the performance of his duties, regardless of years of creditable service, shall be increased by one hundred dollars; provided, the annual amount is not in excess of \$2500.; and further provides that if any such employee was separated from the service at age sixty-five and had at the time of retirement at least thirty-five years of creditable service and his pension is less than \$1500., it shall be increased to \$1500.; and further provides that the annual amount of any annuity or allowance payable under the provisions of section nine, eighty-nine, eighty-nine A or under options (c) or (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, or any similar law, to the widow of any deceased employee of the town, shall be increased by \$100.; provided, that the member whose widow is receiving a pension under said options (c) or (d) had at least fifteen years of creditable service, and further provided, that such widow does not remarry.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Article 21 to accept the last paragraph of Section 15 of Chapter 129 of the General Laws under which provision is made for nomination of Inspectors of Animals by the Board of Health.

March 13, 1954. **Voted** under Articles 36 and 37 to accept Chapter 147 of the Acts of 1954 pertaining to sale of land by the Park Commissioners.

March 20, 1954. **Voted** under Article 61 to accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1954 which amends Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902 by striking out Section 11 of said chapter which prohibits a person being elected a Water Commissioner who at the time of his election holds any elective Town office.

March 12, 1955. **Voted** under Article 9 that the town accept Section 851 of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32 inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1954 which grants additional retirement benefits to members of the police and fire departments who have served as reserve police officers or reserve or call firemen.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 10, to accept Section 17A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 268 of the Acts of 1952, relative to holiday compensation of Police.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 11, to accept Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1953, relative to holiday compensation for Firemen.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 12, to accept Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1955, relative to pensions, retirement allowances or annuity for any former employee, separated from the service prior to April 1, 1951.

March 10, 1956. **Voted** under Article 26, to accept Sections 42-G to 42-I inclusive of General Laws, Chapter 40, inserted in said Chapter of the General Laws by Chapter 332 of the Acts of 1955, to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to levy special assessments to meet the cost of laying water pipes in public or private ways.

March 9, 1957. **Voted** under Article 17 to accept Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956, which extends to certain Civil Defense Volunteers the provisions of law applicable to municipal employees for indemnification of damages sustained through the operation of publicly owned vehicles.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 10 to accept Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1956, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 85-I new Section 85-J, which would provide pensions for widows of policemen and fire fighters under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 11 to accept Chapter 750 of the Acts of 1957, which amends Chapter 32 of the General Laws, by inserting after Section 77 new Section 77A which would provide pensions for widows of laborers under the non-contributory pension system.

March 8, 1958. **Voted** under Article 12 to accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957 which provides that the amount of pension of every retired police officer and fire fighter who, at the time of his retirement had attained age sixty and had at least twenty years of creditable service, and the amount of pension of every police officer and fire fighter, retired for disability incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duties, shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars.

## MARCH MEETING

# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1959



## 1959 MARCH MEETING

Pursuant to the Warrant issued by the Selectmen, February 20, 1959, the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Milton on Saturday, March 7, 1959 at eight o'clock in the forenoon.

The meeting was called to order and the Warrant and Officer's Return was read by the Wardens of the several precincts, the reading of the articles in the Warrant being waived upon motion.

The ballot boxes were inspected and found to be empty with the registers set at 0000. The boxes were then locked and the keys delivered to the Police Officers in attendance.

Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted as required by Section 48, Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

The ballot clerks were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by their respective wardens.

The Polling Places were designated as follows:

- Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway
- Precinct 2. Basement, Kidder Branch, Public Library, 131 Blue Hills Parkway
- Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue
- Precinct 4. Central Fire Station, off Walnut Street
- Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue
- Precinct 6. Collicott School Auditorium, Edge Hill Road
- Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street

Polls were opened at eight o'clock in the forenoon to vote for the following named town officers:

## MARCH MEETING

A Moderator for the term of one year.

A Town Clerk for the term of one year.

A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.

One Assessor for the term of three years.

Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years and one for one year to fill vacancy.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred four Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 3. Nine for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.

Precinct 4. Eleven for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 5. Twenty for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.

Precinct 6. Sixteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

Precinct 7. Twelve for three years. Two for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.

The Constable was directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said seventh of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

He made due return of this Warrant with his doings thereon to the Town Clerk on March 3, 1959.

This Warrant was issued and signed by the Selectmen on February 20, 1959.

(signed)

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

FRANCIS F. BROOKS

WILLIAM H. WHITE

Selectmen of Milton

## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

March 3, 1959

Pursuant to the within Warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the times and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on February 27, 1959, and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants, on March 3, 1959.

(signed) JOHN E. WHEARTY  
Constable of Milton

The Warrant for the Town Meeting was published in the Milton Record and the Milton Transcript on February 19, 1959.

For these purposes the polls were opened at each and all of said Precincts at eight o'clock in the forenoon and were closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
<b>Selectmen</b>								
*Brooks, Francis F. ....	594	475	542	455	1167	801	601	4635
*Duggan, Daniel E. ....	644	497	462	494	1104	874	730	4805
*White, William H. ....	742	536	457	575	1110	795	695	4910
Sorgi, Hugo W. ....	319	221	126	227	302	355	343	1893
Blanks .....	461	323	414	403	712	541	475	3329
<b>Town Clerk</b>								
*Shaughnessy, Teresa .....	812	625	604	651	1329	1004	844	5869
Blanks .....	108	59	63	67	136	118	104	655
<b>Assessor</b>								
*Duggan, Daniel E., Jr. ....	766	579	561	611	1232	962	822	5533
Blanks .....	154	105	106	107	233	160	126	991
<b>Town Treasurer</b>								
*Whittier, Clyde L. ....	779	576	572	599	1270	929	778	5503
Blanks .....	141	108	95	119	195	193	170	1021

# MARCH MEETING

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
School Committee								
*Edwards, Teresa P. ....	479	411	447	439	881	589	376	3622
*Lake, Edward P. ....	446	352	403	391	791	677	398	3458
Gallagher, Joseph C. ....	323	255	170	221	412	376	321	2078
Parker, Adeline ....	96	45	28	58	166	51	70	514
Whealan, Thomas J. ....	210	145	143	158	305	283	451	1695
Blanks ....	286	160	143	169	375	268	280	168
Park Commissioner (Three Years)								
*Fitzgerald, James D. ....	275	233	405	214	696	449	231	2503
Graziani, Joseph G., Jr. ....	476	289	133	370	294	289	456	2307
McCarthy, Charles J. ....	104	113	73	97	363	319	197	1266
Blanks ....	65	49	56	37	112	65	64	448
Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)								
*Marshall, Fred Y. ....	747	562	560	583	1197	902	736	5287
Blanks ....	173	122	107	135	268	220	212	1237
Water Commissioner (Three Years)								
*Melley, William P. ....	756	568	577	585	1226	949	789	5450
Blanks ....	164	116	90	133	239	173	159	1074
Board of Health (Three Years)								
*Forbes, William H. ....	748	564	586	590	1230	932	752	5402
Blanks .....	172	120	81	128	235	190	196	1122
Board of Health (One Year)								
*Belliveau, Raymond L. ....	718	543	548	560	1176	919	718	5182
Blanks .....	202	141	119	158	289	203	230	1342

# MARCH MEETING

*Elected	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Constables								
*Cashman, William J. ....	703	537	550	573	1150	864	719	5096
*Chamberlain, Richard F. ....	720	548	559	557	1152	862	713	5111
*McGee, James J. ....	707	546	528	584	1126	846	712	5049
*Whearty, John E. ....	712	554	558	576	1206	920	767	5293
Blanks .....	838	551	473	582	1226	996	881	5547
Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)								
*Burgin, C. Rodgers .....	701	534	554	550	1168	878	698	5083
*Moore, John B. ....	727	559	559	565	1187	912	722	5231
*Morse, Cora D. ....	693	526	538	535	1144	857	681	4974
Blanks .....	639	433	350	504	896	719	743	4284
Trustees of Cemetery (Five Years)								
*Pierce, Norman .....	736	554	578	579	1209	917	733	5306
Blanks .....	184	130	89	139	256	205	215	1218
Tree Warden								
*Hemenway, John T. ....	722	546	562	554	1191	906	729	5210
Blanks .....	198	138	105	164	274	216	219	1314
Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)								
*Johnson, Edward C. 2d .....	718	543	564	560	1178	897	703	5163
*Woods, John L. ....	705	544	544	560	1166	880	762	5161
Blanks .....	417	281	226	316	586	467	431	2724
Moderator								
*Knight, Paul W. ....	764	582	542	603	1193	908	778	5370
Blanks .....	156	102	125	115	272	214	170	1154
Planning Board (Five Years)								
*Alexander, Benjamin R. ....	506	397	487	463	1003	537	484	3877
Keyes, John T. ....	290	209	118	189	348	511	340	2005
Blanks .....	124	78	62	66	114	74	124	642

## MARCH MEETING

### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

#### Precinct 1

##### THREE YEARS — Fourteen to be Elected

	Votes		Votes
*Murray D. Cole	566	*William L. Sullivan, Jr.	549
*Margaret H. Fabian	556	*Robert M. Thomson	532
*Gerardine M. Heffler	527	*John O. Woods	530
*Paul R. Johnson	568	George T. Finnegan	392
*Norman E. Kingsbury	551	Dorothy Fishman	200
*Jessie N. McFague	531	Charles S. Goldstein	289
*Paul R. McNaughton	618	*James G. Hannon	530
*Russell E. Peverly	485	Wilson H. Pile	338
*Joseph C. Ryan	574	Blanks	4036
*Roger W. Stronge	508		

##### TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Vincent G. Mason	673	Blanks	247
-------------------	-----	--------	-----

##### ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

Joseph Mandell	259	Charles N. Utley	171
*James P. Moran	395	Blanks	95

#### Precinct 2

##### THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

*Arthur H. Blackburn	463	*Everett L. Turner	423
*Irving A. Cowperthwaite	407	*Joseph S. Creedon	356
*Alfred J. Donnell	446	*William J. Fitzgerald	449
*G. Roger Grant	420	*Robert P. Kenney	373
*Mary Lee Evans Kimball	440	Joseph Lydon, Jr.	287
*Richard C. Ogar	484	Alexander C. Northrop	345
*Edward T. O'Neill	489	Blanks	2209

##### TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Alan Miller	519	Blanks	165
--------------	-----	--------	-----

#### Precinct 3

##### THREE YEARS — Nine to be Elected

*John L. Bremer, 2nd	475	*S. Frances Marden	446
*George A. Canon, Jr.	449	*Sarah G. Morris	411
Charles I. Gates	411	*Warren J. Murdock	452
*Russell S. Hadlock	456	*Eric Pierce	449
*Alice F. Howland	450	*Herbert G. Vickerson	447
		Blanks	1557

##### ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

William E. Albers	291	Blanks	76
*Richard Perry	300		

## MARCH MEETING

There was a tie on the ninth place for Town Meeting Member in Precinct 3, both Charles I. Gates and Sarah G. Morris receiving 411 votes. Ballots were sent out to the newly elected Town Meeting Members, exclusive of the candidates in question, according to Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1936, and the following is a result of the balloting:

Charles I. Gates	3 votes	Sarah G. Morris	5 votes
------------------	---------	-----------------	---------

### Precinct 4

#### THREE YEARS — Eleven to be Elected

*Roger B. Anderson	473	*William P. Manning	507
*Murray A. Cappers	463	*Eugene L. Mason	468
*Edward J. Farrell	506	*Jeremiah J. Noris	474
*Joseph P. Garrity	525	Joseph P. Angeloni	265
*Robert J. Kaler	448	Hollis M. Mosher	275
*James P. Keddy	462	*James Neely, Jr.	300
*John W. Kenney	493	Blanks	2239

#### TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*George C. Wilson	551	Blanks	167
-------------------	-----	--------	-----

### Precinct 5

#### THREE YEARS — Twenty to be Elected

*Benjamin R. Alexander	1003	Donald L. Cummings	341
*William D. Bailey	803	James A. Cunningham	425
*Kenneth M. Batting	665	J. Joseph Donovan	365
*Charles E. Craig	797	John E. Driscoll	365
*Edward Dyson	836	Barclay Feather	305
*Teresa P. Edwards	896	Aldo Feroli	200
*James F. Fitzgerald	833	Michael J. Hannigan	408
*Craig B. Haines	743	Fred Y. Marshall	307
*Gertrude Hooper	792	*Frank T. Noonan	554
*Arthur E. King	873	Thomas H. O'Connor, Jr.	319
*Irving G. Lunt	726	John F. Pierce	300
*Earle E. Porter	528	John A. Prokopy	164
*A. Douglass Randlett	717	*John E. Sheldon	751
*John J. Ryan, Jr.	727	Ralph E. Stoddard	359
*Edward E. Wendell	722	*Chester Vincent Vappi	600
*George M. Bartol	670	James J. Veneto	310
Harold F. Carlson	451	Elmer E. Wadsworth	401
Forrest W. Carroll, Jr.	263	*Howard S. Whiteside	622
Julia G. Chestna	295	Blanks	8864

#### TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

R. Morton Clafin	366	Duncan A. Watson	343
*Ronald E. Hadley	373	Blanks	383

# MARCH MEETING

## Precinct 6

### THREE YEARS — Sixteen to be Elected

*Tilton S. Bell	760	*Henry E. Mersch, Jr.	712
*William E. Bent	796	*Walter J. Murphy	676
*Philip E. Casey	670	*Charles H. O'Donnell	685
*Willard F. Dunlap	732	*Robert J. N. Osborn	698
*Roland Gray, Jr.	688	*Timothy G. Ryan	730
*Thomas S. Gunning, Jr.	785	Bessie R. Goldstein	215
*Ray A. Hinds	726	Arthur J. Gurney	519
*John T. Keyes	845	John M. Morrissey	451
*Frank G. Lynn, Jr.	610	*John L. Woods, Jr.	650
*Joseph L. McArdle	698	Blanks	5306

### TWO YEARS — One to be Elected

*Daniel E. Duggan, Jr.	910	Blanks	212
------------------------	-----	--------	-----

### ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

*Edward J. Flaherty	854	Blanks	1123
---------------------	-----	--------	------

## Precinct 7

### THREE YEARS — Twelve to be Elected

Alexander J. Abel	502	*Samuel F. McCormack	587
*John F. Condon	643	*George E. Morissette	573
*Sidney M. Couper	514	*P. Bradford Sheppard	516
*Edward J. Finnerty	666	*John F. White	604
*Robert E. Foster	567	*Michael J. White	612
*David E. Hollidge	561	John E. Lamere	447
*M. Joseph Manning, Jr.	685	*Stewart Williams	538
		Blanks	3361

### TWO YEARS — Two to be Elected

John J. Good	285	William F. Lynch	183
John J. Kendrigan, Jr.	272	*John W. Wright	411
*John P. Linehan	371	Blanks	374

### ONE YEAR — One to be Elected

Roger L. MacMillan	385	*John C. Russo	420
Blanks	143		

## STATISTICS IN 1959

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
Population .....	4245	2918	2369	2933	5847	4412	3348	26072
Number of Voters .....	2238	1777	1340	1687	3047	2422	1906	14417
Ballots Cast .....	920	684	667	718	1465	1122	948	6524

Percentage of Vote 45.2%

## MARCH MEETING

### PRECINCT OFFICERS

#### Precinct 1

Carl H. Kullen, Warden  
Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden  
John J. Donovan, Clerk  
William F. Walsh, Dep. Clerk  
Frank W. Jepson, Inspector  
Robert F. Krim, Inspector  
Francis J. Poleski, Dep. Inspector  
Robert C. Duncan, Dep. Inspector

William A. Will, Teller  
A. Paul Nilson, Teller  
Bradbury MacDonald, Teller  
Mary M. Lahive, Teller  
Edith Allen, Teller  
Mary W. Stronge, Teller  
Robert F. Fandel, Teller  
Mildred H. Nilson, Teller

#### Precinct 2

Walter H. Cavanaugh, Warden  
Frank Delaney, Dep. Warden  
Theodore E. Parker, Clerk  
Paul D. Winter, Dep. Clerk  
Edward J. Shaughnessy, Inspector  
Coleman J. Kennedy, Inspector  
Decran J. Gulesian, Dep. Inspector  
Wm. J. Schwendemann, Dep. Inspector

Mary A. Sullivan, Teller  
Mary B. Dunphy, Teller  
Gertrude C. Porter, Teller  
Mary E. Shaughnessy, Teller  
John J. Coughlin, Jr., Teller  
Edna L. McGee, Teller  
John F. O'Brien, Teller  
Patricia Galvin, Teller

#### Precinct 3

Horace J. Lawrence, Warden  
James F. Henry, Dep. Warden  
Thomas J. Moore, Clerk  
Herman F. Clark, Dep. Clerk  
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector  
John A. Runey, Inspector

Thomas F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector  
Horace C. Plummer, Dep. Inspector  
Kenneth P. Lodge, Teller  
Charles R. Parsons, Teller  
Francis J. Warden, Teller  
George W. Gallagher, Teller  
H. Dudley Churchill, Teller

#### Precinct 4

Charles E. Cross, Warden  
Alfred W. Porter, Dep. Warden  
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Clerk  
Benjamin B. Coleman, Dep. Clerk  
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector  
M. Joseph Manning, Inspector  
George F. Steptoe, Dep. Inspector

George E. Holland, Teller  
Edward M. Sullivan, Teller  
John E. Gallery, Teller  
Francis H. Palardy, Teller  
Hamilton Boris, Teller  
James Church, Teller

#### Precinct 5

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden  
Stanley F. Snell, Dep. Warden  
John J. Monahan, Clerk  
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector  
John P. Byrne, Inspector  
Edward H. Taylor, Dep. Inspector  
John M. Ahearn, Dep. Inspector  
John L. Kelley, Teller  
Randolph W. Parker, Teller

Ivon S. Cahill, Teller  
Howard A. Smith, Teller  
Edward M. Robinson, Teller  
Eleanor L. Parker, Teller  
Margaret M. Walker, Teller  
Ruth M. Sobolewski, Teller  
Anna J. Mulhern, Teller  
Mary C. Bouchard, Teller

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 6

Henry J. Quinn, Warden  
George C. McCarty, Dep. Warden  
John T. O'Leary, Clerk  
Leroy S. Harris, Inspector  
Carl V. Payson, Inspector  
Margaret H. Moore, Teller  
Alice T. McCarty, Teller

Alvira G. Aronne, Teller  
Mildred B. Hermance, Teller  
Irene B. Quinn, Teller  
Thomas J. O'Leary, Teller  
Beatrice E. Shaw, Teller  
Peter Shibley, Jr., Teller  
Helena J. Aronne, Teller

### Precinct 7

George E. Johnson, Warden  
Thomas W. McCormack, Clerk  
Alex. F. Galarneau, Jr., Dep. Clerk  
Donald R. Ellis, Inspector  
Paul V. Morissette, Dep. Inspector  
Gottfried E. Sanford, Dep. Inspector  
William J. Gallagher, Teller  
Jabez Marchant, Teller

Frank W. Page, Teller  
Richard F. Boyd, Teller  
Lawrence Killilea, Teller  
Harry D. Wilkey, Teller  
Guy W. Christiano, Teller  
Oscar H. Johnson, Teller  
Daniel F. O'Connell, Teller

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 12:30 A. M., March 8, 1959.

The meeting was adjourned until 1:30 P. M. March 14, 1959 to transact town business.

---

### ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING — MARCH 14, 1959

The Meeting was opened at 1:30 P.M. by Town Clerk, Miss Teresa Shaughnessy. Moderator Paul W. Knight was ill and unable to attend the meeting.

In the absence of the elected Moderator, the General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 14, provide that the Town Clerk shall preside until a Moderator or a Moderator pro tem. has been elected. Under our Limited Town Meeting Form of Government, Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, Section 5. last sentence "If a Moderator is absent, a Moderator pro tempore may be elected by the Town Meeting Members."

Charles F. Batchelder, jr. was then elected Moderator pro tem. by the Town Meeting Members present, was sworn in by the Town Clerk and proceeded to conduct the meeting.

The Town Meeting Members stood while Rev. Orville H. White delivered the invocation. The Moderator pro tem. then read the names of the Town Meeting Members who died since the last Town Meeting: Knight Ames, Walter N. Currier, Thomas M. Gibbons, William C. Gustafson. The Town Meeting Members stood for a moment of silence.

A quorum was present. There were 267 Town Meeting Members present and 30 Town Meeting Members absent.

The Moderator pro tem. made note of two anniversaries: "1959 is the fiftieth year in which Roger Sangster has voted at elections and it is the twenty-fifth year that Daniel E. Duggan has been elected to the office of Selectman."

## MARCH MEETING

The Moderator also sent the best wishes of the meeting to Paul W. Knight for a quick "come-back."

**ARTICLE 1.** To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

**Voted:** To elect John D. MacKinnon and John H. Freeman, Measurers of Lumber.

**ARTICLE 2.** To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted:** To accept and place on file the Report of the Town Accountant as printed in the 1958 Town Report.

**Voted:** That the report of the *Legislative Committee* as printed on page 180 of the 1958 Town Report, be accepted and the Committee discharged.

That the report of the *Insurance Committee* as printed on Page 163 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted. (John T. Keyes, Chairman)

That the report of the *Special Committee appointed under Article 36 at the 1957 Town Meeting*, William A. Riley, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee be discharged, the unexpended balance of \$183.70 to be transferred to E. & D. The Committee Report follows.

March 14, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton  
Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

The Special Committee appointed under Article 36 of the 1957 March Meeting Warrant, which provided for the study and investigation of the possible use of the Town Hall Auditorium for office space, submits the following report:

This Committee filed with the Honorable Board of Selectmen on November 8, 1957, a report, with plans and drawings of a proposed Town Office Building, comprehensive in all details, to which little can be added by way of further discussion.

At the Town Meeting in March last year, the Chairman of this Committee expressed in a prepared statement the unanimous opinion of the Committee, that in the best interest of the Town, construction of the recommended Town Office Building should be deferred, pending the completion of the Report of a survey, which was then in process concerning a Town Wide Capital Improvement Program.

The Committee expressed a desire to continue and the Town Meeting acted favorably on their request.

On November 13, 1958, this Committee met with the Town Planning Board at which time the Planning Board presented a plot plan of a group of proposed town buildings. The plan summarized the observations of our Committee regarding the general arrangement and location of a proposed Town Office Building in respect to the present Town Hall.

## MARCH MEETING

A recent survey conducted by a competent qualified agency indicated a replacement cost of the present Town Hall at a minimum of \$280,000.00. The building is structurally sound and is in good condition.

The Committee is still of the opinion that the basic feature in any proposed plan should be that the architectural appearance of any new construction should be of a nature which will harmonize with the Town Hall, and permit its continued use.

It may be well anticipated that the economic proportions of a proposed Center will present some interesting problems, in which the tax payers will undoubtedly have a keen and vital interest.

Of the \$500.00 appropriated, the amount of \$316.30 has been spent for preparation of drawings and other information to the study.

The Committee desires to be discharged and trusts that their opinions may stimulate an interest for an exchange of ideas on the economic desirability of developing a Town Center of which the present Town Hall will be a part of the completed development.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. RILEY, Chairman  
VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI  
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY

That the report of the *Pierce Jr. High School Construction Committee*, Oscar B. Keith, Chairman, be accepted and committee continued.

Oscar B. Keith reported that the School is practically completed and has been occupied by the School Department since last September. With a few more things to be done, the building will be practically ready to be turned over to the School Department. There will be a substantial sum of money turned back to the Town when the report is made next March. That the report of the *Library Construction and World War II Memorial Committee*, Joseph J. O'Brien, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee continued. The Committee report follows:

March 14, 1959

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your committee known as the "Central Library Addition Construction Committee" appointed by the Moderator under the authority and provisions of Article 30 of the March, 1956 Warrant submits the following report.

For all practical library purposes the addition to the original Central Library Building is completed and was accepted by the Town in November, 1957. At the last Town Meeting (March 8, 1959), a report was submitted in which was stated that "a few items of new furniture, furnishings and equipment were on order". These items have been delivered. The World War II Memorial Room in the library building was dedicated on Memorial Day (May 30, 1958) when appropriate services were conducted by Chaplains of the several veterans organizations in the Town. A large

## MARCH MEETING

delegation of Gold Star Mothers and veterans of World War I and World War II attended the dedicatory exercises. Affixed to the wall of the Memorial Room is a bronze plaque containing the names of the late residents of Milton whose lives were sacrificed while serving as members of the Armed Forces of the United States during World War II. Some additional electrical work will be necessary to properly illuminate the plaque. An "Honor Roll" is to be made containing the names of all who were residents of Milton during World War II and served in any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States during that war. The "Honor Roll" will be placed in a suitable receptacle in the Memorial Room.

The Committee hopes to have a book made containing the names of all the children in the Milton School System who made the designs of the ceramic tiles used in the panel on the wall of the vestibule at the entrance to the new children's room in the library. The book should be securely located in the children's room.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN, Chairman  
MRS. RALSTON B. SMYTH  
C. VINCENT VAPPI  
FREDERICK R. WALSH  
CLIFTON L. FASCH

That the report of the *Planning Board*, Edward E. Bigelow, Chairman, as printed on pages 214-223 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted.

### Chairmen Spoke Under the Articles Noted

That the report of the *Personnel Board*, under Article 8, William U. Pursell, Chairman, as printed on page 182 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted.

That the report of the *Fire Department Equipment Committee* under Article 17 (2) and Article 47, Richard H. Schmidt, Chairman, as printed on pages 161-162 of the 1958 Town Report be accepted and the Committee discharged.

That the report of the *Pine Tree Brook Committee* under Article 42, John E. Rogerson, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee continued. \$5,200.98 balance to be transferred to E. & D. Account. (Committee report after Article 42.)

That the report of the *Traffic Committee*, under Articles 48, 50 and 51, William L. Sullivan, Chairman, be accepted and the Committee discharged. (Committee report after Article 57.)

**Voted:** That the following Special Committees be discharged:

Committee appointed under Article 47 of the 1952 March Meeting Warrant to Study the High School Building and Facilities:

W. P. DEMILLE, Chairman  
WILLIAM KLEHM  
JOSEPH M. TREANOR

## MARCH MEETING

Committee appointed under Article 39 of the 1953 March Meeting Warrant to study Physical Education Facilities of the High School Building:

W. P. DEMILLE, Chairman  
WILLIAM KLEHM  
NORTON T. MULLEN

Committee appointed under Article 41 of the 1953 March Meeting Warrant to study Uses of Vose and Glover Schools property:

MELVIN E. DOLAN, Chairman  
ROLAND S. FULTON  
WARREN A. STEBBINS

Committee appointed under Article 27 of the 1954 March Meeting Warrant to study need for new Water Department Building:

EDWARD P. HAMILTON, Chairman  
ARTHUR J. KINNEALEY  
ROGER H. MARTIN

Under Article 56, the balances from these Committees were transferred to E. & D. account.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1959, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1960 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1960.

**Voted:** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time beginning January 1, 1960, for a purpose and subject to the provisions set forth in Section 5 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of General Court.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; the members of such Committee to hold office until the final adjournment of the next Annual Town Meeting and until the appointment of any succeeding committee authorized at such meeting.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

### COMMITTEE

JOHN J. MURRAY, 55 Thompson Lane  
GEORGE N. HURD, JR., 189 Canton Avenue  
DANIEL F. LEARY, 62 Courtland Circle  
ROBERT D. O'LEARY, 45 Spruce Street  
JOHN E. ROGERSON, 114 Canton Avenue

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 13 of the General Bylaws, known as the Personnel Administration Bylaw as follows:

By striking out in Section 6 the Table of Classification and Rates of Compensation and inserting in place thereof the following new table:

### Table of Classifications and Rates of Compensation

Amended March, 1959

Grade	Classes of Compensation	Rates of Compensation			
		Min.	Step 2	Step 3	Max.
CLERICAL SERVICES					
C-4	Executive Secretary .....	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
C-3	Principal Clerk .....	69.57	71.88	74.21	76.53
C-2	Senior Clerk .....	60.51	62.82	65.14	67.46
C-1	Junior Clerk .....	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
CPR	Regular Part-time Clerk .....	11.60 day			13.91 day
CT	Temporary Clerk .....	1.32 hour			
CUSTODIAL SERVICES					
J-4	Superintendent of Buildings .....	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
J-3	Head Custodian .....	85.80	88.12	90.44	92.75
J-2	Custodian .....	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48
J-1	Junior Custodian .....	67.25	69.57	71.88	74.21

## MARCH MEETING

### ENGINEERING SERVICES

E-7	Town Engineer .....	144.94	150.72	156.53	162.32
E-6	Engineer, Sewer, Water Superintendent — Highway, Sewer, Water .....	132.18	134.50	139.14	144.94
E-5	Assistant Town Engineer Assistant Sewer Engineer .....	104.35	108.99	113.62	118.27
E-4	Assistant Superintendent — Highway, Water, Civil Engineer .....	98.56	104.35	110.16	115.95
E-3	Chief of Party .....	94.51	97.81	101.11	104.41
E-2	Senior Draftsman .....	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
E-1	Junior Draftsman .....	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17

### HEALTH, SOCIAL SERVICE, WELFARE SERVICES

S-3	Agent, Health, Welfare .....	110.16	115.95	127.54	133.34
S-2	Social Worker .....	75.37	81.17	86.96	92.75
S-1	Veterans' Agent .....	69.57	75.37	81.17	86.96

### OFFICIAL SERVICES

O-3	Town Accountant .....	121.74	127.54	133.34	139.14
O-2	Deputy Collector .....	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
O-1	Assistant Town Clerk .....	76.53	78.84	81.17	83.48

### LIBRARY SERVICES

L-6	Town Librarian .....	101.11	106.65	112.46	118.27
L-5	Assistant Town Librarian .....	83.30	86.96	90.42	94.51
L-4	Children's and School Librarian .....	78.84	81.17	83.48	85.80
L-3	Branch Librarian, Cataloger, Circulation Librarian .....	74.21	76.53	78.84	81.17
L-2	Senior Library Assistant .....	62.61	65.14	67.25	71.88
L-1	Junior Library Assistant .....	54.36	56.68	58.99	61.32
LPT	Pages .....	.60	hour		1.25 hour

### MAINTENANCE SERVICES

M-7	Superintendent, Master Mechanic .....	102.04	104.35	106.67	108.99
M-6	General Foreman .....	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
M-5	Supervisory Foreman, Tree Climber ..	83.48	85.80	88.12	90.44
M-4	Sub-Foreman, Mechanic, Craftsman, Water System Employee .....	80.97	83.30	85.80	87.93
M-3	Apprentice Tree Climber .....	71.88	76.53	81.17	85.80
M-2	Skilled Labor .....	77.34	79.65	81.97	84.29
M-1	Labor .....	67.73	70.06	72.37	74.69

### PROTECTIVE SERVICES

P-7	Chief — Fire, Police .....	126.36	132.15	137.95	143.75
P-6	Deputy Chief — Fire, Police .....	115.92	118.24	120.56	122.88
P-5	Lieutenant — Police .....	106.65	108.96	111.29	113.60
P-4	Lieutenant — Fire Sergeant — Police .....	97.37	99.69	102.01	104.33
P-3	Patrolman, Firefighter .....	88.09	90.42	92.73	95.05
P-2	Inspector — Building, Wire .....	113.62	118.27	122.90	127.54
P-1	Deputy Inspector — Building, Wire ..	92.75	95.08	97.40	99.71
PTR	School Traffic Supervisors .....	21.73			28.99

## MARCH MEETING

### GENERAL — UNCLASSIFIED

Registrar of Voters  
Sealer of Weights and Measures  
Milk Inspector  
Inspector of Animals  
Warrant Committee Clerk  
Town Counsel and Legislative Counsel  
Plumbing Inspector  
Park Recreation Employees  
Clinic Dentist  
Clinic Assistant

**Voted:** That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

#### (Unanimous Vote)

This amendment, according to Chapter 41, Section 108C, does not require the approval of the Attorney General, but was advertised in the Milton Record March 19, 26 and April 2, 1959.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Police and Firemen
2. Annuities (Police and Firemen's Widows)
3. Annuity
4. Laborers
5. School Teachers
6. Veterans

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police and Firemen's Pensions .....	\$49,939.89
Unpaid bills of 1953-1958 .....	579.16
2. Annuities .....	15,282.25
3. Annuity .....	1,400.00
4. Laborers' Pensions .....	21,651.45
5. School Teachers' Pensions .....	6,945.00
6. Veterans' Pensions .....	13,146.38

#### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant annuities under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95A (inserted by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958) in the following Annual amounts to each of the following surviving spouses of former employees (each one having been permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) and will appropriate the sum of \$13,277.92 to pay said annuities in 1959 commencing on March 15, 1959:

## MARCH MEETING

	Annual Annuity	1959 From March 15
Ruth V. Barton .....	\$1,827.00	\$1,446.37
Catherine S. Driscoll .....	1,471.34	1,164.80
Barbara Feeney .....	1,235.50	978.10
Frances M. Hanna .....	2,000.00	1,583.33
Josephine Kearney .....	1,100.00	870.83
Anne Mahoney .....	1,235.50	978.10
Mary E. Manning .....	1,566.50	1,240.14
Ella E. McDermott .....	1,100.00	870.83
Delia O'Brien .....	756.19	598.64
Margaret O'Grady .....	2,000.00	1,583.33
Wilhelmina R. Sumner .....	572.56	453.27
Irene L. White .....	1,907.60	1,510.18
	<hr/> \$16,772.19	<hr/> \$13,277.92

each of said annuities to continue so long as such spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 10. That the following names and amounts be added to those listed under Article 10.

	Annual Annuity	1959 From March 15
Maud E. Choate .....	\$1,137.50	\$ 900.51
Georgina J. Driscoll .....	867.13	686.47
Catherine F. Mahoney .....	1,344.15	1,064.10
Ellen Byrnes .....	780.00	617.50
Margaret T. Haley .....	798.49	632.13
Eva M. Lyles .....	1,566.50	1,240.13
Mary McCabe .....	886.08	701.48
	<hr/> \$7,379.85	<hr/> \$5,842.32

**Voted:** That the town so vote, and that the sum of \$19,120.24 be appropriated for the year 1959. Thus making a total appropriation of \$19,120.24 for 1959, total Annual Annuity \$24,152.04.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Veterans' Benefits the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$23,269.66 be appropriated, of which \$2,269.66 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$69,348.12 be appropriated, of which \$2,383.43 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to

## MARCH MEETING

meet the Town's 50% share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 32B, pertaining to the plan of group life insurance, group accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance for certain Town Employees and their dependents; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$38,000.00 be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 14.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the total sum of \$159,048.84 be appropriated of which not more than \$27,049.67 is for salaries and wages; \$390.00 is for new equipment; and \$150.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws by adding thereto, as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21 (13), the following section:

Section 15. All Town Officers are required to pay all fees received by them by virtue of their office into the Town Treasury.

**Voted:** That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

Boston, Mass., March 30, 1959

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.  
Attorney General

Change in bylaw advertised for three successive weeks in the Milton Record. May 7, 14, 21, 1959.

**ARTICLE 16.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

- |                              |                                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Warrant Committee         | 9. Law                             |
| 2. Selectmen                 | 10. Town Hall and Thacher Building |
| 3. Accountant                | 11. Insurance                      |
| 4. Town Engineer             | 12. Town Reports                   |
| 5. Assessors                 | 13. Board of Appeals               |
| 6. Treasurer and Collector   | 14. Planning Board                 |
| 7. Town Clerk                | 15. Personnel Board                |
| 8. Election and Registration |                                    |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

# MARCH MEETING

1. Warrant Committee .....	\$ 3,366.17
Of which \$1,093.67 is for salaries and wages.	
2. Selectmen .....	13,484.32
The salary of the Chairman is hereby fixed at \$1,500.00 and the salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members at \$1,200.00 for the calendar year 1959; provided however, that the salary of any Selectman shall be reduced by the amount which he receives as retirement allowance under General Laws, Chapter 32, and such a salary is fixed accordingly. \$11,949.32 is appropriated for salaries and wages.	
3. Accountant .....	13,346.29
Of which \$11,911.59 is for salaries and wages; and \$106.70 is for overtime.	
4. Town Engineer .....	41,829.80
Of which \$40,135.80 is for salaries and wages.	
5. Assessors .....	20,803.41
Including the salary of the Chairman which is hereby fixed at \$1,800.00 and salaries of each of the 2nd and 3rd members which are fixed at \$1,300.00 for the calendar year 1959. \$16,678.41 is appropriated for salaries and wages; and \$350.00 for new equipment.	
6. Treasurer and Collector .....	24,759.54
The salary of the Treasurer-Collector is hereby fixed at \$7,372.74 and if Article 15 of this Warrant is voted the sum of \$600.00 is to be added to the present incumbent's salary and thus would make a total of \$7,972.74 for the calendar year 1959. \$19,711.74 is appropriated for salaries and wages; \$258.00 is for new equipment; and \$80.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
7. Town Clerk .....	16,321.64
The salary of the Town Clerk is hereby fixed in the aggregate at \$6,311.61 for the calendar year 1959. \$14,706.64 is appropriated for salaries and wages; \$125.00 for new equipment; and \$125.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.	
8. Election and Registration .....	10,914.41
Of which \$7,401.41 is for salaries and wages.	
9. Law .....	10,794.84
Of which \$8,362.84 is for salaries and wages; and \$1,000.00 for Claims.	

## MARCH MEETING

10. Town Hall and Thacher Building .....	19,246.98
Of which \$13,550.18 is for salaries and wages; and \$219.80 for overtime.	
11. Insurance .....	36,260.48
12. Town Reports .....	5,100.00
13. Board of Appeals .....	1,473.60
14. Planning Board .....	1,420.00
15. Personnel Board .....	1,260.70

Of which \$973.70 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property for the present year and for unpaid bills of 1958:

1. Police Department	6. Street Lighting
2. Fire Department	7. Additional Lights
3. Hydrant Service	8. 1. Building Department
4. Wire Department	2. Plumbing Department
5. Forestry Department	9. Sealer of Weights and Measures
	10. Traffic Lights

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Police Department — General .....	\$303,281.17
Private Work .....	9,000.00

The appropriation of \$339,281.17 includes the sum of \$302, 603.67 for salaries and wages; \$7,502.50 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$3,100.00 for uniforms; and \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

2. Fire Department (Not final Vote. See Below*) .....	297,739.02
---	------------

The above appropriation of \$297,739.02 includes the sums of (this is not the final app.) see below.  
 \$275,212.02 for salaries and wages; \$1,090.00 for uniforms; \$700.00 for painting Combination No. 1; \$750.00 for hose dryer; \$360.00 for ladders; \$2,350.00 for hose; \$2,000.00 for Chief's car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$550.00 for radio for Chief's car; and \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

The following appropriation was voted on reconsideration of  
 Article 17 (2) and takes precedence

## MARCH MEETING

**\*2. Fire Department ..... 293,521.48**

The above appropriation of \$293,521.48 includes the sums of \$271,339.48 for salaries and wages; \$745.00 for uniforms; \$700.00 for painting Combination No. 1; \$750.00 for hose dryer; \$360.00 for ladders; \$2,350.00 for hose; \$2,000.00 for Chief's car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; \$550.00 for radio for Chief's car; and \$150.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Unpaid bills of 1958 ..... 452.00

(Unanimous Vote)

**3. Hydrant Service ..... 30,765.00**

The above appropriation is to be taken from the general taxes for the current years as Hydrant Rental, and is payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bills.

**4. Wire Department ..... 34,684.86**

The above appropriation of \$34,684.86 includes the sums of \$24,762.86 for salaries and wages; \$906.95 for overtime; \$3,489.05 for new equipment of which \$2,000.00 is for a new car and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for new equipment; and \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

**5. Forestry Department ..... 75,810.44**

The above appropriation of \$75,810.44 includes the sums of \$48,130.34 for salaries and wages; \$320.10 for overtime; and the aggregate appropriation for the Department includes \$1,000.00 for Private Work; \$15,000.00 to be expended in control work against Dutch Elm Disease as required under Acts of 1949, Chapter 761, Section 13 and \$3,000.00 to be expended for Insect-Pest Control under Acts of 1948, Chapter 660, Section 11.

**6. Street Lighting ..... 70,015.80**

**7. Additional Lights ..... 700.00**

**8. 1. Building Department ..... 12,739.48**

Of which \$11,245.48 is for salaries and wages; and \$35.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department

**2. Plumbing Department ..... 2,695.00**

## MARCH MEETING

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 9. Sealer of Weights and Measures .....   | 2,013.77 |
| Of which \$1,593.28 is for salaries and wages; and \$50.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department. |          |
| 10. Traffic Lights .....  | 2,272.00 |

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Civil Defense for the current year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$1,379.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Health — General     | 5. Chest Conference          |
| 2. Dental Clinic        | 6. Mandatory Hospitalization |
| 3. Inspector of Animals | 7. Disposal Area             |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance    | 8. Rodent Control            |

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Health — General (including Disposal Area) .....                                      | \$17,365.03 |
| The appropriation of \$17,365.03 includes the sum of \$13,145.03 for salaries and wages. |             |

- |                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 2. Dental Clinic .....        | 2,190.00  |
| 3. Inspector of Animals ..... | 300.00    |
| 4. Sewer Maintenance .....    | 22,920.96 |

Of which \$14,335.96 is for salaries and wages and \$350.00 is for overtime.

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 5. Chest Conference .....                       | 2,400.00 |
| 6. Mandatory Hospitalization .....              | 5,000.00 |
| 7. Disposal area (Included in Health — General) |          |
| 8. Rodent Control .....                         | 300.00   |

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise money for the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$87,003.28 of which \$18,133.28 is for salaries and wages; and \$1,400.00 for overtime.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by

## MARCH MEETING

the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**ARTICLE 22.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage and refuse in the present year to meet the obligations of the Town under the existing contract for such disposal and under the three year contract for such disposal commencing May 1, 1959 made by the Board of Health under Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$105,713.28 be appropriated.

**ARTICLE 23.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the General Bylaws of the Town by adding a new Section 16, substantially as follows:

Section 16. Every contract for the collection of trash and/or garbage shall contain a provision that no vehicle used for the collection or transportation of trash and/or garbage shall be garaged or stored in a residential area as defined in Chapter 10 of the Bylaws, unless such garaging or storing is not less than 400 feet from any dwelling and the vehicles stored shall not be within the public view.

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

Yes 76

No 149

Report of Mr. Pierce on file.

A recess was declared at 3:22 P.M.

The Meeting reconvened at 3:35 P.M.

Article 17 (2) pertaining to the Fire Department, was reconsidered and voted as recorded under Article 17 (2).

**ARTICLE 24.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$278,102.05 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said uses to include:

- a. the sum of \$111,328.55 for salaries and wages;
- b. the sum of \$5,868.50 for overtime;
- c. the Metropolitan Water Assessment;
- d. the sum of \$48,200.00 for the extension of, and the improvement to the system of mains;
- e. the sum of \$250.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department;
- f. the sum of \$8,800 for new equipment;
- g. all other lawful expenditures; and the Water Commissioners are hereby author-

## MARCH MEETING

ized to sell without first obtaining the approval of the Board of Selectmen, junk, metal, cast iron, brass and similar material and discarded meters, whether dismantled or not, in the usual course of its operation.

and that to meet said appropriation \$132,895.94 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and \$145,206.11 be transferred from available Water Department Surplus as of December 31, 1958.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for expenditure by the Board of Water Commissioners, said sum to be held in a special account to be known as the Account for Mains in Private Ways and to be expended for the purpose of constructing water mains and appurtenances in private ways as to which deposits shall have been made to reimburse the Town for such expenditures. No such expenditure shall be made in or liability incurred in connection with any such way in excess of the deposit made for such way until after such deposit has been made, and until after takings have been made of rights and easements necessary for the construction and maintenance of such water mains and appurtenances; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$18,564.07 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1959.

**ARTICLE 26.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year and for unpaid bill of 1957; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$120,537.89 be appropriated of which \$93,322.12 is for salaries and wages; \$330.77 for overtime; \$42.00 for new equipment; \$165.00 for replacement of equipment; \$11,400.00 for books; and \$124.00 is for necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

Unpaid Bill of 1957 .....	\$78.45
---------------------------	---------

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 27.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for the following Veterans' Organizations:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following sums be appropriated for the purpose of leasing suitable headquarters for:

1. Milton Post No. 2178, Veterans of Foreign Wars .....	\$600.00
2. George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter No. 104 of the Disabled American Veterans .....	240.00

**ARTICLE 28.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$550.00 be appropriated.

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$700.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Veterans Day, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$160.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote that a committee of five citizens be appointed by the Moderator as soon after the Annual Meeting as may be to arrange for an observance of United Nations Day and to appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the use of said Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate for lighting and decorating the Town at Christmas; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$225.00 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$25,223.22 be appropriated of which \$20,842.22 is for salaries and wages.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance and improvement of the Cemetery the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$79,129.84 be appropriated of which \$58,362.34 is for salaries and wages; \$2,626.50 for overtime; \$1,230.00 for new equipment and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to provide additional funds for the purchase of new equipment; \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$60,504.84 be raised from the tax levy of the current year and the balance of the appropriation be transferred from available funds in the treasury as follows:

Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights .....	\$ 3,825.00
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	14,800.00

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five members to make a study of a proposed Town Centre; that \$10,000. be made available for such study; and that the Special Committee report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1959; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to make a study of the Town Centre; that \$5,000.00 be appropriated for such study; and that the Special Committee report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1959.

## MARCH MEETING

### COMMITTEE

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, 1233 Brook Road, Chairman  
GEORGE L. CAMPBELL, 37 Wendell Park  
WILLIAM H. FARNHAM, 33 Russell Street  
DANIEL F. LEARY, 62 Courtland Circle  
OWEN J. MCGARRAHAN, 387 Adams Street

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Highway Department the present year; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expenses .....	\$186,210.06
2. Drainage .....	11,500.00
3. Permanent Construction .....	17,500.00
4. Private Work .....	4,000.00
5. Sidewalks .....	3,000.00
6. Stream Clearance .....	3,000.00
7. New Equipment — two trucks .....	7,000.00

and the Department is hereby authorized to sell or exchange old equipment to furnish additional funds for the purchase of new equipment.

From the aggregate amounts appropriated under this Article, under Article 37, Article 38 and Article 39 taken together, the following sums, but no more shall be available for salaries, wages and overtime; namely \$184,091.75 for salaries and wages and \$19,739.50 for overtime.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,000.00 to meet the Town's share of cost under General Laws, Chapter 90, for reconstructing the following public way:

Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road northerly  
and in addition to see of the Town will recommend that the sum of \$27,000.00 shall be appropriated from available funds in the Treasury or shall be borrowed by the Treasurer under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 6A, to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of the above work; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$36,000.00 be appropriated to be expended for the reconstructing or resurfacing of the following public way:

Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road northerly  
and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$9,000.00 and that the sum of \$27,000.00 be appropriated from available funds on hand January 1, 1959, to meet the State's and County's share of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to available funds in the treasury.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the resurfacing of public ways under the provisions of Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$28,415.00 be appropriated and that said sum be ex-

## MARCH MEETING

pendent from proceeds of receipts from the State under Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956, if and when available.

### (Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise money for the construction of said public ways, including cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of construction, and for payment of land damages:

- Part of Alvin Avenue — from Wood Street 527 ft. southeasterly
- Part of Audubon Road — from Grove Street 554 ft. easterly
- Gibbons Street — from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking
- Lufbery Street — from Lafayette Street to Truro Lane
- Spruce Street — from Clay Street to Lyman Road

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote with respect to the following five streets described in this Article and that the sum of \$73,950.00 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

Part of Alvin Avenue from Wood Street 527 feet southeasterly ..	\$9,900.00
Part of Audubon Road from Grove Street 554 feet easterly ....	15,000.00
Gibbons Street from Audubon Road to Pine Tree Brook Taking	11,250.00
Lufbery Street from Lafayette Street to Truro Lane .....	11,400.00
Spruce Street from Clay Street to Lyman Road .....	26,400.00

and that to meet said appropriation there shall be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$70,549.89 and that the unexpended balance for the construction of Norman Street under the Betterment Act of \$3,400.11 be transferred to this account.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town without the assessment of betterments and without making an appropriation will vote to accept the following streets, or any of them, as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen:

- Governor Belcher Lane — from Adams Street 525 ft. southerly
- Guilford Road — from Granite Avenue to Granite Avenue
- Part of Whitelawn Avenue — from Canton Avenue 1049 ft. to Public Portion

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote with respect to all streets described in this Article.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, under the terms of which the Town will assume liability for all damages to property suffered by any person by any taking of land or of any right, interest, or easement therein by the Commonwealth through the Department of Public Works in connection with the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of Pine Tree Brook in the Town of Milton; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

### (Unanimous Vote)

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate and pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook; and also to see if the Town will vote to continue the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under said Chapter 91 is completed; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for the improvement of Pine Tree Brook by the Commonwealth, so much or all of said sum to be paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth as may be necessary to reimburse the Commonwealth for one-half the cost of the work done by the Commonwealth in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 11, and that the Committee appointed under Article 40 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting be continued until all work to improve Pine Tree Brook under Chapter 91 is completed, said Committee to report from time to time to the Selectmen and to the Town at any Town Meeting.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

### REPORT OF THE PINE TREE BROOK IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE

This Committee was originally appointed under Article 40 of the Warrant for the 1955 March meeting. It was continued by action of the 1956 March meeting in order to consider further the improvement of the Brook and also to deal with the matter of the preservation of Turner's Pond. It was further continued to deal with both of these matters by action of the 1957 and 1958 March meetings.

At the March meeting last year, your Committee reported that the work in Turner's Pond had been substantially completed but that some additional work was contemplated. Since that meeting, the grading of the banks of the Pond has been changed so as to make the slope more gentle. Gates and barriers have been installed and the general area has been seeded. In addition, flash boards were installed on the Brook side of the inlet so as to prevent debris from collecting in the inlet pipe.

The original appropriation made to the Committee for facilities necessary to preserve Turner's Pond was \$6,500. We have spent \$1,299.02 leaving an unexpended balance of \$5,200.98 which the Committee is pleased to return to the Town, no further expenditure being needed.

At the 1958 March meeting, the Town made a further appropriation in order to carry on its share of the work in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook. The amount so appropriated was designed to permit work in the bed of the Brook between the Thatcher Street Bridge and the culvert at Blue Hills Parkway. Although the Town has appropriated its share of the money required for this work, the State found itself with insufficient funds, and accordingly nothing further has been done. The Waterways Division of the Department of Public Works anticipates however that the Legislature will make funds available for this purpose so that this work can go forward in the near future.

At this point it may be helpful to review briefly the program upon which the Town embarked several years ago. In the early 1940's, the Planning Board, foreseeing increased building in the Town and increased drainage problems, undertook through Mr. Howard Turner, a hydraulic engineer, a study of Pine Tree Brook. Mr. Turner in his report strongly urged the doing of a considerable amount of stream improvement work. The war then intervened and the problem was not again taken up until the 1953 March meeting, and at that time the Town voted to start upon a program of improving the Brook. Appropriations for this purpose have been made in

## MARCH MEETING

every year since that time. The work was started below School Street at the point where the WPA project of depression days ended. The need for this work was dramatically demonstrated during the floods following Hurricane Diane in 1955. The bed of the stream has been deepened, the Brook has been widened and straightened in many places, the banks have been re-graded and rip-rapped, where necessary new bridges have been built, so that today the lower part of the Brook from Thacher Street to the Neponset River has been improved in accordance with the plan. Only three segments remain to be done. The first is the part between Thacher Street and the Parkway for which funds have been appropriated. The second is the widening and deepening of the culvert under Blue Hills Parkway, and the third segment is the widening and deepening to a lesser extent of a portion of the bed of the Brook above the Parkway.

Since the last Town Meeting, we have been advised by the Planning Board that plans have been presented calling for the development of land in the vicinity of Pope's Pond and for the development of the Cote property, formerly known as the Home Farm, operated for so many years by the late James S. Russell. This property lies between Canton Avenue and Randolph Avenue and Hillside Street. Substantially all of these two tracts are drained by Pine Tree Brook. As they are developed, there will undoubtedly be a larger volume of water to be carried off by the Brook due to the draining of wet areas, the building of roads, houses, driveways, and the like.

The culvert under the Parkway was built a great many years ago and is not now adequate to carry the present volume of water which comes down the Brook except during periods of relatively low water. Whenever there is an increased runoff, this narrow culvert acts as a bottleneck resulting in increased water level above the Parkway and subsequent flooding of lands and cellars of those who live on the westerly side of the Parkway. We think it imperative that the Town see to it that the Brook is improved so that homes and properties of citizens will not be bothered by flooding. We are firmly of the opinion that preparation for this work should be done now, and that an appropriation should be made this year for this purpose even though there remains work to be done in an earlier stage of the program. We are advised that the Waterways Division of the State Department of Public Works does not start preliminary engineering work upon a proposed drainage project such as this until the Town has appropriated its share of the cost. The Department then applies to the Legislature for an appropriation covering the State's share. If we were to delay making an appropriation for the work which we believe to be inevitable, our project would undoubtedly go to the bottom of the list of State work and a delay of one or more years would inevitably result. We think it good economy to continue now the program which the Town started in 1953. Accordingly, we join with the Selectmen and the Planning Board in recommending a further appropriation of \$40,000.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. DUDLEY  
EDWARD P. HAMILTON  
NORMAN KINGSBURY  
HAROLD F. LEWIS  
JOHN E. ROGERSON, Chairman

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1959 and for unpaid bills for 1958; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$1,471,117.00 be appropriated of which \$1,160,739.00 is for salaries and wages; \$900.00 is for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department; \$29,000.00 is for the installation of a new section 60" Smith boiler complete with 60 gallon oil burner, 10,000 gallon fuel oil storage tank, controls, steam, water, oil and control piping at the Mary Cunningham School; and \$25,100.00 is for the installation of thermostatic heads and connection of alarm system to the Central Fire Station for the High, Cunningham, Belcher, Collicot and Tucker Schools.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1. Vocational Education .....               | \$6,500.00 |
| 2. State-Aided Practical Arts Classes ..... | 4,000.00   |

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes inclusive of a playground, a parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Harland Street on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street, owned by Ralph A. Cote, consisting of approximately 23.6 acres, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street at the Southerly corner of said parcel and the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Almond E. Gushee," thence running Westerly in three courses 118.47 feet, 167.97 feet, and 1,288.52 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northerly 191.97 feet;

Thence turning and running Westerly in two courses 141.08 feet and 158.92 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northeasterly, Easterly and Northerly in three courses 340.38 feet, 338.00 feet and 52.00 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly on a Proposed Street as shown on a Plan hereinafter described on a curve with a radius of 550.00 feet a distance of 90.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 230.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Easterly 338.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 840.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly 235.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly 272.45 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly on Hillside Street in two courses 73.00 feet and 77.00 feet respectively to the point of beginning, containing 23.6 acres.

## MARCH MEETING

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to raise and appropriate money to acquire the same; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain, for school purposes inclusive of a playground, a parcel of land situated generally between Randolph Avenue and Harland Street on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street, owned by Ralph A. Cote, consisting of approximately 23.6 acres, bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northwesterly side of Hillside Street at the Southerly corner of said parcel and the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Almond E. Gushee," thence running Westerly in three courses 118.47 feet, 167.97 feet; and 1,288.52 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northerly 191.97 feet;

Thence turning and running Westerly in two courses 141.08 feet and 158.92 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Northeasterly, Easterly and Northerly in three courses 340.38 feet, 338.00 feet and 52.00 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly on a Proposed Street as shown on a Plan hereinafter described on a curve with a radius of 550.00 feet a distance of 90.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 230.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Easterly 338.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 840.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly 235.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly 272.45 feet;

Thence turning and running Southwesterly on Hillside Street in two courses 73.00 feet and 77.00 feet respectively to the point of beginning, containing 23.6 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Milton, Massachusetts" dated January 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the School Committee to exercise in connection with said parcel all usual and necessary powers, and to appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the same; and to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy the sum of \$28,990.00 and that the sum of \$16,010.00 be transferred to this account from the following sales of land:

Brook Road at Barnard Avenue .....	\$ 700.00
Old Glover School .....	5,310.00
Blue Hill Avenue (Opposite Concord Ave.) .....	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$16,010.00

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 57 was taken up at this point, but is being written in its numerical order.

## MARCH MEETING

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners in the name and behalf of the Town, if and when authorized by the General Court, to sell and convey for the minimum sum of \$100.00 to Howard C. Leslie a parcel of land situated off Brook Road containing about 1,673 square feet bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of the land of Howard Leslie, thence running Easterly in a curve with a radius of 422.94 feet a distance of 143.65 feet;

Thence continuing Easterly 87.78 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 20.00 feet;

Thence turning and running in a curve with a radius of 785.09 feet a distance of

233.75 feet to the point of beginning, containing 1,673 square feet;

all as shown on a Plan entitled "Plan Showing Area Proposed to be Conveyed to

Howard Leslie by Town of Milton — Park Department December — 1958.  
Scale 1 inch — 40 ft.";

said parcel having been acquired by the Town for Park Purposes, and being no longer required for said purposes; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Board of Park Commissioners having notified the Board of Selectmen, as required by General Laws Chapter 40, Section 15, that the parcel of land described in this Article 46 is not required for public purposes, the Town approves conveying the same to Howard C. Leslie for the minimum sum of \$100.00 and requests the General Court to approve such conveyance and authorized the Board of Park Commissioners when such legislative approval has been granted to convey such land to Howard C. Leslie; said parcel of land being situated off Brook Road, containing about 1,673 square feet bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of the land of Howard Leslie, thence running Easterly in a curve with a radius of 422.94 feet a distance of 143.65 feet;

Thence continuing Easterly 87.78 feet;

Thence turning and running Southerly 20.00 feet;

Thence turning and running in a curve with a radius of 785.09 feet a distance of 233.75 feet to the point of beginning, containing 1,673 square feet;

all as shown on a Plan entitled "Plan Showing Area Proposed to be Conveyed to Howard Leslie by Town of Milton — Park Department December — 1958.  
Scale 1 inch — 40 ft.";

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a Fire Station all or part of a parcel of land situated on Randolph Avenue near Hallen Avenue, owned by Ralph A. Cote, comprising approximately two and one-half acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of said parcel on the Westerly side of Randolph Avenue at the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Ralph A. Cote,"

Thence running Westerly 216.00 feet;

## MARCH MEETING

Thence turning and running Northerly in two courses 262.00 feet and 228.44 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly 84.00 feet to a stone wall;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly in two courses 104.00 feet and 140.46 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Southerly on Randolph Avenue in two courses 125.50 feet and 220.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 2.5 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Milton — Massachusetts" dated January, 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to raise and appropriate money to acquire said land, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purposes of a Fire Station all or part of a parcel of land situated on Randolph Avenue near Hallen Avenue, owned by Ralph A. Cote, comprising approximately two and one-half acres and bounded and described substantially as follows:

Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of said parcel on the Westerly side of Randolph Avenue at the Northeasterly corner of a lot identified as "Ralph A. Cote,"

Thence running Westerly 216.00 feet;

Thence turning and running Northerly in two courses 262.00 feet and 228.44 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Easterly 84.00 feet to a stone wall;

Thence turning and running Southeasterly in two courses 104.00 feet and 140.46 feet respectively;

Thence turning and running Southerly on Randolph Avenue in two courses 125.50 feet and 220.00 feet to the point of beginning, containing 2.5 acres.

Said parcel is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land Milton — Massachusetts" dated January, 1959, by Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer, which plan is on file in the Town Engineer's Office;

and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to exercise in connection with said parcel of land all usual and necessary powers and to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the same.

VOTE, Yes 160

No 71.

**AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 47.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens with one Selectman or their nominee and the Fire Chief as ex-officio members, to study the fire protection of this town, and that this committee be and hereby is authorized to consult with the New England Fire Protective Association and or any other accredited body of professionals in the field of fire protection; the Committee to report its recommendations to the Selectmen by December 1, 1959 and to the next Annual Meeting. (This amendment was submitted by Richard Perry)

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

## MARCH MEETING

### COMMITTEE

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT, 25 Spafford Road, Chairman  
RALPH S. HALL, 61 Plymouth Avenue  
HOWARD S. PATTERSON, 42 Norway Road  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, Selectman, Ex-officio  
FRED E. WHELAN, Fire Chief, ex-officio

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting a new Chapter after Chapter 6A to be numbered CHAPTER 6B and entitled "TRAFFIC COMMISSION," said CHAPTER 6B to read as follows:

### "CHAPTER 6B

#### TRAFFIC COMMISSION

SECTION 1. A Town Traffic Commission is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Traffic Commission shall be composed of five members as follows:

Chief of the Police Department  
Chief of the Fire Department  
Town Engineer  
Superintendent of Highways

Director of Safety of the Milton Public School Department, or if such is a non-resident, then the fifth member to be selected by the other members.

### COMMITTEE

JOHN E. WHEARTY, Chief of Police Department, Chairman  
FRED E. WHELAN, Chief of Fire Department  
ALEXANDER E. MANNING, Town Engineer  
JAMES J. MALONEY, JR., Superintendent of Highways  
CHARLES M. DUNBAR, Director of Safety of Milton Public Schools

SECTION 3. The members of the Traffic Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as commissioners, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services.

SECTION 4. The Chief of Police shall act as the Chairman of the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 5. The Traffic Commission shall designate one of its members as Secretary. The Secretary shall arrange meetings, supply records, obtain data, prepare reports and attend to such other duties as shall be decided by the Traffic Commission.

SECTION 6. The Traffic Commission shall study the traffic situation in the Town and shall suggest and advise the Selectmen in ways and means to regulate traffic in the Town and recommend changes and amendments to the Traffic Rules and Orders of the Town with a view towards reducing accidents and relieving traffic congestion.

## MARCH MEETING

SECTION 7. All Bylaws, Traffic Rules and Orders, complaints or suggestions relative to traffic conditions in the Town shall first be submitted through the Secretary of the Traffic Commission to that Commission for study and recommendation before being acted on by the Selectmen."

and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for clerical expenses of the Commission; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town amend its General Bylaws exactly as set forth in this Article and that the sum of \$50.00 be appropriated.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

Boston, Mass., March 30, 1959

The foregoing amendment to bylaws is hereby approved.

E. J. McCORMACK, JR.  
Attorney General

Amendment advertised for three successive weeks in the Milton Record. May 7, 14, 21, 1959.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to construct a traffic circle or safety islands and flashing warning signals at the intersection of Canton Avenue and Brook Road or take any other action to reduce the danger at this intersection.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General Bylaws by inserting a new Chapter after proposed CHAPTER 6B to be numbered CHAPTER 6C and entitled "CITIZENS TRAFFIC COMMITTEE", said CHAPTER 6C to read as follows:

### **"CHAPTER 6C**

#### **CITIZENS TRAFFIC COMMITTEE**

SECTION 1. A Citizens Traffic Committee is hereby created.

SECTION 2. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall be composed of two members from each precinct in the town and shall be appointed by the Selectmen. The first seven members appointed shall serve for one year. Subsequent appointees shall serve for two years. The Selectmen shall designate a Chairman and Secretary each year.

SECTION 3. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall act as the representative of the Citizens of the Town. All Citizens shall be requested to bring all requests or complaints with regard to Traffic Safety to the Citizens Traffic Committee. The Committee shall periodically study and list these requests or complaints and submit them to the Secretary of the Traffic Commission for further study and recommendations to the Selectmen.

SECTION 4. The Chairman of the Committee shall set up the following sub-committees for the study of:

1. Accident Facts
2. Complaints and Laws

## MARCH MEETING

3. Engineering and Enforcement
4. Campaigns and Publicity
5. Children and School Safety

SECTION 5. The Citizens Traffic Committee shall begin its duties on May 1, 1959 and appointments by the Selectmen shall take effect on that date.

SECTION 6. The Chairman shall designate at least one member who shall be in close contact with State Agencies or County Commissioners having sole jurisdiction over highways in the Town for the purpose of keeping the committee informed of all impending changes in construction or changes in their Rules and Regulations.

SECTION 7. The members of the Citizens Traffic Committee shall receive no compensation for their services as committee members, but all expenses incurred shall be paid by the Town out of an appropriation for such services." and to see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for clerical expenses of the Citizens Traffic Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend CHAPTER 6 of the General Bylaws of the Town by inserting after SECTION 27, the following new SECTIONS:

"SECTION 28. The Traffic Commission shall from time to time inspect all intersections in the Town relative to the height of hedges, fences or tree branches that obstruct the view of motorists on the highway from a safety angle."

"SECTION 29. Any such hedge or fence four feet above the road surface shall be considered a safety menace and the Commission should notify the Selectmen who shall have authority to order same abated. Trees and shrubs that obstruct motorists' vision from four feet above the road surface to a height of eight feet shall be treated as hedges or fences."

and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by deleting Section IV of said Chapter 10 and inserting the following in lieu thereof:

SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

- A. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land. Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may continue, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. However, this bylaw shall apply to any change of use thereof and to any alteration of a building or structure when the same would amount to reconstruction, extension or structural change, and to any alteration of a building or structure to provide for its use for a purpose or in a manner substantially different from the use to which it was put before alteration, or for its use for the same purpose to a substantially greater extent.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

The following Amendment was submitted by Walter J. Murphy of 4 Augusta Road.

## MARCH MEETING

**AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 52.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town (having to do with zoning) by deleting Section IV of said Chapter 10 and inserting the following in lieu thereof:

**SECTION IV. Continuation of Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land.**

Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this bylaw is adopted may continue, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. However, this bylaw shall apply to any change of use of such land and building and to any alteration of a building or structure when the same would amount to an extension, and to any alteration of a building or structure to provide for its use for a purpose or in a manner substantially different from the use to which it was put before alteration, or, for its use for the same purpose to a substantially greater extent, except, however, if such a building is damaged to such an extent that it cannot be repaired, or destroyed by fire or other unavoidable casualty, it may be replaced by another building substantially the same size and in the same location on the lot as the damaged or destroyed building.

**Voted:** That the Town do not so vote.

**ARTICLE 53.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year:

1. Interest
2. Maturing Debt

**Voted:** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest .....	\$ 68,764.82
2. Maturing Debt .....	265,000.00

**ARTICLE 54.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures the current year and to apply from overlay reserve such amount as the Town shall determine to meet in whole or in part such appropriation; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** That the sum of \$40,000.00 be appropriated and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$24,196.62 be raised in the tax levy of the current year and the sum of \$15,803.38 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1958.

**ARTICLE 55.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate from the available funds on hand January 1, 1959, for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

**Voted:** That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$417,000.00 from available funds on hand January 1, 1959 for the purpose of deduction by the Assessors from the amount required to be assessed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 23.

**ARTICLE 56.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following unexpended balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account:

## MARCH MEETING

Expenses of Committee to study the High School Building and facilities .....	\$500.00
Expenses of Committee to study Physical Education facilities of the High School Building .....	10.00
Expenses of Committee to study Uses of Vose and Glover Schools property .....	100.00

also to transfer the following unexpended balance to the Water Department — Surplus Account:

Expenses of Committee to study need for new Water Department Building .....	1,000.00
and to act on anything relating thereto.	

**Voted:** That the Town so vote.

### ARTICLE 57 was taken up after Article 45 of this Warrant

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens, one to be a member in office of the School Committee, to consider plans for erecting and equipping an elementary school unit on the land referred to in Article 45, said Committee to employ an architect to draw preliminary plans and to make estimates of costs and said committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1959; and to appropriate money for the use of said Committee; and to act on anything relating thereto.

The following Amendment was submitted by W. Gordon Swan, Chairman of the School Committee.

AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens, one to be a member in office of the School Committee, to consider plans for erecting and equipping an elementary school unit on the land referred to in Article No. 45, and said Committee to report in writing to the School Committee and the Selectmen on or before December 1, 1959, and that the sum of \$500.00 be made available for use of the Committee to cover its expenses.

**Voted:** That the Town so vote, and that the sum of \$500.00 be made available to cover the expenses of the Committee.

### COMMITTEE

WILLIAM D. BAILEY, 427 Hillside Street  
WILLIAM L. KLEHM, 128 Gulliver Street  
EDWARD P. LAKE, 22 Glendale Road  
DAVID T. SCOTT, 41 Meredith Circle  
DONALD J. WHITE, 25 Pilgrim Road

### REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

#### APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 55 OF THE 1958 MARCH MEETING

November 28, 1958

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
and Town Meeting Members:

This is the report of the "Traffic Study Committee" authorized and appointed under Article 55 of the 1958 Warrant. The Committee spent considerable time on

## MARCH MEETING

field surveys, discussions with a number of interested Citizens and Town Officials, P.T.A. Safety Chairmen and Safety Authorities.

This study indicates the necessity of a continuing program for traffic control and improvement within the Town. We therefore have filed for your consideration an Article in the 1959 Warrant establishing under the General Bylaws a permanent Traffic Commission and a Citizens Traffic Committee.

The Study of the Traffic Rules and Orders for the Town resulted in several suggested revisions and amendments. These changes have been referred to the Board of Selectmen and filed for your consideration as an Article in the 1959 Warrant.

From the many suggestions and problems brought to the attention of this Committee we selected the most serious and urgent ones. These were submitted with our preliminary recommendations to the Board of Selectmen so that suitable action in the interest of improving traffic conditions and safety need not be delayed until the March 1959 Meeting.

Other matters of a similar nature existing now, or arising in the future, should be handled under Chapter 6B, as recommended for establishment earlier in this report.

We feel that continuing traffic law enforcement, aided by the cooperating authorities whose establishment we are recommending above will do much to alleviate traffic and safety problems in the Town of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES M. DUNBAR  
LUCILLE C. WILLIAMS  
P. BRADFORD SHEPPARD  
GEORGE N. HURD, JR.  
LOUIS GOLDSTEIN  
JAMES C. DACEY  
WM. L. SULLIVAN, Chairman

In accordance with the vote passed under Article 59 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1956, the following Town Meeting members were absent from the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1959.

### Precinct 1

James A. Aicardi  
George W. Collins  
Walter A. Dennis  
Andrew J. Donahue, Jr.  
Paul W. Knight

Howard M. McLean  
Robert M. Thomson  
George A. Treat  
Preston R. Williams

### Precinct 2

James E. McLaughlin

### Precinct 3

Edwin O. Baker

Margaret C. Byers

### Precinct 4

Ralph W. Marcy

Ernestine M. Marshall

## MARCH MEETING

### Precinct 5

Henry H. Fuller  
Robert W. Swift, Jr.

Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.

### Precinct 6

William L. Caldwell  
Mary A. Duggan  
Francis J. Harkins  
Roy E. Moulton

Paul F. Ochs  
Timothy G. Ryan  
Frances H. Walters

### Precinct 7

Herbert L. Bush  
Farquhar D. Carter  
Leighton A. Clapp

Walter W. Conly  
Samuel F. McCormack  
Horace Wood

The above absentee list was published in both Milton Record and Milton Transcript on March 19, 1959.

The meeting was dissolved at 5:09 P.M.

TERESA SHAUGHNESSY  
Town Clerk



1959

## JUNE SPECIAL MEETING WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton on Monday, the eighth day of June next, at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To elect a Moderator pro tempore.

ARTICLE 2. To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of Section 5 of the Acts of 1927 to fill the vacancy in the office of Moderator and to act on anything relating thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant an Annuity under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95A (inserted by Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958) at the rate of \$1200.00 per year to Catherine Tolman (whose husband was permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) commencing June 15, 1959, and to appropriate the sum of \$650.00 in 1959, said Annuity to continue as long as said spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town seven days before said eighth day of June and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said eighth of June, next.

Given under our hands at Milton the twenty-first day of May, Nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

/s/ DANIEL E. DUGGAN  
FRANCIS F. BROOKS  
WILLIAM H. WHITE

Selectmen of Milton

## JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

(The following is not part of the Warrant)

Excerpt from Sec. 5 of Chap. 27 of the Acts of 1927, being an Act constituting representative Town Government by limited town meetings in the Town of Milton.

"Section 5. "... any vacancy in such office (the Moderator) may be filled by the town meeting members at a representative town meeting held for that purpose."

\* \* \* \* \*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Norfolk, ss.

June 3, 1959

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the Town on May 29, 1959 and leaving attested copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

/s/ JOHN E. WHEARTY,

Constable of Milton

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. on Monday evening, June 8, 1959 by the Town Clerk, Miss Teresa Shaughnessy. A quorum was present. 247 Town Meeting Members out of a total of 295. The Town Clerk opened the meeting with the following statement:

"This Special Town Meeting is being called for the purpose of Electing a Moderator to fill the vacancy caused by the recent death of Paul W. Knight. In the absence of an elected moderator the Gen. Laws, Chapter 39, Section 14 provide that the Town Clerk shall preside until a Moderator or Moderator pro tem has been elected. Under our limited Town Meeting form of government, Chapter 27, Acts of 1927, Section 5 'If a Moderator is absent, a moderator or moderator pro tem may be elected by the Town Meeting Members'."

The Town Clerk then proceeded to the first Article in the Warrant which called for the election of a Moderator pro tem.

ARTICLE 1. To elect a Moderator pro tempore.

Upon nomination of Selectman Daniel E. Duggan, John J. Murray, Town Counsel was elected by unanimous vote as Moderator pro tempore.

After being duly sworn in by the Town Clerk, Mr. Murray proceeded with the Town Meeting. A moment of silent prayer was observed for the deceased official, Paul W. Knight. The following tribute was paid to the former moderator by Richard A. Wallace of 45 Thatcher Street;

"His family, his church and Milton have lost a good man by the death of Paul W. Knight. A good man in the fullest sense of the term. A devoted husband and father. A humble Christian whose religion was a vital thing in his daily life. It was an inspiration to all who knew him and was reflected in honest and untiring efforts to serve our Town, shunning the spotlight, yet always active in civic affairs.

"Our schools bear the mark of years of his committee work, and it was a great disappointment to him that his service as Moderator was curtailed by his long period of illness.

## JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

"His was a nobility and integrity akin to a Lincoln, and Milton has lost a fine citizen. May he rest in peace."

Business then got underway and Mr. Murray requested that Article 3 pertaining to an appropriation be considered in advance of Article 2 and this was voted.

**ARTICLE 3.** To see if the Town upon recommendation of the Board of Selectmen will vote to grant an Annuity under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 32, Section 95A (inserted by Chap. 559 of the Acts of 1958) at the rate of \$1200.00 per year to Catherine Tolman (whose husband was permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) commencing June 15, 1959, and to appropriate the sum of \$650.00 in 1959, said Annuity to continue as long as said spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day; and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted:** To grant an Annuity under the provisions of G.L. (Ter. Ed.), Chap. 32, Sec. 95A (inserted by Chap. 559 of the Acts of 1958) at the rate of \$1200.00 per year to Catherine Tolman (whose husband was permanently employed on a full-time basis by the Town of Milton for not less than fifteen years) commencing June 15, 1959, and to appropriate the sum of \$650.00 in 1959, said Annuity to continue as long as said spouse survives and does not remarry and to be paid on a monthly basis at the end of each month on the last payroll day.

**ARTICLE 2.** To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of Section 5 of the Acts of 1927 to fill the vacancy in the office of Moderator and to act on anything relating thereto.

Selectman Francis F. Brooks nominated Mr. Charles F. Batchelder as Moderator and the motion was seconded by Nathaniel C. Lord. Robert K. Lamere was nominated by Ralph L. Kent and seconded by William J. Fitzgerald. The nominations were closed by George N. Hurd, Jr.

Instructions were given for secret balloting, tellers appointed and the Town Meeting Members filed onto the stage for voting.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator:

John E. Sheldon, Frederick C. Pow, Joseph G. Graziani, Jr., George Campbell, William U. Pursell, William F. Farrington, Edward J. Finerty and Richard Schmidt.

The balloting was carried out with special election booths set up on the stage and each Town Meeting member cast his ballot individually. The votes were counted by the Tellers and tabulations were completed in 30 minutes.

Result of the election was:

Charles F. Batchelder .....	148 Votes
Robert K. Lamere .....	99 Votes
Total Vote cast .....	247

Following the announcement of the election, Mr. Lamere moved that the vote be made unanimous by acclamation and it was so voted.

The new moderator, Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, was then sworn in by the Town Clerk and took over the meeting. He announced that he would make the appointment of his committees as soon as possible.

## JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

Mr. Richard A. Wallace made a motion that a committee of three be appointed to draw up resolutions on the death of Mr. Knight to be presented at the next annual Town Meeting. The motion was adopted and the new moderator appointed the committee immediately:

RICHARD A. WALLACE, Chairman  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN  
EVERETT C. MYERS

There being no further business to come before the meeting the motion was made and seconded that the meeting be adjourned.

Meeting adjourned at 9:30 P.M.

The following Town Meeting members were absent:

### Precinct 1

James A. Aicardi  
Thomas J. Callahan  
John J. Grant  
Jessie N. McFague

Howard M. McLean  
George A. Treat  
Preston R. Williams

### Precinct 2

William B. Crosby  
Irving A. Cowperthwaite  
Thomas J. Gallagher

Andrew Hain  
Gladys L. Hill

### Precinct 3

Edward E. Bigelow  
Oscar W. Haussermann

John E. Rogerson

### Precinct 4

John W. Kenney  
Ernestine M. Marshall

Helen J. Reid

### Precinct 5

Benjamin R. Alexander  
George M. Bartol  
Frank W. Cappers, Jr.  
Joseph M. Cronin  
Edward L. Cutter, Jr.  
Charles Devens  
Edward P. Hamilton

Joseph D. Leland  
Roger H. Martin  
A. Douglass Randlett  
John J. Ryan, Jr.  
David T. Scott  
Samuel H. Wolcott, Jr.

### Precinct 6

Francis C. Bates  
Edward P. Lake  
Frank G. Lynn, Jr.  
A. Edward Morgan  
Roy E. Moulton  
Paul F. Ochs

Charles H. O'Donnell  
Robert J. N. Osborn  
Gustave A. Salzgeber  
Alfred C. Swan  
Frances H. Walters

### Precinct 7

Leighton A. Clapp  
John P. Lyons  
Samuel F. McCormack

Harry E. Roemer  
John F. White

MISS TERESA SHAUGHNESSY,  
Town Clerk

## JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library held May 21, Mr. Clifton L. Fasch was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library caused by the death of Mr. Knight Ames.

A Special Town Meeting was held at 8:00 P.M., Monday, June 8, 1959 for the purpose of electing a Moderator to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Paul W. Knight who died on May 12, 1959. At this meeting Charles F. Batchelder was elected Moderator, to serve until our next annual Town Election.

On June 11, 1959 Mr. Charles F. Batchelder, our new Moderator, made the following appointments:

Mr. Edward C. Johnson, 2d of 1196 Canton Avenue was re-appointed to the Board of Appeals for three years.

Mr. Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road was re-appointed an Associate Member of the Board of Appeals for three years.

Mr. C. Mitchell Draper, Jr., 237 Hillside Street was re-appointed to a full term of three years on the Permanent Insurance Committee, under Article 45 of the 1958 Town Meeting.

He also reconfirmed in writing the Committee voted at the Special Town Meeting to convey to Mrs. Paul W. Knight the Town's sorrow at the death of her late husband. Said committee appointed by the Moderator is:

RICHARD A. WALLACE, 45 Thacher Street, Chairman  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN, 3 Martin Terrace  
EVERETT C. MYERS, 7 Pagoda Street

On June 19, 1959, Moderator Charles F. Batchelder, appointed Mr. Robert K. Lamere of 15 Wendell Park to fill the vacancy on the Personnel Board created by the expiration of the term of its past Chairman, Mr. William U. Pursell. Mr. Timothy G. Ryan, present member of the Personnel Board, was appointed Chairman by the Moderator.

June 24, 1959. The Moderator, Charles F. Batchelder, appointed the following to the 1959-1960 Warrant Committee:

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, 939 Brush Hill Road  
GEORGE M. BARTOL, 1466 Canton Avenue  
MURRAY D. COLE, 23 Craig Street  
\*EDWARD E. CUREWITZ, 10 Sumner Street  
\*WILLIAM F. DiPESA, 11 Augusta Road  
WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS, 34 Waldo Road  
JOHN GLANCY, 32 Gulliver Street  
DAVID JEFFRIES, 1268 Canton Avenue  
\*ALAN MILLER, 201 Hinckley Road  
\*GERALD T. O'HARA, 57 Hinckley Road  
RALPH L. POPE, JR., 794 Canton Avenue  
FREDERICK C. POW, 26 Meagher Avenue

## JUNE SPECIAL MEETING

\*JOHN C. RUSSO, 58 Franklin Street

\*CAROLYN P. WILLIAMS (Mrs. Roger Williams, Jr.) 125 Canton Avenue

\*MARTHA M. WISWELL, 306 Adams Street

Mr. Nangeroni was designated as Chairman.

(\* New Member)

At a joint meeting of the Board of Selectmen and the Trustees of the Milton Public Library held December 10, 1959 Mrs. Harriet M. Melley was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library caused by the resignation of Mrs. Ralston Smyth.

TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR  
1959

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1959

- Apr. 1 Alice W. Weaver, Art Commissioner  
Aug. 25 James J. Downey, Teller, Precinct 6  
Randolph W. Parker, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 5

Sworn in Officers, 1959

- Jan. 9 Fred E. Whelan, Forest Warden
- Feb. 2 James F. Leary, Patrolman  
3 Lillian D. Kemp, School Traffic Supervisor  
13 Henry E. Mersch, Patrolman  
24 Francis Mathey, Special Police at Fontbonne Academy
- Mar. 7 Francis F. Brooks, Selectman, one year  
Benjamin R. Alexander, Member Planning Board, 5 years  
James D. Fitzgerald, Park Commissioner, 3 years  
John B. Moore, Trustee, Public Library, 3 years  
Edward P. Lake, Member School Committee, 3 years  
9 William H. White, Selectman, 1 year  
William H. Forbes, Member Board of Health, 3 years  
Teresa P. Edwards, Member School Committee, 3 years  
Edward C. Johnson, 2d, Member Board of Public Welfare, 3 years  
Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman, 1 year  
Raymond L. Belliveau, Member Board of Health, 1 year  
Paul W. Knight, Moderator, 1 year  
Teresa Shaughnessy, Town Clerk, 1 year  
John L. Woods, Member Board of Public Welfare, 3 years  
10 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer, 1 year  
Marion Lake, Assistant Town Clerk  
Mabel S. Churchill, Principal Clerk  
Mary G. Mooney, Senior Clerk  
Ann Hefler, Inspector of Animals  
Ann Hefler, Inspector of Slaughtering  
Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., Assessor, 3 years  
11 Fred Y. Marshall, Sewer Commissioner, 3 years  
13 John E. Whearty, Constable  
Howard Smith, Milk Inspector  
16 William Cashman, Constable, 1 year  
Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
Marshall R. MacMillan, Inspector of Wires  
17 John F. Ryan, Jr., Veterans' Agent  
John F. Ryan, Jr., Burial Agent  
John T. Rockwood, Ins. Agent, Agent of Ind. Accident Board and Rep. to  
confer with N. E. Ins. Exchange

# TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- John T. Hemenway, Local Moth Superintendent
- 18 Alexander E. Manning, Town Engineer
- 20 Elizabeth Hadlock, Agent of Peabody Fund
- 23 John J. Murray, Town Counsel
- 23 John J. Murray, Legislative Counsel
- Apr. 13 Francis R. Kelley, Patrolman
- 14 Harold J. Owens, Sealer of Weights and Measures, (to serve from April 16, 1959, pending the establishment of an eligible list and certification and appointment therefrom.)
- May 4 William P. Melley, Water Commissioner, 3 years
- 6 William D. Campbell, Building Inspector (term of one year from May 1, 1959)
- 7 Fred P. Carlson, Deputy Building Inspector (term to end May 1, 1960)
- 15 John E. Whearty, Dog Officer (for one year)
- 19 John M. Hannigan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
- June 2 Frederick S. Celli, Plumbing Inspector
- 8 John J. Murray, Moderator Pro Tem. for Special Town Meeting  
June 8, 1959
- 8 Charles F. Batchelder, Moderator, to hold office until March, 1960 election
- 8 Clifton L. Fasch, Trustee of Public Library (to fill vacancy caused by death of Knight Ames)
- 18 Edward C. Johnson, 2d, Member of Board of Appeals
- 22 Frank B. Frederick, Associate Member of Board of Appeals
- 25 Richard H. Schmidt, Fence Viewer
- Auxiliary Police Officers: George Holland, Elerson P. Hardy, Edward A. Flaherty, William E. Wallace, George C. McCarty, Murray D. Cole, Ralph E. Ferdinand, Robert F. Sullivan, Gerald A. Faunce, Harry C. Cooley, John J. Dias, Richard H. Bagley, George A. Cannon, Walter H. Weeden, John L. Grant, George F. Pieper, Vincent A. Caulfield, Maurice S. Bimbach, Llewellyn Richards, Victor Carlson, William H. Leary, Jr., Charles H. Collins, Willard F. Dunlap, Albert I. Larson, Charles F. Campbell.
- Aug. 11 John J. Coughlin, Jr., Deputy Warden, Precinct 2
- 12 Joseph B. Mooney, Inspector, Precinct 1
- Francis J. Poleski, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1
- Harry D. Wilkey, Deputy Warden, Precinct 7
- Edward H. Taylor, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
- Carl V. Payson, Inspector, Precinct 6
- 13 Leroy Harris, Inspector, Precinct 6
- Thomas J. Moore, Clerk, Precinct 3
- Arthur E. Brackett, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
- 14 John A. Runey, Inspector, Precinct 3
- 17 Coleman Kennedy, Inspector, Precinct 2
- 19 Thomas O'Leary, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 3
- 21 Paul Kelle, Auxiliary Police Officer
- 24 Alexander F. Galarneaux, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 7
- Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Inspector, Precinct 4
- 25 George McCarty, Deputy Warden, Precinct 6
- 27 John M. Ahearn, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 5
- Sept. 1 Paul Morrisette, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 7
- Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4

## TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

- 11 George F. Cobb, Building Superintendent of Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building, from October 1, 1959
- 14 Margaret M. Vogel, School Traffic Supervisor  
Paul Winter, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 2
- 25 Paul G. McCarthy, Patrolman
- 28 Marguerite Driscoll, School Traffic Supervisor
- Oct. 26 Donald R. Sargent, Auxiliary Police Officer
- 27 A. Edward Morgan, Auxiliary Police Officer
- 28 James McIntosh, Auxiliary Police Officer  
Charles N. Utley, Auxiliary Police Officer
- 31 Special Police Officers on duty Hallowe'en: Thomas F. Cadigan, Victor F. Carlson, Harry C. Cooley, Anthony J. Klabis, Thomas J. Lynes, Michael J. Mahoney, Charles J. McCarthy, Dexter H. Smith, Richard B. Stover.
- Dec. 29 The Enumerators for the 1960 Census: Mrs. Mary McGrath, Mrs. Helen Stasey, Mrs. Lillian Kemp, Mrs. Anna May Gioiosa, Mrs. Beatrice Hodgkins, Mrs. Margaret Kinnealey, Mrs. Mida S. Stanhope, Mrs. Lillian Davison, Mrs. Ruth Klehm, Mrs. Martha Cadigan, Mrs. Barbara Leary, Mrs. Edith Allen, Edward Shaughnessy, Mrs. Frances Goddard, Mrs. Patricia Galvin, Mrs. Ruth Sobolewski, Joseph B. Mooney, Mrs. Beatrice Poleski, Howard S. Allen, Mrs. Edna Smith.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1959

### BIRTHS

The following number of 1959 births recorded as of January 6, 1960, in the Town Clerk's Office was 661.

Date 1959	Name	Residence
Jan.	2 Linda Patrice Love	Abington
	2 Steven Alan Butterworth	Randolph
	3 Dorothy Bridget Dempsey	Quincy
	3 Lisa Gould	Weymouth
	4 Alana Marie Habib	Milton
	4 Brian James Fitzpatrick	Quincy
	4 Michael Foley	Milton
	5 James Eliot Buffinton	Milton
	5 Michael Stephen Bierl	Boston
	6 Linda Susan McGrain	Quincy
	6 Marion Edith O'Donnell	Milton
	7 Amy Louise Sears	Weymouth
	7 Robin Anne Dailey	Weymouth
	7 James Edward Quigley	Hingham
	8 Mark William McKeen	Milton
	9 Elizabeth Ann Walsh	Boston
	10 Maureen Connelly	Hingham
	10 Michael William Rockett	Norwood
	11 James Clougherty	Holbrook
	11 Maureen Jane O'Neil	Rockland
	11 William Alexander McNeil, III	Randolph
	11 Laurie Ann Coleman	Hull
	12 Pamela Jean Kelley	Milton
	13 Thomas Joseph Bryan	Milton
	14 Donald Thomas Haskins	Bridgewater
	16 Richard Joseph Hughes	Weymouth
	18 Christopher John Trakas, II	Milton
	18 Amy Welter	Boston
	18 Edward William Sweeney	Abington
	19 Richard Bray	Quincy
	19 Kathleen Fuller	Braintree
	19 Matthew Deschenes	Braintree
	21 Christine Marie O'Leary	Boston
	22 Euphrosyne Arvanitis	Milton
	22 Robert Kevin Berg	Boston
	22 Ann Parrell	Milton
	23 Karen Jeanne DeYoung	Milton
	23 Paul Michael Koski	Brockton
	24 Ronald Charles Furbish	Boston
	24 Patricia Denise Cox	Milton
	25 Robert Phillip Maloof	Dedham
	25 Deborah Anne Lawson	Quincy
	25 Howard Bernat Cahn	Milton
	25 Steven Mark Johnson	Quincy

# VITAL STATISTICS

26	Geoffrey Mark Gorham	Quincy
26	Brian Allan Ellis	Randolph
27	Lynne Marie Trayers	Boston
28	June Meryl Ludmer	Milton
28	Karen Jane Gallagher	Quincy
28	Sandra Jean Ripley	Quincy
28	Jane Elizabeth Blake	Stoughton
28	Lisa Marie Hanscom	Milton
30	Ellen Marie Donovan	Milton
30	Michael Victor Damiano	Braintree
31	John Francis O'Malley, Jr.	Milton

Feb.	1	Mary Elizabeth Spatola	Milton
	3	Susan Mary Hoxie	Quincy
	3	Russell Blaise Connors	Quincy
	4	Marie Elizabeth Harte	Quincy
	5	Kimberlee Marsh	Weymouth
	6	Nicholas Rino Byrne	Milton
	6	John Francis Kelly, Jr.	Milton
	6	Marie Martha Hanafin	Milton
	6	Denise Jean Dzengelewski	Boston
	7	Lori Sue Stowell	Boston
	7	David Matthew Johnson	Weymouth
	7	Corrine Elizabeth Fahey	Whitman
	8	Paul Bernard Schmitt	Quincy
	9	Kristen Bradford Millar	Rockland
	9	Margaret Frances Coffey	Quincy
	9	Gerard Edward Doherty	Milton
	10	Victoria Anne Jepson	Milton
	10	Brooks Wentworth Clive	Norwell
	11	David Reinhalter	Milton
	11	John O'Neil	Millis
	14	Robert Thomas Curry	Milton
	14	Martha Ann Walsh	Milton
	15	Michael Robert Brodeur	Milton
	15	William Lee Allen	Milton
	15	Deborah Marie Hatch	Hanover
	15	Teresa Marie Barrieau	Brockton
	15	Ilene Susan Solov	Stoughton
	16	Paul John O'Neil	Norwood
	16	Arthur Patrick Kelly	Weymouth
	17	Elaine Nancy Howard	Weymouth
	18	Amy Sharon Iddis	Milton
	19	Lisa Lydia Hartley	Weymouth
	19	Nora Jean Shanahan	Weymouth
	19	Robert Arthur Morris	Milton
	19	Christine Marie Rudy	Boston
	20	Marie Evelyn Packard	Hingham
	20	Cheryl Ann Trenholm	Quincy
	21	Robert Emmet Cochran	Milton
	22	Stephen Joseph Tosti	Concord
	22	Richard John Hart	Dedham
	23	Gerard Graf	Avon
	24	Dianne Lynne Birtwell	Braintree

# VITAL STATISTICS

	24	Janet Elizabeth Healey	Milton
	24	Alan Howard Lessoff	Milton
	25	George Heffernan Carey, Jr.	Milton
	25	William Mitchell Gormley	Milton
	25	Alan John Vater	Boston
	25	Matthew Nolan	Boston
	26	Jane Williams	Marshfield
	27	Steven David O'Riley	Randolph
Mar.	2	Brian O'Shea	Milton
	3	Andrew John Reynolds	Concord
	3	Michael James Postler	Quincy
	3	Regina Marie Dawson	Boston
	4	Kevin Mark Thomas	Milton
	4	Alfred Andrew Colby	Milton
	4	Jeffrey Mark Needle	Quincy
	4	Karen Marie Pratt	Braintree
	5	Robert Francis Kenney	Quincy
	5	John Edward Yost	Quincy
	5	Kimberly Dorris Ford	Milton
	6	Michael Davitt Bagge	Milton
	6	David Paul Gendreau	Boston
	6	David Gerard Lashua	Boston
	7	Norinne Keefe	Randolph
	8	Paul Richard Reddington	Milton
	8	Julie Hannon	Milton
	8	Paul Joseph Veneto	Milton
	8	Philip Mark Altscher	Milton
	9	Jeffrey Wayne Conrad	Quincy
	9	Donald David Leavitt, Jr.	Boston
	11	Jane Elizabeth Houlahan	Holbrook
	11	Laura Marie Curley	Milton
	11	Mark Mitford Jay McGowan	Braintree
	11	Donald James Clausen	Boston
	12	Karen Louise Lutz	Abington
	12	Wayne Allen Beekes	Braintree
	12	Marie Elena Margarone	Milton
	12	Margaret Julia Brosnahan	Milton
	13	Mark Walter Perrone	Milton
	13	Michael Jon O'Leary	Quincy
	13	Rosemary Ann Downey	Boston
	14	Amy Janette Gerber	Milton
	14	Susan Benson	Sudbury
	15	Geoffrey Edward Healy	Weymouth
	15	Eva Marie Gavigan	Sharon
	15	Elaine Patricia Murphy	Milton
	15	Cindy Anne Scherber	Boston
	16	Dana Edward Wheeler	Randolph
	16	Robert Edward Walker	Boston
	18	Laura Jean Nickerson	Boston
	18	Helen Anne Walsh	Boston
	19	Joseph Patrick Garrity, Jr.	Milton
	20	Ellen Susan Silverman	Milton
	20	Julie Beth Hayes	Braintree

# VITAL STATISTICS

20	Martha Leslie Osgood	Holbrook
20	Lorraine Marie Wightman	Boston
21	Nancy Marie Doherty	Milton
22	Bryan Allan Birtwell	Hingham
22	Robert Joseph DiPietro	Westwood
22	Marlene Susan Kliman	Milton
23	Stephen James McHugh	Milton
23	Jeffrey Stephen Hartford	Franklin
24	Lee Ann Swensson	Hingham
24	Michael Paul Locke	Milton
25	Alan Mark Higuera	Randolph
25	Paul Andrew Erickson	Readville
25	Pamela Marie Riley	Braintree
25	John Christopher Thomas	Weymouth
26	Patricia Marie Cannon	Quincy
26	Joseph Gerard Fell	Weymouth
26	Brian David Marini	Quincy
27	Kathryn Ann Nardone	Quincy
28	Edward Michael Browne, Jr.	Dedham
28	Sarah Russell Blinks	Milton
29	Lester Jeffrey Mann	Randolph
29	Gloria Sylvia Battaglia	Milton
30	Timothy Joseph Fidler	Milton
30	Jane Louise Drake	Braintree
31	Robert Stephen Blake	Milton
31	Leo Joseph McDermott, Jr.	Abington
31	Cheryl Ann Horgan	Weymouth
31	Joseph John Pukt, III	Abington
31	Richard Peter Crumbly Fitzgerald	Milton
31	Jennifer Carroll Evans	Milton

Apr.	1	Maura Ann O'Toole	Milton
	1	Sheila Ellen Tobin	Milton
	1	Robert Joseph Porter, Jr.	Quincy
	2	Patricia Anne Worrall	Norwell
	2	Sally Anne Bennett	Milton
	2	Thomas Henry Shea	Milton
	2	Michael Christopher Tarpey	Milton
	3	Robert Joseph Bryant	Milton
	4	Peter Glancy	Milton
	5	Patricia Mary O'Donnell	Milton
	6	Valerie White Gulla	Milton
	6	James Joseph Carroll	Boston
	6	Carolyn Wright	Milton
	7	Nancy Lynn Driscoll	Randolph
	8	Kathy Ann Chase	Milton
	8	Timothy John Casey	Rockland
	9	Brent Edward Hunter	Braintree
	9	Meredith Louise Pilla	Milton
	9	Pamela Susan Delello	Milton
	10	Edward Brian Follen	Milton
	10	Kathryn Mary Bertram	Milton
	11	Steven Mark Sears	Boston
	12	Susan Mary Cashman	Boston

# VITAL STATISTICS

12	Gordon Michael MacLeay	Dedham
12	Peter Emil Nangeroni	Milton
13	Cathleen Marie Campbell	Boston
13	Machelle Ann Thomas	Boston
14	Carole Louise Morris	Quincy
14	Paul Michael Squizzero	Scituate
14	Erin Rose Kelley	Boston
14	Barbara Winifred Brooks	Boston
14	Donna Marie Bortolotti	Milton
14	Walter Joseph Flanagan, III	Milton
15	Timothy Francis Sullivan	Randolph
15	Evelyn Gladys Nordstrom	Braintree
15	William George Dunn, Jr.	Norwood
15	John Joseph O'Neil	Scituate
15	Peter McKelvey Shea	Milton
18	Ronald William Barden	Quincy
19	Paul Richard Maguire	Randolph
19	Joseph Charles Smith	Milton
19	Kathleen Marie Smith	Milton
20	Gary Scott Fraser	Quincy
20	James William Olson	Braintree
21	Thomas Joseph Genereux	Stoughton
22	Peter Alfred Dion	Weymouth
22	Deborah Ann Lawton	Milton
23	Katherine Mary Hanson	Boston
24	Susan Ann Baker	Canton
24	Mark Elliott Burgess	Randolph
24	Peter Johnstone Smith	Milton
25	Claudia Sweeney	Stoughton
25	Pamela Jean Gillis	Holbrook
25	Edward Mazukina	Quincy
25	Bruce Harrison Dugmore	Braintree
25	Mark Christopher Wood	Weymouth
25	Priscilla Marie Ruzzo	Milton
26	Joseph Edward Eifler	Braintree
27	Viola Anne Ellis	Scituate
27	Steven Michael Abban	Milton
27	Benjamin Pickman Procter	Milton
28	Gayle Marie Callahan	Rockland
28	Jean Marie Louis	Milton
28	Mark Kenneth Robbins	Norwell
28	Charles Conrad Zalewski	Milton
28	Jean Adair Chambers	Milton
29	Francis Xavier Messina, Jr.	Braintree
29	Dorothy Squatrito	Milton
29	Nancy Therese Chipman	Milton
30	Helen Elizabeth Francis	Milton
30	Susan Jean Kane	Milton
May	1 Eva Marie Greeley	Milton
	1 Michael Gerard Antonellis	Holbrook
	2 Marilyn Jean MacPherson	Braintree
	2 Allison Ladd Schacht	Milton
	3 Paul Lawrence O'Sullivan, Jr.	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

3	Amy Foss Doherty	Norwell
3	Jodi Adleman	Boston
4	Carol Ellen Donnell	Milton
4	Francis Leo Colpoys, Jr.	Milton
4	Colin Ray McEachern	Milton
4	Michael Paul Garofalo	Rockland
5	Helena Belle Potter	Milton
5	David John Henriksen	Boston
5	Lisa Judith Curran	Braintree
7	Jane Marie Shibley	Milton
7	Richard Ray	Boston
9	Connie Delva Matson	Holbrook
9	James Anthony Foley	Randolph
9	Robin Lee White	Quincy
10	Dona Mari Perroncello	Cohasset
11	Elizabeth Mary Rudenauer	Milton
11	Loretta Connolly	Boston
11	Steven Barry McGuinness	Quincy
12	Edward Desmond Miller, Jr.	Milton
13	Baby Boy Geller	Milton
13	Michael Carl Cassese	Weymouth
13	Joyce Susan Liberfarb	Milton
14	Darlene Marion Gosselin	Milton
14	Charlene Mary Merline	No. Weymouth
14	Loretta Jean Carroll	Norwood
15	Ronald Edward James	Weymouth
16	Debra Sue Dee	Rockland
16	Joanne Frances Gibney	Quincy
16	John Thayer Howland	Canton
16	Frederic Hedley Sullivan	Milton
18	Michael Cullinan	Rockland
18	Lawrence Edson Patch	Rockland
18	Thomas Joseph Cronin	Quincy
18	Victoria Ann Schepis	Randolph
18	Baby Boy Campbell	Boston
19	Joanne Anita Leone	Quincy
20	Arthur Wesley Adler	Holbrook
20	Leo Joseph Hurley	Boston
20	Douglas Steven Hardy	Quincy
21	Margaret Mildred Dunne	Weymouth
21	Steven Philip Anderson	Quincy
21	Dennis Michael Martin	Boston
22	Frances Marion Mullen	Milton
22	Diane Catherine Doonan	Milton
23	Ellen Marie Burke	Weymouth
24	Catheryn Marie Harrington	Boston
24	Christine Anne Harrington	Boston
24	Mary Theresa Holland	Quincy
24	Michael Shannon McGillicuddy	Quincy
25	Charles Ronald Stevens, Jr.	Rockland
25	Shaffier Candace Douglas	Milton
25	Mary Kathryn Murphy	Milton
26	Walter Scott McBurnie	Milton
26	Robert Daniel Timmins, 2nd	Westwood

# VITAL STATISTICS

	26	Mary Theresa Ruggere	Boston
	27	Richard Boylston Robbie	Milton
	28	Janet Edith MacNeill	Milton
	30	Michael Kenneth Kaner	Milton
	31	Elizabeth Ann Palmer	Brockton
June	1	Herbert Alfred Shaughnessy II	Braintree
	1	Thomas Albert Shaughnessy	Braintree
	1	Linda Jayne Haggerty	Holbrook
	1	David John Williams	Braintree
	2	Joanne Guerini	Boston
	2	Susan Ellen Arthur	Milton
	2	Brian Eric Miller	Millis
	2	Glenn Austin Doyle	Milton
	2	Maureen McDonough	Milton
	3	Rosamond Ellen Alberti	Milton
	3	Mark Stephen McClay	Abington
	3	John David Sullivan	Needham
	4	Jennifer Lynn Beattie	Milton
	4	Carla Ann Walsh	Whitman
	5	Susan Ellen Handel	Milton
	5	Raymond Joseph Shea	Boston
	7	Nelson John Lewis	Rockland
	7	Robert Blair Spear, Jr.	Pembroke
	7	Susan Doliner	Milton
	8	Daniel Martin Guzovsky	Milton
	8	Edward Joseph Henderson	Milton
	8	Arlene Frances Roderick	Milton
	8	Ellen Louise Handy	Hull
	9	Susan Marie Campbell	Quincy
	10	Cheryl Lynn MacKay	No. Easton
	10	Pamela Ruth Willwerth	Rockland
	11	Mark Francis McDonough	Milton
	11	Diane McGrath	Milton
	11	Miriam Duggan	Braintree
	11	Dana Edward Cunniff	Randolph
	12	Robert James McGrath	Boston
	12	Thomas Gregg Melsky	Holbrook
	12	John Edward Morgan	Milton
	13	Kenneth Alan Fine	Milton
	13	Lisa Yelle	Waltham
	13	Charles Joseph Donovan	Boston
	14	David Edwin Ventola	Boston
	15	John Joseph McCarthy	Milton
	16	Jane Frances Nicholson	Quincy
	16	James Arthur Reid	Quincy
	16	Susan Elizabeth Smith	Holbrook
	16	Scott William Flaherty	Milton
	17	Donna Elaine Newman	Weymouth
	17	Patricia Ann Murphy	Randolph
	17	Frederick Brian Gillis	Milton
	19	Paula Lisa Bylaska	No. Quincy
	19	Maureen Darcy	Weymouth
	20	Suzanne Banks	Boston

# VITAL STATISTICS

20	Nancy Kelly	Milton
23	Nancy Jo Davis	Quincy
23	John Francis Benkis	Milton
23	John Joseph Pupa	Milton
24	John Anthony Tutela	Quincy
24	Paul Brian Hannisian	Milton
25	Robert Francis Delaney, Jr.	Milton
25	Jennifer Ann Crowley	Weymouth
26	Michael Albert Fraioli	Milton
26	Charles Russell Randall	Milton
26	Joan Mildred Donahue	Milton
28	Mary Anne Podolski	Dedham
28	Janet Marie Frano	Braintree
28	Edward Childs Hall III	Milton
28	Moirra Emmet Manning	Milton
29	Richard Woods Proctor	Milton
29	Gisele Marguerite Thomas	Quincy

July	1	Walter Dennis Uzdavinis	Milton
	1	Carol Anne Grundy	Abington
	2	Mary Edith Funcannon	Boston
	3	Suzanne Marie Wallace	Braintree
	3	Ann Kelly Hynes	Hingham
	3	Mary Colette Anusewicz	Braintree
	3	Katherine Mary Parrow	Milton
	4	William Bryant Cummings	Quincy
	6	Lucy Candler Roberts	Milton
	6	Margaret Patricia Graham	Quincy
	7	Jenette Ruth Condlin	Randolph
	8	Conway Lee Brown	Milton
	9	Christopher Hodgdon O'Donnell	Hingham
	10	Michael Joseph McAuliffe	Milton
	10	Donna Jean Kerwin	Norwell
	10	Robert Henry Botsch, Jr.	Stoughton
	11	Marie Louise Reagan	Quincy
	12	Paula Ann Luccio	Milton
	13	Patricia Maria Devine	Milton
	14	Peter Herbert Powell, Jr.	Milton
	14	Jonathan George Kelley McVity	Milton
	14	Randall Kurtiss Rogers	Milton
	14	Debra Jean Thornton	Canton
	14	Joan Ellen Poskus	Hingham
	15	Peter Joseph Cattaneo	Quincy
	15	Stephen Paul Allen	Boston
	16	James William Coffey	Milton
	16	Nancy Jean Newcomb	Milton
	16	Steven Michael Willette	Weymouth
	17	John Joseph Fulchino	Milton
	19	Jeanne Anne Maggio	Milton
	19	Leslie Brooks Henderson	Milton
	20	Kevin Francis McCune	Quincy
	21	Donna Susan Zoll	Randolph
	21	Paul David Murphy, Jr.	Randolph
	22	Vincent Robert Inguanti, Jr.	Boston

# VITAL STATISTICS

22	Richard Sean Meehan	Quincy
22	Ann Marie Louise Fruth	Quincy
23	Lisa Marie Leonard	Milton
23	Laura Beth Levitt	Milton
23	Carla Joan Lutz	Holbrook
23	Jeanne Marie Therrien	Quincy
23	Rebecca Johnson Reynolds	Westwood
24	Philip Venti	Braintree
24	Paul Thomas Lynch	Quincy
24	Mark William Connolly	Randolph
25	Marie Nestor	Quincy
25	John Douglas Phillips III	Sharon
25	Clare Conroy	Hingham
25	Judith Ann Welch	Weymouth
25	Mark Stanton Cornell	Holbrook
25	Joseph Edward Doucharme	Randolph
27	Holly Elizabeth Ingham	Weymouth
27	Brenda Doris Rober	Weymouth
27	Maura Ann Stanley	Milton
28	Daniel Eugene McNamara	Holbrook
28	Scott Baker Ambler	Weymouth
28	Baby Boy Terio	Boston
29	Dale Herbert Varney	Milton
29	Marie Elena Palumbo	Braintree
29	Patricia Ellen Carley	Boston
30	Patricia Lee O'Connor	Boston
31	Michael Anthony Barba III	Quincy

Aug.	1	Richard Charles Cox, Jr.	Quincy
	1	Paul Francis McAllister	Weymouth
	1	Alison Marie Hayes	Boston
	2	Steven Michael Gross	Boston
	4	William Rull Kelly	Quincy
	5	Nancy Louise Dubé	Marshfield
	5	Lisa Marie Conathan	Braintree
	5	Barbara Rose Lamb	Holbrook
	6	Kerrie Lee Hanna	Stoughton
	6	Walter Stephen Dullea	Abington
	6	Cathy Ann Caljouw	Boston
	7	Karen Arleen Cotter	Randolph
	7	William Miller	Milton
	8	Janice Louise Warn	Weymouth
	8	Richard Arthur Melgard, Jr.	Milton
	9	Myron Sanford Belcher, Jr.	Boston
	9	William Robert Cordani	Weymouth
	10	Gerard Mannix	Marshfield
	11	Geoffrey Cabot Bartol	Milton
	12	George Leo Besette 2nd	Milton
	12	John Michael Cassese, Jr.	Weymouth
	13	Michael Francis Covell	Readville
	13	Jane Fuller Alexander	Milton
	13	Timothy Bulman	Milton
	14	Nancy Jean Whelpley	Milton
	15	Ellen Mary Kinneally	Milton

# VITAL STATISTICS

16	Christopher Guy Sylvester	Hanover
16	Carol Anne Viles	Rockland
17	John Kinsler Phelps	Milton
18	Marion Pratt	Marshfield
18	Catherine Mary Goulet	Weymouth
18	Robert Donald Hudson	Milton
19	Christine Martha Driscoll	Braintree
19	Steven Gerard Decker	Boston
19	Sharon Lee Cuning	Marshfield
21	Robert Duncan Balsbaugh	Duxbury
21	Peter David Boari	Canton
22	Lawrence William Schelle, Jr.	Hingham
23	Peter Arvid Berggren	Brockton
24	John Thomas Topham	Randolph
25	Michela Roche	Brockton
25	William Anthony Drago, Jr.	Boston
25	Lauretta Marie Chartier	Canton
26	Shirley Jean Pray	Quincy
27	Leo Joseph DiAngelo	Weymouth
27	Douglas John McLaughlin	Weymouth
27	Phyllis Broussard	Randolph
28	Andrew Robert Gibbons	Canton
28	Barbara Ann Murphy	Weymouth
29	Christine Stubbs	Milton
30	John Hickman	Boston

Sept.	1	Nancy Ellen Lowd	Randolph
	1	Donald Robert Gough, Jr.	Avon
	2	Nancy Dunccliffe	Weymouth
	3	Joanna Marie Letson	Hingham
	4	William Walter Chase, Jr.	Quincy
	5	Janet Katherine Quigley	Braintree
	5	Gaye Elizabeth Tolan	Scituate
	5	Robert Alan Davis	Holbrook
	7	Dianne Marie Olson	Milton
	7	Bruce Robert Brennan	Quincy
	7	Diane Marie Elliott	Randolph
	8	Dana William Rappold	Rockland
	9	Ann Marie Whalen	Weymouth
	9	Thomas McCarthy	Quincy
	9	Robert Peter Delaney	Braintree
	9	Leslee Ann Jones	Boston
	10	Monica Susi	Quincy
	10	Matthew Whorf	Hingham
	11	Timothy Lawrence Kearney	Randolph
	12	Allan Gordon Sheinfeld	Milton
	12	Robert William Nicholson	Boston
	13	Matthew James Leary	Weymouth
	14	Martha Jane Sieminski	Scituate
	14	Linda Marie Gallagher	Quincy
	15	Linda Gail Main	Quincy
	15	Gregory John Flynn	Braintree
	17	Michael Anthony White	Boston
	18	Karl Warren Honkonen	Norwell

# VITAL STATISTICS

	19	Walter William Secatore, Jr.	Brookline
	19	James Francis Boyd	Weymouth
	19	Betsy Joanne Braconi	Canton
	21	Christy Jay Friberg	Quincy
	22	Elizabeth Panora	Milton
	23	Amy Darlene Lathrop	Braintree
	25	Lawrence Delano Soule	Weymouth
	25	Kathleen Boehler	Milton
	25	Deborah Florence Sass	Randolph
	25	Stuart Allan Murray	Milton
	26	Mark Joseph Brady	Randolph
	26	Carol Elizabeth Habel	Marshfield
	27	Anita Biagini	Quincy
	27	Baby Girl McSherry	Milton
	27	Barbara Anne Regan	Milton
	28	Kevin Allan Hornstra	Hingham
	28	Joseph Otto Cogguillo, III	Boston
	29	Bruce Frederick Scott	Quincy
	30	Leon Michael Granahan	Hingham
Oct.	1	Karen Ella Lund	Weymouth
	2	Cynthia Lee James	Braintree
	2	Baby Girl Clark	Weymouth
	2	Ernest Austin Studley	Cohasset
	4	Laura Jean Cook	Hingham
	4	Tamara Zaldastani	Milton
	5	Laura Lee Nourse	Quincy
	5	Steven Frederick Smith	Braintree
	5	June Marie Carlsen	Milton
	6	Sheila Marie McCarthy	Weymouth
	7	Lorri Anne Valentino	Hingham
	8	Thomas Gerard Signori	Stoughton
	8	Judi Lynn Hunt	Milton
	9	William Torres Corkery	Milton
	10	Cameron Wyman Wilder	Boston
	10	Peter Edward Hornstra	Hingham
	10	Mark Stephen Savoy	Holbrook
	10	Baby Girl Maher	Boston
	11	Patricia Ann Gustus	Boston
	12	Vanessa Jean Lazisky	Braintree
	13	Martha Marie Newton	Quincy
	13	Robert Frank Ramrath	Weymouth
	15	Michael Joseph Londergan	Egypt
	15	David Scott Wahlberg	Boston
	16	Harold Alen Carder	Milton
	16	Sandra Lynn Scales	Holbrook
	16	Diane Patricia Griffin	Quincy
	16	Susan Catherine Roth	Quincy
	17	Stephen Michael Griffin	Boston
	18	Howard Niles Kerstein	Weymouth
	18	Katherine Mary Deegan	Boston
	18	Dawn Ellen Parks	Milton
	19	Richard Charles Bigelow	Whitman
	20	Mark Edward Bregoli	Braintree

# VITAL STATISTICS

20	Paul David Smollett	Weymouth
21	Mark Lincoln Agnew	Weymouth
21	Christopher Edward Hall	Bryantville
21	Gayle Susan Lawrence	Weymouth
22	Kim Leslie Ranalli	Quincy
22	Karen Danea Ranalli	Quincy
23	Kathy Marie McKee	Quincy
24	Theodore Eric Beaton	Canton
25	Sue-Ann DiTullio	Quincy
26	Stephen O'Brien	Hanover
26	Richard Alan Wotiz	Milton
27	Lisa Denise Mintz	Quincy
28	Jeffrey Scott Nickerson	Stoughton
28	Janice Bosworth	Milton
29	Patricia Ann Welch	Quincy
29	David Anthony Oteri	Weymouth
29	Charles Flint Craig	Weymouth
29	Peter Henry Klehm	Dedham
30	Janet Stanley	Braintree
31	Pamela Joyce Burns	Quincy
31	Paula Diane Burns	Quincy
31	Bruce Donald Linden	Boston
31	Shawn Francis Batts	Hingham

Nov.	1	Robin Christine Facey	Rockland
	3	Jeffrey Morrison Delahunt	Weymouth
	4	Patricia Marie Newton	Boston
	4	Mark Alexander Doran	Natick
	4	Stephen Charles Franklin	Quincy
	6	Deborah Ann Crowley	Hanover
	6	Paul John Cronin	Milton
	6	Douglas Edward Ferzoco	Milton
	7	Michael Harvey Whitlow	Quincy
	10	Sharon Lee Bortolotti	Quincy
	11	Kevin Flynn	Quincy
	11	Gayle Maria Crowley	Weymouth
	12	Colleen Marie Stranahan	Abington
	13	Richard Arthur DeVirgilio	Holbrook
	14	Susan Lenore Bostrom	Holbrook
	15	Teresa Ann Nelson	Abington
	15	Andre Majeune	Milton
	15	John Thomas Coughlin	Holbrook
	15	Victoria Ann Padovano	Boston
	16	Brenda Anne Gilmore	Milton
	17	Baby Girl Kelly	Quincy
	18	Christopher Steven Douglass	Milton
	18	Ann Marie Daly	Quincy
	19	Judith Ann DeTullio	Dedham
	20	Bonnie Jean MacDonald	Hull
	21	Sarah Arnold MacQuarrie	Canton
	21	Laura Valanzola	Boston
	22	Thomas Edward Kearns	Weymouth
	23	Janet Lee Holst	Quincy
	24	David Edward Krause	Quincy

# VITAL STATISTICS

	24	George Lawrence Allen	Milton
	25	Jeffrey Stetson Whelpley	Milton
	25	Joanne Marie Gilmartin	Quincy
	25	Elizabeth Tay McGrath	Hingham
	27	Mary Ellen Iveson	Holbrook
	27	Baby Girl Gray	Scituate
	28	Gayle Marie Belesca	Quincy
	28	Susan Malkos	Quincy
	30	Peter Gerard DeMille	Boston
	30	Mark Joseph Flaherty	Quincy
	30	Denise Gail Jenkins	Abington
Dec.	1	Timothy Aimo Lukkarinen	Quincy
	1	Baby Girl Bowe	Hingham
	3	Lynn Marie Taylor	Brockton
	5	Karen Andra Bishop	Quincy
	5	Karen Duffy	Braintree
	7	Baby Boy Salisbury	Boston
	8	Laura Jean Harris	Rockland
	8	Michael Thomas Little	Quincy
	9	Steven Robert Dwyer	Norwell
	10	Donna Ann Keith	Whitman
	10	Karen Jean Slavinsky	Weymouth
	11	Baby Boy Buckley	Braintree
	12	David James Heisler	Boston
	13	Baby Girl McAuliffe	Hingham
	13	Baby Boy Sophis	Quincy
	14	Denise Claire Aspesi	Boston
	15	Stephen Martin Cercone	Milton
	19	Brian Harold Southerland	Braintree
	19	Baby Girl Duggan	Scituate
	20	Carole Anne Byrne	Quincy
	22	Steven Bradley Currier	Quincy
	23	Baby Girl Clark	Quincy

# VITAL STATISTICS

## MARRIAGES

The following number of 1959 marriages recorded as of January 6, 1960, in the Town Clerk office was 305.

- Jan.    3   Francis J. McNamara of Milton and Jean M. Peardon of Weymouth.  
        8   John J. Morrissey of Quincy and Martha (Gioiosa) Grogan of Milton.  
        8   Earle L. MacLary of Milton and Patricia A. Heiland of Quincy.  
       11   Myron Kaplan and Roberta Brown, both of Milton.  
       18   Leonard Seletsky of Newton and Barbara A. Yaffee, of Milton.  
       24   James J. Finn of Boston and Florence E. Spellman of Milton.  
       24   Charles W. Shepherd of New York and Marie L. Hirvonen of Pembroke.  
       31   Rolfe H. Parsloe and M. Patricia Willard, both of Milton.
- Feb.    7   Francis D. Burke of Milton and Joan M. Riley of Providence, R. I.  
        8   David M. Pickering of Milton and Helen M. Mahoney of So. Boston.  
       14   George Najar of Boston and Dorothy Syberts of Milton.  
       14   John P. Lyons of Milton and Mary J. Kelly of Scituate.  
       14   Robert B. Peatfield and Nancy A. Doe, both of Milton.  
       14   Thomas L. Caton and Sandra M. Nammarah, both of Quincy.  
       21   Francis T. Dunford and Frances M. Glynn, both of Milton.  
       22   Joseph W. Klaus, Jr. of Milton and Jean M. Farmer of So. Boston.  
       23   Austin T. Smith of Lexington and Jean H. Lapworth of Stoughton.  
       27   George H. Roy, Jr. and Diane F. Jefferson, both of Boston.  
       28   Louis C. Segal of Boston and Susan F. Rosenthal of Milton.
- Mar.    14   Paul J. Dias and Norma J. Shiels, both of Milton.  
       21   Russell A. Bartlett of Boston and Sylvia (Heath) Johnston of Milton.  
       29   Myron A. Siegal of Boston and Eleanor Patz of Milton.
- Apr.    4   William J. Reid, Jr. of Cohasset and Nancy M. Levins of Milton.  
        4   John A. Kehoe of Milton and Marion K. Curran of Braintree.  
        4   John McLoughlin and Mary T. Delaney, both of Milton.  
        4   Gerard T. Shaw and Joan M. O'Leary, both of Milton.  
        4   John D. Leonard of Quincy and Diane F. Taylor of Milton.  
        4   John A. Wilcox, Jr. and Shirley E. Ward, both of Milton.  
        5   Lawrence P. Killilea of Milton and Evelyn R. Grant of Quincy.  
        5   George A. Morse of Reading and Antennette M. Scifo of Milton.  
       11   Francis W. Peterson and Maureen T. Powers, both of Boston.  
       11   Carl Gundersen, Jr. of Providence, R. I. and Alice Marshall of Milton.  
       11   C. Winfield Knowles and Ethel (Briggs) Knowles, both of Milton.  
       12   Peter A. Hersee of Reading and Jane A. Aylward of Milton.  
       14   Joseph B. Bennett of Milton and Shirley G. Freedman of Boston.  
       17   Allan G. Richtmyer of Scarsdale, N. Y. and Doris (Pinkham) Whitney of Milton.  
       18   Albert E. Robinson, Jr. of Milton and Lera M. Mortelli of Reading.  
       18   Raymond P. Murphy of Norwood and Patricia A. Tintle of Boston.  
       18   Richard F. Lefebvre of Connecticut and Elinor Pimental of Milton.  
       18   Gerald B. Skilling and Carol A. Pihl, both of Milton.  
       19   Richard L. Klayman of Milton and Rhoda Rosenberg of Boston.  
       19   Charles D. Aronson of Winthrop and Elizabeth A. Silverman of Milton.  
       20   Robert Maloney and Celeste S. Neville, both of Milton.

# VITAL STATISTICS

- 25 Richard J. Dawson of Boston and Mary P. Dwyer of Milton.
- 25 David Henderickson of Braintree and Carol Reinhardt of Milton.
- 25 Robert J. Schiffman of Milton and Mary C. MacLeod of Boston.
- 25 Donald P. Crowley and Loretta J. Hughes, both of Boston.
- 25 Raymond J. Ouimet, Jr. of Brookline and Carolyn Cronin of Milton.
- 29 Charles O. Dutton, Jr. of Milton and Janet Carlson of Boston.

- May
- 2 John L. Marshall of Seekonk and Joanne Argus of Milton.
  - 2 Walter M. McDonough of Milton and Ann MacDonald of Fall River, Mass.
  - 2 Joseph J. Noris of Milton and Margaret M. Eagan of Boston.
  - 2 John J. Grant of Milton and Joan C. McAndrews of Boston.
  - 6 James F. Ryan of Milton and Lucille (Sloan) Seelig of St. Louis, Mo.
  - 9 Gerard R. Dacey and Eleanor T. Sweeney, both of Milton.
  - 10 Arthur A. Dooley of Milton and Anne Donovan of Boston.
  - 10 John P. Hines of Boston and Patricia A. Flaherty of Milton.
  - 10 Charles K. Mullin of Milton and Anne E. Johnson of Brookline.
  - 16 Frank Dockendorff of Milton and Elaine Biggins of Dedham.
  - 16 Barry S. Whelpley and S. Marie LaFayette, both of Milton.
  - 16 Anthony B. Celi of Milton and Jean E. Twitchell of Lynn.
  - 17 John F. Gilpin, Jr. of Milton and Pauline C. Fisher of Rockland.
  - 17 John A. Cosseboom of Quincy and Barbara Mahar of Milton.
  - 21 Edward J. Powers and Marie L. (Jones) McDonnell, both of Milton.
  - 23 Donald W. Fitzgerald of Milton and Jeannette M. Skaff of Quincy.
  - 23 Stephen C. Bober of Milton and Elizabeth A. Flewelling of Boston.
  - 23 James H. Parr of Camillus, New York and Audree A. White of Milton.
  - 23 Robert W. Smith and L. Joyce Griffin, both of Milton.
  - 23 Edward R. Allen of Milton and Jean E. Williamson of Lowell.
  - 23 Robert E. Moore of Milton and Elizabeth A. Manning of Boston.
  - 23 Bruce A. Stevens, Jr. of Boston and Carol A. Reid of Quincy.
  - 24 Harry Glickman of Milton and Pauline Solovey of Boston.
  - 30 Richard J. Gordon of Milton and Beverly A. Howard of Quincy.
  - 30 Alan M. Garber of Milton and Helen L. King of Lowell.
  - 31 Edward Mandell of Milton and Alyce Feldman of Newton.
  - 31 Gerald S. Lennick of Malden and Elaine E. Lapidus of Milton.
  - 31 Burton S. Greenlaw of Boston and Priscilla Allen of Milton.

- June
- 2 Joseph P. Carew of Hingham and Margaret (Ormond) O'Keeffe of Milton.
  - 6 Richard J. Hayes of Medford and Ellin A. Donoghue of Milton.
  - 6 John W. Connelly, Jr. of Milton and Kathryn J. Phillips of Brookline.
  - 6 James J. McCarthy of Milton and Lois A. Pease of Dedham.
  - 6 Joseph Tetrault, Jr. of Natick and Barbara D. McCarthy of Milton.
  - 6 Eugene P. Ritchie of Boston and Sheila A. Slye of Milton.
  - 6 Lynd F. Tillyer and Jennie D. Watt, both of Quincy.
  - 6 Christos Papatheodorou of New York and Noreen E. Hall of Milton.
  - 7 Richard D. O'Neil and Maureen A. Bulman, both of Milton.
  - 7 Victor Francescon, Jr. of Canton and Patricia Leahy of Boston.
  - 9 Emery van D. Rice of Meredith, N. H. and Ellen Thorndike of Milton.
  - 12 Albert G. Murphy, Jr. and Jane C. Kenney, both of Milton.
  - 13 Peter B. Burnham of Watertown, Conn. and Ellen G. Cluett of Milton.
  - 13 John Eckert, Jr. of Providence, R. I. and Frances E. Miley of Milton.
  - 13 William G. Costello of Milton and Marilyn P. Creonte of Watertown.
  - 13 Herbert H. King of Milton and Denise S. Murphy of Brighton.
  - 13 Albert E. Cutting and Eileen G. Ames, both of Boston.

# VITAL STATISTICS

- 13 Peter H. DeBruyn of Quincy and Sandra Lang of Milton.
- 13 William T. Lynch of Boston and Geraldine F. Nigro of Milton.
- 13 Peter VanDoren Barrett of California and Carol A. Thomae of Milton.
- 13 R. Reed Hand, Jr. of Waterford, Conn. and Evelyn J. Dowd of Milton.
- 13 Douglas E. Crabtree of Needham and Erica Hartmann of Milton.
- 13 Gordon T. Smith of Milton and June S. Metivier of Dedham.
- 13 Richard P. Greene of Boston and Margaret A. Collins of Milton.
- 13 William U. Pursell, Jr. and Judith E. Myers, both of Milton.
- 13 Henry F. Corcoran of Boston and Marion Esper of Norwood.
- 13 Robert F. McMahon of Milton and Suzanne Goddard of Morrisville, Vt.
- 14 Edward P. Marran of Brighton and Beverly S. Gear of Milton.
- 14 Gary D. Levey of Milton and Elaine Aaron of Hartford, Conn.
- 14 John S. Getch of Cambridge and Mary J. Caldwell of Milton.
- 14 David A. Somers of Brookline and Norma B. Bolski of Boston.
- 20 Roderick Dhu Mims of Miami, Florida and Charlotte R. Forde of Milton.
- 20 Henry H. Budd, Jr. and Barbara L. Johnson, both of Milton, Mass.
- 20 Howard J. Holmes, Jr. of Brockton and Katharine F. Collins of Milton.
- 20 Anthony N. DiNatale, Jr. and Constance M. Hanley, both of Milton.
- 20 Frederick J. Beaudoin of W. Hyattsville, Md. and Paula C. Fowler of Milton.
- 20 Philip M. Coyne of Milton and Frances J. Traniello of Boston.
- 20 Edward G. Campbell of Milton and Ruth C. Butterfield of Auburndale.
- 20 Thomas R. Olafsson and Barbara L. Soley, both of Milton.
- 20 Kenneth W. Brenton of Hartford, Conn. and Barbara R. Zwicker of Milton.
- 20 Donald R. Kaupp of Milton and Anne-Marie Vail of Braintree.
- 20 Eldon M. Keith of Milton and Margaret M. Long of Boston.
- 21 John B. Decker and Frances E. Thomas, both of Milton.
- 21 Anthony Orlando of Boston and Genevieve V. Silowan of Milton.
- 21 Howard Lessoff of Milton and Vera Schlosberg of Brookline.
- 23 John P. Smith of Milton and Anna Marchant of Everett.
- 24 Albert E. Yellin of California and Elissa Lifland of Milton.
- 27 Robert P. Fitzgerald of Milton and Ann S. Shaughnessy of Cambridge.
- 27 Robert L. Beck of Utah and Sarah L. Burley of Milton.
- 27 David R. Crook and Lois VanGestel, both of Milton.
- 27 Richard J. O'Brien, Jr. of Canton and Jane L. Leahy of Milton.
- 27 Russell J. Sandblom, Jr. and Carol Danforth, both of Milton.
- 27 Thomas J. Collins of Boston and Mary E. Byrne of Milton.
- 27 Thomas F. Norton of Medford and Carol A. Mahon of Milton.
- 27 Allan J. MacDonald and Ann T. Watson, both of Milton.
- 27 Gerald E. McCarthy of Milton and Patricia A. Glennon of Malden.
- 27 Joseph F. Leary, Jr. of Milton and Eileen M. Sullivan of Cambridge.
- 27 James D. Bryant of Boston and Marie K. Corliss of Milton.
- 28 William H. Cronin of Chelsea and June B. Bagnulo of Milton.
- 28 Jarl A. Johansson of E. Walpole and Anna (Olson) Carlson of Milton.
- 28 Eugene C. Ritvo of Milton and Phyllis L. Tater of Brookline.

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| July | 2 Robert A. Moore of Boston and Margaret A. Kelty of Milton.                 |
|      | 4 Donald P. Cahalane of Boston and Ruth E. Skinner of Milton.                |
|      | 4 Joseph J. Hurley, Jr. of Milton and Madeline L. McLaughlin of Belmont.     |
|      | 4 William E. Sydlowski of Providence, R. I. and Pauline L. Norris of Milton. |
|      | 5 Peter A. Niosi of Boston and Joan P. Camillo of Milton.                    |
|      | 5 Maurice H. Friedburg of Milton and Norma H. Strauss of Quincy.             |
|      | 11 Edmund W. Hardy of Milton and Joan E. Poland of Braintree.                |
|      | 11 Patrick Monaghan of Boston and Mary T. O'Riordan of Milton. ✓             |

# VITAL STATISTICS

- 11 Richard E. Teevens and Jane E. McGee, both of Milton.
  - 11 Paul D. Moonan of Rochester, New York and Diane M. Cusolito of Milton.
  - 11 Herbert W. Baker of Milton and Ruth W. Southworth of Brockton.
  - 11 Walter E. Bosworth of Milton and Judith A. Siddell of Springfield.
  - 18 Charles R. Smith and Edna (Bryant) Crandall, both of Milton.
  - 18 Paul J. Bobrick and Beverly E. Huban, both of Milton.
  - 18 William R. Sten and Carolyn B. Reardon, both of Quincy.
  - 18 Norman B. Schwartz of Milton and Cynthia C. Avidon of Boston.
  - 18 Edward C. Johnson, Jr. and Claire J. Westhaver, both of Milton.
  - 18 Paul J. Ahearn of Belmont and Arlene M. McCloskey of Milton.
  - 19 Sherwin L. Kantrovitz of Milton and Brenda R. Goldberg of Boston.
  - 19 Charles M. Goodman of Chicago, Illinois and Carolyn W. Chartor of Milton.
  - 23 Nelson F. Hermance, Jr. and Sylvia K. Bent, both of Milton.
  - 24 Peter R. Ashjian of Boston and Virginia Vappi of Milton.
  - 25 George E. Turnquist of Weymouth and Janet W. Reardon of Milton.
  - 25 Joseph F. Coyle of Boston and Barbara A. O'Dea of Milton.
  - 25 Clarence W. Avey and Lillian E. Bradbury, both of Swampscott.
  - 25 Robert S. Foshay and Barbara J. Hambro, both of Milton.
  - 25 David F. Burnes of Woburn and Elizabeth A. Hambro of Milton.
- Aug.
- 1 Kenneth G. Jensen of Texas and Elizabeth T. Delay of Milton.
  - 1 John D. Lewis and Helaine (DeYoung) Sanborn, both of Milton.
  - 1 Hans Foss of Milton and Miriam (Jarvela) Morong of Needham.
  - 1 Peter P. Sylvester of Braintree and Patricia A. White of Milton.
  - 1 Gardiner W. White of Dartmouth and Sonja E. Kolstad of Milton.
  - 2 Richard J. Guarino of Milton and Catherine M. MacNeil of Boston.
  - 2 William T. Richards of Milton and Bernadette Corcoran of Boston.
  - 6 Louis T. Falcone of Milton and Barbara B. (Bradley) Collins of Woods Hole.
  - 8 Robert J. Graham of Milton and Beverley J. Grant of Dedham.
  - 8 William J. Ellis of Milton and Judith V. DePrizio of Mansfield.
  - 8 John A. Dennehy, Jr. of Milton and Mary P. Walsh of Boston.
  - 8 Robert A. Wehrer of Ossining, N. Y. and Ruth Coughlan of Milton.
  - 9 Jack S. Berebitsky of Indiana and Nancy M. Dray of Milton.
  - 15 Roger I. Saunders of Hollis, N. H. and Adelaide H. Foisie of Milton.
  - 15 Edwin L. Scherck, Jr. of Boston and Joan K. Strangford of Braintree.
  - 16 Arthur T. Bell, Jr. of Milton and Judith A. M. Curtis of Weymouth.
  - 19 Ralph Arnoldy of Milton and Sharlene Mashatt of Boston.
  - 22 John A. McSweeney and Kathleen F. Fowler, both of Milton.
  - 22 Frederick B. Dempsey and Theresa G. Hayes, both of Milton.
  - 22 Joseph A. Crowley and Florence (Baldwin) Syran, both of Milton.
  - 22 Paul W. Charrier of Boston and Mary T. Burke of Brookline.
  - 23 Donald Grossman of Boston and Sheila H. Koss of Milton.
  - 23 Robert Cohen of Milton and Myrna D. Ward of Boston.
  - 23 Stanley A. Glickman of Milton and Sally A. Marshall of Gloucester.
  - 23 John Swanton of Milton and Jeanne C. Mason of Boston.
  - 29 Maurice J. Bresnahan of Boston and Alice M. Green of Milton.
  - 29 Donald G. Blair of Needham and Carolyn M. Nash of Milton.
  - 29 William J. Driscoll and Phyllis A. Manning, both of Milton.
  - 29 William G. Klein of Boston and Ann C. Merrick of Milton.
  - 29 Robert T. Kenney of Belmont and Kathleen E. Whalen of Milton.
  - 30 Robert F. McGrath of Milton and Nancy Spaulding of Mansfield.
  - 31 Charles A. Lindberg of Hanson and Dorothy M. Folsom of Milton.

# VITAL STATISTICS

- Sept. 1 William L. Caldwell and Helen A. (Codiaux) Barber, both of Milton.  
5 Edward J. Collins of Milton and Joan M. Theriault of Salem.  
5 John F. Tangney of Boston and Patricia A. Nally of Milton.  
5 David E. Fitzgerald and Marjorie L. Hopkins, both of Milton.  
5 Alan Swartz of Milton and Rita M. Resnick of Boston.  
5 Robert Bird of Milton and Anne-Marie Arapoff of Quincy.  
5 Robert B. Martin of Maryland and Mary L. Rushworth of Milton.  
6 Roy B. Kenneally of Milton and Rosemary H. Riley of Boston.  
6 Thomas E. McGarry of Milton and Margaret A. Donohue of Boston.  
6 Herbert Schiffer of Boston and Lynne McKinnon of Milton.  
7 Albert E. Hill of Hartford, Conn. and Janet M. McGrath of Milton.  
10 Kenneth D. Alman of Milton and Cynthia E. Woodward of Weston.  
11 Peter E. Warren of Waban and June Maclary of Milton.  
12 Kenneth M. Logan of Braintree and Margery J. Lawrence of Milton.  
12 Donald R. Ruthman of Williamstown and Brenda J. Bates of Milton.  
12 Joseph E. Lynch of Newton and Geraldine M. Coghlan of Milton.  
12 Daniel F. O'Keefe of Newton and Rita M. Feeley of Milton.  
12 Eugene A. TeSelle, Jr. of New Haven, Conn. and Sallie M. McFague of Milton.  
12 Stephen E. McLaughlin of Boston and Regina M. Mullen of Milton.  
12 Dana L. Moore of Westwood and Carol Jenkins of Milton.  
12 Carson L. Hawkins of Braintree and Janet E. Pickard of Milton.  
12 Graham B. Wallis of Boston and Suzanne H. White of Milton.  
12 Alden W. Dudley, Jr. of New York and Mary E. Adams of Milton.  
12 Francis M. Byrne of Boston and Irene A. Donohue of Milton.  
12 William A. Boudrot of Milton and Margaret Hodgkins of Cambridge.  
12 James R. Fallon, Jr. of Milton and Barbara M. Long of Arlington.  
13 Francis R. Kelley of Milton and Evelyn R. Kimball of Whitman.  
13 William D. Jones, Jr. of Boston and Miriam Louise Caristi of Quincy.  
19 Richard S. Danforth of California and Judith L. Webb of Milton.  
19 Joseph P. Mattaliano of Boston and Adrienne Dillon of Milton.  
19 Edward W. Carroll of Falmouth and Barbara V. Flynn of Milton.  
19 John F. Bassett and Ann M. Pasquale, both of Milton.  
19 Walter H. Hart of Brookline and Judith G. O'Neill of Milton.  
24 John A. Sweetser of Florida and Shirley Rutherford of Milton.  
26 Frederick R. Oakes of Milton and Marie N. Hegarty of Quincy.  
26 Philip F. McCaffrey, Jr. and Eleanor Tintle, both of Boston.  
26 Charles L. Murphy of Quincy and Beverly A. Bamberg of Milton.  
26 Charles R. Thurston and Justine L. Walden, both of Milton.  
26 Charles A. Pickering, Jr. of Milton and Barbara A. Foley of Boston.  
26 Michael J. Hynes of Brighton and Mary T. O'Flaherty of Milton.  
26 Leo A. Kelley of Boston and Maryellen C. DeBassio of Milton.  
26 James L. Meurant and Martha C. Briggs, both of Boston.  
26 John P. English of Milton and Suzanne Weeks of Randolph, Mass.

- Oct. 3 John F. O'Callaghan and Carolyn A. Travasso, both of Boston.  
3 Vincent E. Todd, Jr. of Quincy and Sheila M. Folger of Milton.  
3 Francis A. Pineau of Boston and Barbara M. Wickes of Milton.  
4 Robert E. Gadoury of Webster and Joyce D. Bassett of Milton.  
9 William P. Freeman of Milton and Theresa B. Glynn of Boston.  
9 James B. Canning of Milton and Jane (Gallup) Menz of Weston.  
10 Edward M. Cohan, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth A. Doody of Boston.  
10 Donald L. Flebotte of Milton and Louise M. Mazzulli of Boston.

# VITAL STATISTICS

- 10 Ian R. Crichton of Ohio and Susan Bartol of Milton.
  - 10 Edmund J. Linehan of Milton and Patricia Mignosa of Quincy.
  - 10 John T. Heffernan of Milton and Marie A. Considine of Waltham.
  - 10 Richard R. Stoye of Quincy and Ann E. Dahlbo of Milton.
  - 10 Robert C. Ellis of Milton and Joanne M. Hynes of Watertown, Mass.
  - 10 Paul J. O'Leary of Milton and Kathleen M. Condon of Boston.
  - 10 John J. Gerah of Milton and Dolores A. Devereaux of Boston.
  - 12 Joseph M. Canavan of Boston and Kathleen A. Murphy of Milton.
  - 17 Joseph Barbieri, Jr. of Milton and Carol Gordon of Boston.
  - 17 Burton K. Werner and Joanna C. Hill, both of Milton.
  - 17 Edward S. Cahalane of Milton and Nora Lee of Boston.
  - 17 Alan C. Hodgkins of Milton and Anne E. Kirkendall of Hingham.
  - 17 Owen M. Synan of Connecticut and Eileen M. Cronk of Milton.
  - 17 Joseph A. Quieto of Boston and Mary M. Perola of Milton.
  - 18 Andrew L. Eastman of Akron, Ohio and Ruth A. Hesselschwerdt of Milton.
  - 24 Douglas M. Gregor of Braintree and Carole A. Patch of Quincy.
  - 24 Charles H. Mundt of Braintree and Dorothy M. Holmes of Milton.
  - 24 Joseph W. Murray and Marie L. Winslow, both of Milton.
  - 24 Bernard A. Dullea of Milton and Mary M. McCleary of Boston.
  - 30 William C. French of Milton and Marjorie Chapman of Newtonville.
  - 31 John J. Geoghegan of Boston and Barbara J. Flaherty of Milton.
  - 31 Harold Sinclair, Jr. of Milton and Jane McGloin of Boston.
- Nov.
- 7 Andrew J. Mahoney of Milton and Patricia Tosi of Belmont.
  - 7 Stanley Misiuk of Worcester and Patricia Florence of Milton.
  - 7 Francis X. Fleming of Milton and Janet D. Rosenberg of Boston.
  - 7 Joseph L. Curtin and Marjorie Carter, both of Milton.
  - 7 Manuel Valle of Boston and Annellen Conroy of Milton.
  - 11 John J. Sullivan of Winthrop and Marion (Holt) Campbell of Milton.
  - 11 Charles A. Knowles of Milton and Joyce A. DiTullio of Quincy.
  - 14 John Shannon of Boston and Barbara O'Leary of Milton.
  - 14 Herschel Abel of Boston and Sandra Shraiar of Milton.
  - 14 Joseph C. Dillon of Milton and Anne M. Lawler of Peabody.
  - 15 Lewis M. Strauss of Milton and Sandra C. Lampert of Boston.
  - 21 Ronald A. Pollini of Milton and Linda E. Kemp of Quincy.
  - 21 Barry T. Hannon of Milton and Deborah K. Smith of Canton.
  - 22 Frederick G. Crocker, Jr. of Milton and Laura D. Chase of Canton.
  - 22 Stephen Berish of Newton and Louise D. Lerner of Milton.
  - 26 Edmund W. Duval of Boston and Gladys L. (Leighton) Hill of Milton.
  - 26 Stefan S. Mikulski of Milton and Carole A. Olsen of Lynn.
  - 28 Ellison S. Purington of Gloucester and Catherine M. Watson of Milton.
  - 28 Peter Moran of Milton and Joan S. Riley of Malden.
  - 28 Joseph C. Mullen, Jr. of Milton and Carol M. J. Lochiatto of Whitinsville.
  - 28 Richard L. Scales of Milton and Martha Nevins of Quincy.
  - 28 Edward J. Sharkey, Jr. of Milton and Ann M. Judge of Boston.
  - 28 Elihu Thomas Hamor and Mabel Louise Field, both of Weymouth.
  - 29 Robert J. Gerber of Milton and Joanne P. Backman of Swampscott.
- Dec.
- 5 Gordon J. Kerr of Milton and Mary L. McGill of Boston.
  - 5 Dominico I. Tulliani of Milton and Catarina Cippoloni of Worcester.
  - 19 Donald S. Thomson of Milton and Hope Truesdell of Cohasset.
  - 19 Charles Walter Re of Milton and Rita Sparanges of Arlington.

## VITAL STATISTICS

- 20 Arnold Novick of Boston and Florence Harris of Brookline.
- 20 George M. Warsofsky of Milton and Harriett S. Shomes of Boston.
- 26 John Owen Todd of Milton and Eileen Marie Sullivan of Newton.
- 26 Bernard Anthony DiLorenzo of Waltham and Marjorie Frances Vient of Quincy.
- 26 James N. Caliguire and Katherine F. Sullivan, both of Boston.
- 26 Francis J. Manning and Joan O'Brien, both of Boston.
- 27 Francis H. Fox of Mansfield and Cynthia A. Blundell of Milton.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## DEATHS

The following number of 1959 deaths recorded as of January 6, 1960, in the Town Clerk's Office was 312.

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
Jan.	3 Catherine F. Larrabee	90	—	—
	4 Harry Chaimson	66	—	—
	4 Margaret Withington	70	—	—
	8 Lisa Gould	—	—	5
	10 Mary E. Connolly	51	—	—
	10 Edward J. Kennedy	68	9	10
	11 Margaret Sullivan	63	6	—
	12 Arthur J. Smith	90	6	8
	14 G. Percy Blenkhorn	57	10	10
	14 Davis S. Littlefield	75	7	1
	15 James R. Queeney	76	10	5
	16 Jennie E. Taylor	90	9	26
	16 William L. Flickinger	65	5	—
	17 Julia Splaine	72	—	—
	17 Miriam McCormick	60	11	20
	20 Kathryn Taylor	65	8	18
	21 Robert L. Hunter	75	3	13
	21 Sarah I. Graham	73	—	—
	21 Katherine L. Ogilvie	92	—	—
	25 Jennings B. Porter	62	—	—
	25 Thomas J. Lally	76	—	—
	29 Hugo Hauser	52	—	—
	30 Robert N. Adams	62	1	27
Feb.	2 Knight Ames	47	—	—
	6 Denise Jean Dzengelewski	—	—	1 min.
	9 Helen Earle	80	6	25
	9 Hyman Auerbach	61	—	—
	10 Esther N. Nelson	62	3	—
	10 David Russell	58	—	—
	12 George H. Sherry	88	—	—
	14 Sarah J. MacDuff	78	11	23
	14 Mary K. Irwin	86	—	—
	14 Sarah E. Wentzell	81	—	—
	18 Constance Lynch	3	6	—
	19 Frederick L. Ripley	63	3	27
	21 Louis Peterson	76	2	30
	22 Grace Woodbury	89	11	23
	23 Gerard Graf	—	—	2 hrs.
	24 Emily J. Bailey	75	9	0
	25 William W. Martin	66	—	—
	25 Daniel J. Young	67	1	16
	26 Joseph T. Brennan	81	2	—
	26 Mary Scobie	89	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
26	Anna E. Wilbas	61	—	—
26	Mary Barry	75	—	—
28	Amy G. O. Person	69	2	29
28	Louis Fox	76	—	—
28	Rita Doucette	34	—	—
28	Walter J. Mullen, Sr.	62	11	9
Mar.				
2	Isabelle W. Peatfield	76	6	27
2	Arthur P. O'Leary	80	—	—
2	David M. Bright	58	—	—
3	Joseph M. Conlon	54	—	—
6	Robert W. Scully	67	—	—
6	Eva F. Blenkhorn	75	4	23
8	Emily B. Gallagher	84	—	—
9	Mary Shea	82	—	—
10	Josephine K. Matthews	64	—	—
11	Kenneth Sands	41	5	3
11	Harry Kravitz	68	—	—
11	Mary E. Pedan	80	—	—
12	Nora Fealy	67	—	—
13	Ida Taylor	72	1	20
14	Ann M. Ribbin	41	—	—
14	Anna Maglione	79	—	—
15	William F. Hourihan	65	—	—
17	Sadie Aronson	65	—	—
17	George C. Wachtler	88	2	13
18	Susan Bennett	76	—	—
18	William W. Churchill	92	—	—
19	Edward T. Q. Hodges	77	8	5
19	Joseph A. LeClair	67	—	—
21	Ruth Larson	61	8	21
21	Philip C. Burkett	29	—	—
22	Edward T. Quinn	90	—	—
23	John J. Craffey	76	—	—
25	Agnes Ingoldsby	78	1	23
26	Bridget Magee	78	—	—
27	William F. Johnson	26	8	—
28	Bertha Mansfield	86	—	15
29	John Kearney	76	—	—
31	Jeremiah F. Burns	62	7	2
Apr.				
4	Pauline Werner	71	—	—
7	Catherine A. McElroy	78	—	—
7	James H. Donovan	65	—	—
16	Emma F. Bingay	72	5	4
17	Dora C. Dillon	54	9	14
17	George S. McLean	86	—	—
18	Susanne M. Foley	89	—	—
19	Ventura Martinelli	75	—	—
22	Betty Callan	60	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
	24 William McGrath	61	—	10
	26 George Lobban	72	—	24
	27 Calvin V. Marshall	64	3	5
	30 Walter J. Barry	48	—	—
	30 Abraham Berman	61	—	—
	30 Henry F. Heinemeyer	62	4	27
May	1 Pamela B. Murphy	1	2	—
	1 Caroline Duels	93	7	—
	1 Edward Cook	93	5	18
	2 George Megrew	86	—	22
	6 Christine S. White	71	—	—
	6 Katherine T. Poole	90	—	—
	7 Mary Cosco	53	—	—
	7 Edward M. Cox	82	3	5
	8 Margaret C. May	56	—	—
	8 Milton E. Jennings	65	4	28
	10 Ralph H. Dolliver	85	—	—
	12 Paul W. Knight	47	—	—
	13 Baby Boy Geller			10 hrs.
	16 Guy R. Coner	73	—	—
	17 Mary L. Kearney	79	—	—
	19 Baby Boy Campbell			7 hrs.
	20 Eleanor H. Knight	82	6	18
	21 Lena McLean	69	—	—
	22 Elizabeth C. Clough	86	9	20
	22 Alice Addison	73	—	5
	22 Abraham Ginsburg	72	—	—
	23 Mary Sangster	69	8	22
	23 Cyrus L. Barclay	74	—	—
	26 Mary L. Knight	79	—	—
	26 George Thomson	60	2	19
	27 Edward F. McDermott	84	5	6
	28 Joanne Richard	4	—	—
	28 Lillian P. Symmons	86	—	—
June	5 Mildred S. Carson	57	—	—
	6 Charles C. Roberts	38	1	28
	6 Helen Connor	56	—	—
	7 Barbara A. Warburton	63	11	11
	7 Carla A. Walsh	—	—	3
	8 Robert B. Spear, Jr.		5 hrs.	10 min.
	9 Edward J. Kirby	50	—	—
	10 Frank J. Kinnealey	53	6	27
	10 Catherine B. O'Connor	60	—	—
	11 Christine M. MacKenzie	92	6	19
	12 Baby Girl McGrath	—	—	1
	13 John D. Craig	44	—	—
	14 Mary C. Reilly	52	—	—
	15 Robert Shand	89	11	14

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
	16 Austin J. O'Connor, Jr. . . . .	33	—	—
	21 Ella M. Tucker . . . . .	82	7	19
	22 Carrie Wilson . . . . .	76	—	—
	23 James W. Cail . . . . .	83	8	9
	24 Roy W. Smith . . . . .	75	11	16
	25 Astrid A. Aronson . . . . .	57	7	—
	26 Edwin D. Crouse . . . . .	66	—	—
	27 Vernie E. Pelletier . . . . .	81	6	23
	27 Michael J. Scanlon . . . . .	66	10	6
	28 Sophie Janigian . . . . .	73	—	—
	30 Henry Colligan . . . . .	86	—	—
	30 Albert W. Smith . . . . .	70	—	—
	30 Grace E. Ferry . . . . .	87	—	13
July	1 Edward T. Coyne . . . . .	62	9	18
	1 Katherine A. McCarthy . . . . .	91	—	26
	2 Charles A. Shortle . . . . .	72	—	—
	3 Ellen Whitney . . . . .	83	4	21
	6 Winifred H. Geddes . . . . .	82	7	8
	7 Sophronia E. Lafon . . . . .	79	11	24
	7 Mary C. Cass . . . . .	70	11	14
	8 Philip T. Egan . . . . .	79	—	—
	10 Margaret G. Jackson . . . . .	73	—	—
	10 Victor J. VanNeste . . . . .	90	—	—
	11 Daniel S. Sullivan . . . . .	92	—	—
	13 Frances A. Kelly . . . . .	33	—	—
	13 Anna E. Deveau . . . . .	62	—	—
	17 George Skinner . . . . .	53	8	18
	18 Mary A. O'Brien . . . . .	72	10	20
	23 Catherine Mazzarella . . . . .	75	—	—
	23 Mabel S. Trower . . . . .	56	9	4
	25 Helen G. Kenny . . . . .	68	—	—
	26 Ambrose A. Browne . . . . .	64	—	—
	26 Mary A. Cosgrove . . . . .	76	—	—
	28 Baby Boy Terio . . . . .		5 hrs. 56 min.	
	28 Bessie Stifle . . . . .	70	—	—
	29 Reva Chaimson . . . . .	65	—	—
	29 Bessie Dudelson . . . . .	73	—	—
	29 Catherine H. Kenealy . . . . .	46	—	—
	30 Peter Butler . . . . .	78	—	—
	31 Ethel Jordan . . . . .	70	8	9
	31 Anna Botsakos . . . . .	77	—	—
	31 Francis A. Crowley . . . . .	75	—	—
Aug.	2 Elizabeth Z. Collins . . . . .	82	—	—
	3 Julia A. Smith . . . . .	95	10	27
	3 Baby Boy Todd . . . . .	—	—	2
	4 Michael P. Burke . . . . .	54	—	—
	6 Isabella Connelly . . . . .	79	—	—
	6 Baby Boy Piatelli . . . . .		22 hrs. 50 min.	

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
	7 James William Reardon	62	—	—
	8 Edward E. Ford	98	—	—
	9 Jennie E. Goodman	79	—	—
	9 Ralph S. Damon	70	7	5
	11 Catherine A. Menadier	93	—	—
	12 Mary M. Byrnes	72	3	13
	12 Edward A. McCue	86	3	22
	13 James I. Billman	55	6	8
	13 Henrietta Stone	73	—	—
	14 James P. Knight	81	6	—
	15 Selma Branting	77	5	26
	15 Bertha Waldman	80	—	—
	16 Jeremiah P. Callahan	64	—	—
	17 Baby Boy Daley		1 hr. 23 min.	
	17 Mary A. Gurney	69	—	—
	19 Roger Pierce	77	1	11
	20 Hattie A. Heap	85	—	—
	20 Everett A. Baker	45	3	16
	24 Bartholomew Duggan	60	—	—
	25 Bernice Weegar	75	7	13
	26 John A. Keefe	86	—	—
	27 Anna J. Hancock	62	—	—
	27 Ursula T. DeLuca	51	—	—
	28 Mary A. Bowen	84	5	14
	28 Carroll Smith	75	5	—
	29 David Haddad	—	—	1
	29 Walter W. Conly	67	3	9
	30 Mary C. Quimby	84	—	—
Sept.	1 Helena B. Marchant	69	7	16
	1 Teresa V. Carey	96	—	—
	2 Lillian Burns	88	—	—
	4 Allan P. Cull	64	11	11
	4 Thomas J. Kenney	79	—	—
	5 Myrtle G. Myers	70	4	11
	13 Annie R. Concannon	84	6	20
	15 John Falvey	77	11	—
	15 Mary Black	88	11	—
	15 Helen F. Olsen	63	—	17
	18 Hugh F. Finlay	92	5	27
	20 Anna L. Olsen	82	2	29
	23 Bernardo Botti	82	10	23
	24 Eliza Jane Campbell	66	3	6
	27 Ernest C. Atkins	72	—	—
	27 Ruth M. O'Rourke	49	10	6
Oct.	1 William R. Spears	39	8	15
	1 Arthur F. Brown	86	5	—
	2 Lillian A. Carpenter	88	7	29
	3 Gertrude V. Lynch	54	—	—

# VITAL STATISTICS

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
9	Harry Stuart	68	3	18
10	William A. Pembroke	74	—	—
10	Theolina Peterson	99	2	23
10	Baby Girl Maher			2 hrs.
11	Helen Chisholm	59	—	—
12	Margaret Martin	86	—	—
12	Charles Westlund	66	4	1
15	Robert C. Hemman	71	—	—
16	Usher L. Spellman	69	—	—
20	Carl Mark	63	10	8
20	Mary E. Morrison	80	2	—
26	Eliza Signorini	67	—	—
27	Baby Boy Ranalli	—	—	5
30	Helen DiStefano	47	9	9
31	Leroy Porter	19	—	—
31	Alfonza N. Russo	76	5	17
Nov.	1 Gertrude A. Slader	74	2	26
	4 Mary E. Poleski	69	—	—
	4 Emma Maud Rogers	78	10	20
	5 Lazarus Stepner	55	—	—
	10 Mary M. Carey	88	—	—
	10 Harry C. Hawthorne	78	10	24
	11 Baby Boy Flynn	—	—	1
	12 Harriet A. Mackay	77	—	—
	12 Arthur Geissler	60	6	10
	13 Mary McHugh	89	3	—
	13 Anna B. Brooks	53	—	—
	15 Thomas B. Fairhurst	66	—	—
	15 Ellen A. McDonough	55	—	—
	16 Lena B. Howard	71	3	18
	16 Edwin A. Pierce	66	—	—
	16 Andre Majeune			12½ hrs.
	17 Mary C. Ransom	85	2	1
	17 Phillip Hahn	89	5	25
	17 Ellen F. Chalmers	79	—	—
	24 Russell Swift, Sr.	80	10	8
	25 Francis J. Coughlin	61	—	—
	25 David E. Krause	—	—	1
	25 Katherine M. Gunville	85	6	26
	26 Sterling Fergusson	91	—	18
	27 Elizabeth H. Cox	84	11	11
	28 Mary Jeanette Thurston	77	1	12
	28 Lucy L. Robbins	58	—	—
	28 Jesse Pierce Bent	75	11	27
	28 Harry M. Snow	65	—	—
	30 Albert E. Hickey	66	—	—
	30 James A. Roberts	44	—	—
	30 Leo Kramer	47	—	—

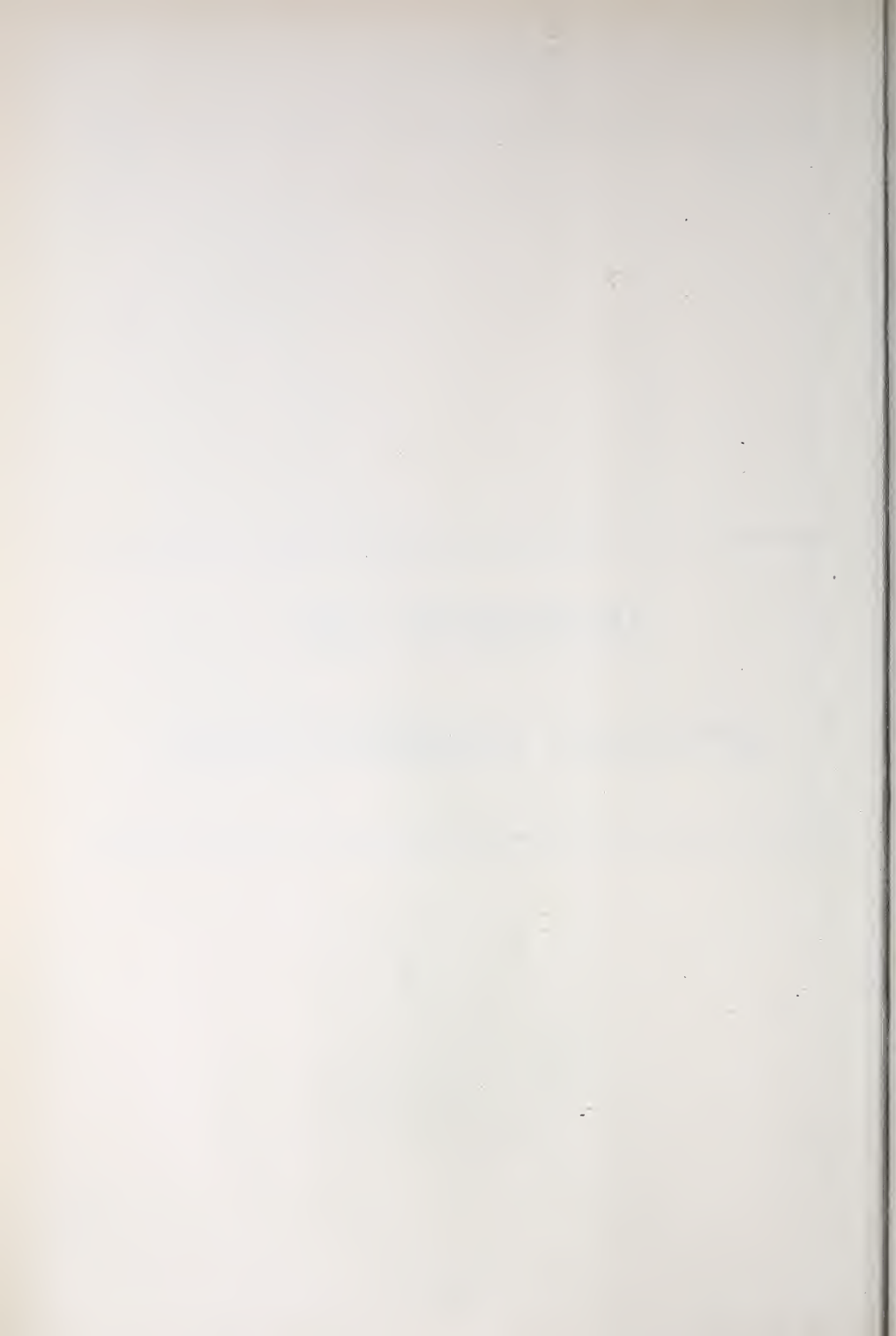
# VITAL STATISTICS

Date 1959	Name	Years	Month Age	Days
Dec.	1 F. Stanton Gorman	71	—	—
	7 Laura B. Colligan	74	—	—
	7 David Frank Pugh	74	11	15
	9 Frederik Nielsen	79	3	28
	10 J. Harvey Holt	74	—	—
	10 Mary MacCalduff	84	11	6
	10 Rena Mackin	65	6	6
	12 Mary J. Keefe	72	—	—
	14 Edith M. Safford	88	5	—
	15 Watson Fruean	59	4	15
	15 Thomas E. Carter	83	10	26
	15 James D. Barney	80	11.	5
	16 Thomas Motley	85	3	12
	18 Robert H. Vose	89	5	21
	21 Harold E. MacDonald	34	—	—
	21 Paul R. Withington, Jr.	17	—	—
	21 Eileen W. Cox	41	—	—
	21 Curtis George	1	1	16
	22 Eva London Friedburg	52	—	—
	23 Howard C. McLean	86	10	19
	24 William Moore	84	—	16
	25 William H. Graziani	62	—	—
	26 George Tacey	78	—	—
	27 Thomas Murnane	79	—	—
	29 Alice Catherine Faunce	71	9	7
	29 Julia Gordon	95	—	—
	30 Margaret Flaherty	82	—	—
	30 Mary N. Chase	96	—	—
	31 Elise Cabot Forbes	90	8	22

---

**REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES**

---



## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 35 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 8, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed under Article 35 of the Warrant for the annual meeting held March 14, 1959, submits the following report.

Under this article, the Committee appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the vote passed thereunder, is directed to make a study of a proposed Town Center and report to the Board of Selectmen by December 1, 1959. The sum of \$5,000.00 was appropriated for the study.

Nine meetings have been held by the Committee in addition to conferences held with the heads of several town departments.

In the selection of a suitable site for the Town Center, the Committee viewed the land owned by the Town located directly across the street from the Town Hall, and, after careful deliberation, it was concluded that it would not be feasible to build on this site because the steep slopes and contour of the land would entail unusually high costs.

An arrangement of Town Buildings comprising a Town Center, located in the rear of the Town Hall, as proposed by Planning Consultants for the Planning Board, was given careful consideration. The report of October 1958 entitled: "A General Plan and Capital Improvement Program" prepared by the Town Planning Board refers to these buildings and proposes construction in 1960 of a Town Office Building and Police Station, which buildings are included in the arrangement.

The Committee is unanimous in its conclusion that a new Town Office Building and a new Police Station on the site of the former Vose School, and so located as to permit future buildings, would make a desirable and appropriate Town Center.

Data compiled reflects and confirms the findings of the recurring annual committees appointed in 1955, 1956 and 1957 of the acute need of additional office space for Town Departments as well as the report of October 20, 1956, relating to the antiquated conditions at the Police Station.

There are twenty-one (21) Town Departments for which office facilities must be provided. Seventeen (17) of these require offices for daily use; the remaining four (4) are departments, boards, or committees whose duties require office space on a part-time basis only.

The present town offices are, in general, overcrowded. Some departments have no office space of their own and are required to make use of such other space as is available.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 35

Vault space is entirely insufficient, both in capacity and accessibility, and much time is wasted daily because of this situation.

Facilities at the Police Station are obviously inadequate and outmoded. A comprehensive report of such inadequacies is contained in a report dated October 20, 1956, made by the Special Committee appointed under Article 43 of the 1956 March Meeting Warrant.

In the considered opinion of this Committee, the data at hand admits of no other conclusion than that the existing office facilities at the Town Hall and existing facilities at the Police Station are unsuitable, inefficient, unjustly costly, and entirely inadequate to meet present needs or probable future requirements of the Town. These conditions would seem to warrant early construction of the proposed building.

The Committee, upon reaching unanimous agreement on the nature and extent of the Town Center, employed the architectural firm of Curtin & Riley, 45 Newbury Street, Boston, to prepare preliminary plans, drawings and other pertinent data. Mr. Riley is a long-time resident of Milton.

Drawings prepared by this firm dated November 17, 1959, entitled "Town Center, Milton, Massachusetts", Sheets SK-1C to SK-5C inclusive, and outline specifications dated October 17, 1959, are a part of this report as enclosure A.

The office building, as proposed, is divided into two (2) floors with approximate office areas of 5,672 square feet on the ground floor and 6,144 square feet on the first floor, exclusive of corridors, toilets, stairway and adjunct areas.

### *Present Office Space (Including Vault Space)*

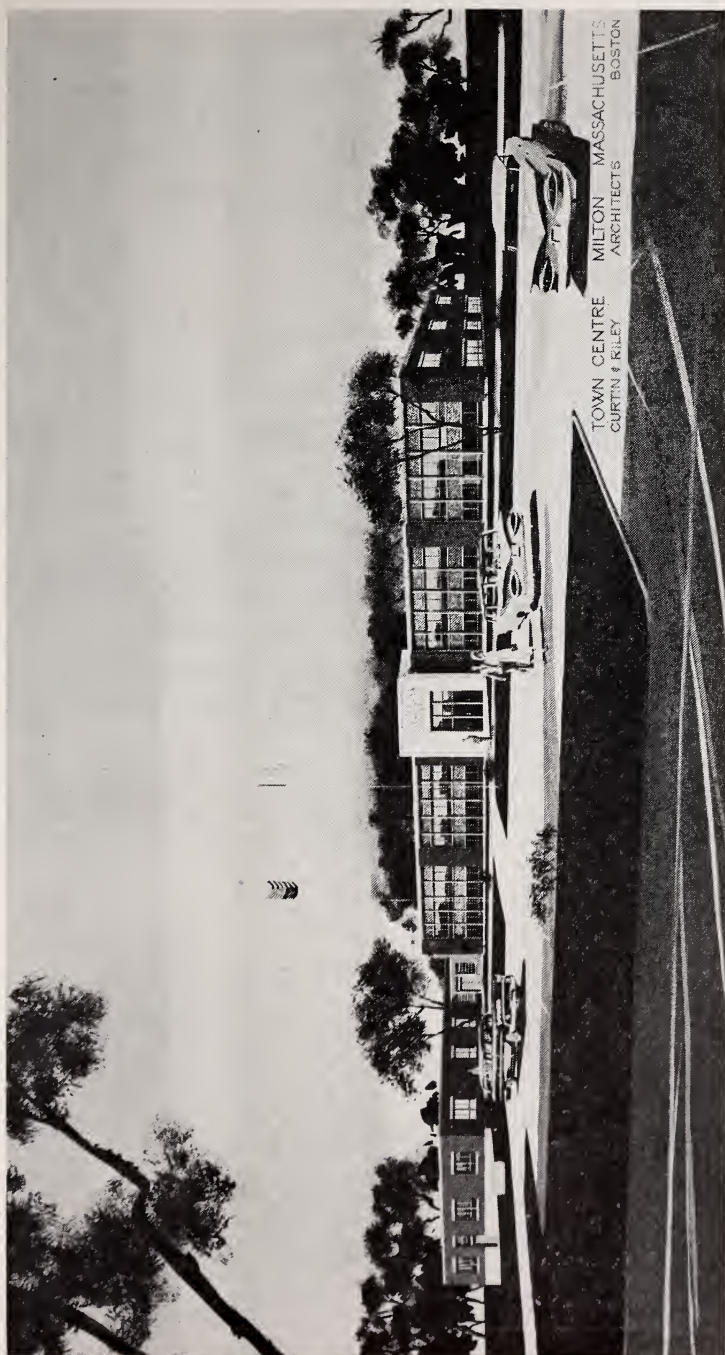
Town Hall .....	3,661 square feet
Thacher Building .....	2,261 square feet
Other Places .....	238 square feet
Present Total Area .....	6,160 square feet

### *Space Under Proposed Plan*

Proposed new Town Office Building provides office space of approximately 11,816 square feet including vaults, public space, conference rooms and storage for inactive records.

Inasmuch as the new office building will provide for all needed accommodations, the use of the Town Hall and Thacher Building for Town Offices can be discontinued.

The proposed Police Station is 52' x 102' and has approximately 10,000 square feet divided on two (2) floors. The upper floor consists of offices, general offices, squad room and accessory area; the lower floor consists of detention cells for men, separate area for women and juvenile offenders. Also on this floor are the garage area, maintenance shop and pistol range. Design conforms to modern, up-to-date police station requirements. The Town Office Building and Police Station are connected with a closed corridor and are so designed as to take full advantage of the grades of the adjoining streets with reference to floor levels.



TOWN CENTRE  
CURTIN & KILEY  
MILTON MASSACHUSETTS  
ARCHITECTS BOSTON

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 35

### Estimated Cost

Estimate prepared by competent authorities, including a contingency of \$27,000.00, indicate the following:—

Construction cost of the proposed building is .....	\$618,470.00
Architectural and engineering fees, including supervision, borings, blueprints, contract specifications, advertising costs, etc. ....	51,530.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED COST .....	\$670,000.00

### RECOMMENDATION

The Committee recommends the construction of a Town Office Building and Police Station in accordance with the plans enclosed with this report and that the sum of \$670,000.00 be appropriated for same, which amount includes all architectural and engineering fees, and that a Committee be appointed to arrange for such construction.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL

WILLIAM H. FARNHAM

DANIEL F. LEARY

OWEN J. McGARRAHAN

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Chairman

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 47 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1959

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Committee appointed by the Moderator under an amendment to Article 47 of the 1959 Town Meeting to Study the Fire Protection of the Town herewith submits its report. The Committee is made up of the undersigned, together with the Chief of the Fire Department and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen as ex-officio members.

We have requested and received from the National Fire Protection Association a study of the fire protection needs of the town and have also held preliminary conversations with the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association with respect to a similar study. At this time it is a question whether such a study will be made by the National Underwriters or by the above Association. In addition to the report from the National Fire Protection Association we have considered the report of last year's committee and have consulted with departments of other towns.

The man-power situation in Milton is at the present time critical. Increased vacation and sickness benefits have reduced the available force on duty at any time to a point where it is impossible to operate effectively at other than the most trivial fires. There is certainly no man-power available to cover two working fires occurring at the same time. With the present situation, Milton is unable to supply help to outside towns, and, therefore, can expect little or nothing in return. It is our recommendation that three permanent men be added to the department so that at least one engine company may be properly manned at all times, and that regular members of the department be paid overtime when off-duty for responding to first alarms. This would provide additional fire fighters at the scene of the fire and also to man reserve apparatus against the contingency of a second fire. So far the town has been fortunate, but we feel that we cannot over-emphasize the dangerous situation which now exists.

The Town at the present time has sufficient pieces of apparatus, but replacements are badly needed. The capital outlay for apparatus is very small with relation to the overall fire department budget. On an annual basis, it is something less than 5% of the total. Engine 1 is over twenty years of age, and, while at the time of purchase was an excellent piece of equipment for its purpose, is now functionally obsolete as well as unreliable. Because of its age, parts are difficult to obtain and, therefore, could be inoperative for relatively long periods of time because of breakdowns. Ladder 1 also is old and has had considerable mechanical trouble. Engine 4 is approaching the time when replacement will be needed. As a first step towards remedying the situation, we recommend that the Town, this year, replace Engine 1 with a modern pumping engine designed to combat the type of fire which is encountered today. This piece should be designed to operate with a minimum of manpower. We ask that the Selectmen insert an article in the 1960 Warrant to effect this purchase. To delay this will not result in any overall savings of money to the Town, but merely means that replacements will be badly spaced and a much higher peak of expense will be reached in the next year or so.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 47

With the addition of the above recommended man-power and use of off duty men, the mutual aid program should be completely reviewed. At the present time, Milton has a policy of following the first alarm with a general alarm if additional help is needed. Through effective reorganization it is probable that there should be a second alarm which would send outside companies to cover duty or direct to the fire, allowing a general alarm to be used only in case of extreme emergency.

It is our understanding that the Building Department will submit to the Town Meeting some revisions to the Building Code which will pertain to fire protection devices. We heartily recommend the adoption of these revisions as they are of primary importance in the protection of life.

Inasmuch as this Committee has not completed the studies directed by Article 47 and to preserve continuity, we ask that this Committee not be discharged but be allowed to continue its studies for another year.

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

HOWARD S. PATTERSON

RALPH S. HALL

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57 OF THE 1959 MARCH MEETING WARRANT

December 1, 1959

Hon. Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Milton  
Milton, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

In accordance with Article 57 of the 1959 March Meeting Warrant the report of the committee appointed by the Moderator is hereby presented.

The committee's purpose has been to determine the need, potential pupil population and desired completion date of an elementary school facility in the west district of the town.

In order to evaluate properly the need for an elementary school in the west district, we found it necessary to equip ourselves with all the background and information available pertaining to the town's public school system as a whole. Enrollment and facility statistics and pupil population projections have been studied quite completely. School census summaries and pupil distribution trends have been analyzed. Milton parochial school enrollment, facilities and plans, and their effect on the elementary segment of the public school system have been obtained and evaluated. Past and current thinking of the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools and his staff has been solicited, discussed and considered. We have also read and discussed the Planning Board's report entitled "A General Plan and Capital Improvement Program For Milton, Mass." (known to many as the "Adams Report") of October, 1958, and Dr. Homer Anderson's Report of 1949.

Based on the information we have gathered and evaluated, we do not feel that construction of an elementary school (Kindergarten through Grade 6) in the west district is warranted in the immediate future.

The committee feels that at least at the present time pupil population cannot be estimated too reliably for much more than a 3 or 4 year period. The reason for this is that the town currently finds itself in a situation where two somewhat opposing forces are tending to offset each other as they affect public school requirements. One of these forces is the expansion of local parochial facilities; the other is the expanding town population. The former is relatively short range in nature, at least as far as current plans are concerned; the latter will take place over a far longer period of time.

In addition to the effect of growth in parochial school facilities and overall town pupil population, the current Belcher School situation is an important factor in the elementary school picture and has to be considered.

We feel several important factors in connection with each of these three areas should be reviewed briefly:

### 1. *Parochial School Growth*

The seven year period between 1951 and 1958 has seen an expansion in the Milton

parochial school system with enrollments increasing 75% in the 5-15 age group. Parochial school enrollments in the town are still growing.

St. Agatha's and St. Mary's Schools have facilities which are in the process of being built up gradually to a total of 3 additional units of Grades 1-8. This process started in the 1957-58 school year and will be completed in the 1964-65 year. This fall 3 rooms of Grade 3 were added. St. Agatha's is adding one complete unit to their existing units, and St. Mary's, new in 1957, is building up to 2 complete units.

The effect of this on our public school elementary grades 1-3 therefore has already been felt and we can expect a continued diversion of pupils from the total town pupil population into the parochial system at the rate of at least 105 per year for the next 5 school years. This will affect public Elementary school enrollments for the next 3 years.

		1960-61 will add	1961-62 will add	1962-63 will add	1963-64 will add	1964-65 will add
St. Mary's	—	70	70	70	70	70
St. Agatha's	—	35	35	35	35	35
		<hr/> 105	<hr/> 105	<hr/> 105	<hr/> 105	<hr/> 105
		Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8

## 2. Growth of Total Pupil Population

The scope of the population growth in the years to come is difficult to estimate insofar as the degree to which the K-6 age group will be affected. The Adams Report estimates that the *total* Town pupil population in this category will increase by 400 pupils from 1960 to 1970.

We have seen that the first three years of this period will provide an additional 315 spaces in the parochial system. This should be a sizeable offsetting factor as far as Grades 1-6 go.

Another factor which we feel should not be overlooked is that at least a fair amount of the land available for new home building in the town is in Zone A and would probably be priced at a level which would attract families of above average financial status. This would probably mean that such families either would be middle-aged, with a correspondingly low pupil-per-family ratio, or would tend to utilize private schools to educate their children.

## 3. The Belcher School Situation

The physical condition of the Belcher School building and most of its equipment is such that it must soon be abandoned, or, if retained, modernized at a cost which without question could not be justified.

Abandoning this school is important to the overall problem because it will necessitate either building a replacement or reassigning Belcher pupils to other schools by redistricting.

Elementary school (K-6) enrollment estimates for the next three school years, allowing for growth in the town and the affect of the parochial schools as described above, indicate that the K-6 population will drop off from this year's total of 2031 to 1845 — the lowest since 1951.

The present pupil capacity of K-6 facilities in the town as a whole is 2230 pupils including Belcher School. With Belcher closed this capacity would be 2000.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED UNDER ARTICLE 57

We feel that the following comparison is significant:

School	Capacity					Estimated K-6 Enrollment					
	No.	No.	Total	Pupil	Pupil	Total	*59-60	60-61	61-62	62-63	
	Rms.	Rms.		Cap.	Cap.						Pupil
	Kind.	1-6		Kind	1-6						Cap.
Pierce	2	17	19	100	510	610	608	591	587	568	
Collicot	2	16	18	100	480	580	529	523	537	534	
Glover	1	6	7	50	180	230	249	249	233	230	
Tucker	2	16	18	100	480	580	473	410	382	344	
Belcher	1	6	7	50	180	230	183	161	177	169	
Total All Schools			69			2230	2031	1934	1916	1845	
Total Excl. Belcher			62			2000					

\*Figures for the current school year are actual as of 10-2-59

The west district of the town referred to previously is roughly that portion of the present Collicot district which lies southwest of Cohan's Corner to the Quincy, Randolph and Canton lines.

It is estimated that by 1962 new home building in the west district of the town (namely in the Ridgewood, Sears, Hilltop, Hallen and Woodside Road areas and the Cote land) will have added roughly 90-100 families. On the basis of .5 or one-half pupil per home, which has been town-wide elementary school experience in recent years, this would yield about 45-50 additional elementary pupils in this area. For reasons covered previously, plus the fact that the Cote land development is starting from the Canton Ave. end which is in the Pierce School district (no more than a 10-minute walk from this school), this projection is definitely on the high side. But it is significant that even if 45-50 additional pupils *should* materialize in the west district in the next several years, this area alone could not by itself support even a single unit school.

On the other hand it should be noted that, beyond the 90-100 homes estimated for development in the west district by 1962, there is room for potential construction of some 350 more. The committee feels strongly that increasing population in this area and in the town as a whole as it affects all grades of the public school system, should be watched very closely in the years to come.

Thus having considered all of the foregoing background and factors in some detail, the committee feels that the present and projected elementary school (K-6) enrollments do not warrant construction of an elementary school in the west district in the immediate future.

A copy of this report has been submitted to the School Committee in accordance with the Article.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. KLEHM

EDWARD P. LAKE

DAVID T. SCOTT

DONALD J. WHITE

WILLIAM D. BAILEY, Chairman

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE MARCH MEETING, 1959

February 14, 1959

Pursuant to Chapter 3, Section 4 of the Town Bylaws, the Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A comparison of Department requests and Warrant Committee recommendations is indicated in a schedule in the back of this report. The Department request figures include salary and wage adjustments as proposed by the Personnel Board and recommended by the Warrant Committee.

As in past years, all persons desiring to be heard on any Article in the Warrant have had an opportunity to present their case, and all Articles have been carefully reviewed by the appropriate sub-committees as well as by the full Warrant Committee.

### TAX RATE

This year the appropriations requested and recommended by the Warrant Committee show an increase of almost \$435,000.00 over 1958. This amount could represent an increase of almost \$8.50 on the tax rate.

Most of this increase can be attributed to the following items or departments:

School Department up approximately .....	\$200,000.00
Town Employees 6.7% salary and wage increase at approximately .....	89,000.00
Purchase of Land at a cost of .....	50,000.00
Purchase of Ladder Truck at approximately .....	38,000.00
Sewer Construction up approximately .....	24,000.00
Board of Retirement up approximately .....	24,000.00

Usually by this time of year the Statement from the Commonwealth has been received showing Milton's share of receipts from the State and also Milton's share of charges due the State. Due to the passage of the State Withholding Tax and the indefinite status of the Limited Sales Tax this statement has been delayed and not yet received.

The Warrant Committee and the Board of Assessors were both notified by the State Division of Accounts that the State receipts and charges of last year (1958) should be used for the purpose of estimating the tax rate in 1959.

The Warrant Committee and the Board of Assessors wish to point out that due to this uncertainty of receipts and charges from the State that it has been difficult to arrive at a firm estimate of the tax rate for 1959 and that there may or may not be a further savings.

In spite of the unfavorable items mentioned above and after consulting with the Board of Assessors, the following conclusions were reached.

By including a larger percentage of the Motor Vehicle Excise Receipts than applied heretofore, and taking into account the fact that valuations of the Town have risen about \$1,100,000; and also taking into account what effect the forecasted revenue may

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

have, and at the same time maintaining sufficient reserves consistent with good accounting practice, the Warrant Committee estimates the 1959 tax rate will be about \$63.20 per thousand, an increase of \$7.00 over 1958.

### **SALARIES AND WAGES AND PERSONNEL BOARD**

#### **(Article 8)**

During the past year we have seen large increases granted to the municipal employees of surrounding towns and cities. The Personnel Board has recommended a general salary increase of 6.7% for all town employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw. This recommendation was reached after a thorough study of the wages paid by comparable neighboring towns and after taking into consideration the increase in the cost of living. The Warrant Committee joins in this recommendation.

The 6.7% is also recommended for non-teaching school personnel and for the Town Clerk who is employed in a full time capacity.

In the case of the Town Treasurer-Tax Collector, it is recommended that the 6.7% be applied to make the new base pay \$7,372.74 and that if Article 15 is approved that an additional \$600.00 be paid the present incumbent in lieu of his retention of the Demand Fees.

### **GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

#### **(Articles 9 and 10) Pensions and Annuities.**

The amounts recommended, in some instances, reflect increases due to increases in the number of pensioners in particular categories.

If, as the Warrant Committee recommends, the Town should accept Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958, annuities will be paid to twelve widows of former Town employees (each of whom was employed on a permanent full time basis for not less than fifteen years prior to death) as long as they live and do not remarry.

In time, this type of annuity will be eliminated for no persons other than the present twelve widows will become eligible under this Act which was designed to provide annuities for the surviving spouses of Town employees, who, as members of a non-contributory pension system, retired before the acceptance in 1958 by the Town of Acts which permit employees under the non-contributory pension system to make the same provisions for surviving spouses as those under a contributory pension system may do.

The total amount payable in 1959 by the acceptance of this Chapter would be \$13,277.92. This amount is recommended by the Warrant Committee.

#### **(Article 12) Board of Retirement**

The budget estimate for 1959 is \$23,993.93 over the 1958 actual expenditures. The principal reason for this increase is due to the fact that there are seven more persons receiving benefits from the Contributory Retirement System now than there were a year ago for an aggregate total of 45 pensioners. The Board of Retirement has no control over this amount as the figures are furnished by the Actuarial Division of the Massachusetts Insurance Department in accordance with statutory requirements.

#### **(Article 15) Non-retention of Fees.**

In recommending the adoption of this Article, the Warrant Committee is of the opinion that all fees collected by the Town Officer while discharging his duties as an

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

Officer of the Town should be turned over to the Town.

To achieve this it is necessary for the Town to adopt the proposed Bylaw for otherwise, the law permits the retention of certain fees.

### (Article 16, Item 8) Election and Registration

The amount recommended is approximately \$4200.00 less than expenditures in 1958 due to the fact that there are no State or Congressional elections in 1959.

### (Article 16, Item 11) Insurance

The Town's Insurance Advisor has reported that an appraisal of the Town's real properties has been completed by a competent appraisal concern. An appraisal of the building contents is being made by the various Town Department Officials. The Warrant Committee still feels as it did last year, that it is advisable to have this appraisal of building contents made by an experienced and competent appraisal concern to assure proper protection and adequate settlement in the event of loss.

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### (Article 17, Item 1) Police

The total appropriation for the Police Department reflects the cost of the new equipment and new personnel necessary for the protection of a growing town. Included is \$2,787.50 for a radio equipped station wagon to replace a 1940 model without radio. The new station wagon will be used during critical periods of the day to provide an additional car on the road. In addition, it will be available for the same utilitarian purpose as the old station wagon and as a standby ambulance. The recommendation also provides for three additional police officers so that one additional man can be maintained on duty for each of the three shifts.

Necessary to maintain present operations is the replacement of three radio cruising cars (\$4,500.00) and one typewriter (\$215.00). The sum of \$500.00 is recommended for repairs to the lavatory which serves the Department and the general public.

### (Article 17, Item 2) Fire

During the past year, the Fire Department manpower has been below the level considered adequate for the town. Part of the problem has been a shortage of qualified applicants to fill normal vacancies created by death, resignation and retirement. If the Town votes the proposed salary increase schedule more qualified applicants should become available. The recommended appropriation includes the provision for one additional firefighter on each shift (total of three men) to man the proposed new ladder truck.

The major item of new equipment is a 65' aerial ladder truck. The Warrant Committee agrees with the Special Committee appointed by the Moderator under Article 17 of the March 8, 1958 Town Meeting that a ladder truck should be located in the Brush Hill area. However, the Warrant Committee does not agree with the Special Committee that adequate protection could be provided without a ladder truck at the Central Fire Station. The recommended action will provide a ladder truck at each of the three fire stations.

Other items of new equipment include a total of \$2,550.00 for a new radio-equipped car to replace the Chief's 1954 automobile, and a total of \$3,800.00 for hose, ladders and uniforms. We consider these items necessary for proper upkeep of the Department. In addition, there is an amount of \$750.00 for a hose dryer to be located at the Central

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

station. This dryer will supplement the one at East Milton and is expected to pay for itself by increasing the useful life of hose.

### (Article 17, Item 4) Wire

The recommended appropriation for this Department includes \$2,000.00 for the purchase of a new car and radio to replace a 1953 model, and \$1,477.05 for the purchase and installation of six new fire alarm boxes.

### (Article 18) Civil Defense

An increase has been allowed in the 1959 budget for Civil Defense to provide for the purchase of sixty jackets for members of the Auxiliary Police.

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### (Article 19) Health — General

There are no significant changes except for the proposed increase in wages in the Board of Health for the year 1959.

### (Article 22) Collection of Refuse and Garbage

A new contract for the collection of refuse and garbage has been negotiated for the next three years as of May 1, 1959. The cost of this contract for eight months of 1959 plus four months of the year under the old contract will be \$105,713.28, an increase of \$4,713.28 over last year.

### (Article 20) Sewer Construction

This budget shows an increase of approximately \$24,000.00 which is due principally to an increase in the proposed construction of new sewers (\$58,600.00 as compared to \$34,500.00 last year). These new sewers are required to service various new developments such as the Cote property.

### (Article 23)

This article proposes an amendment in the Bylaws which would require, through a clause in the refuse and garbage collection contract, that trucks used in this work be stored or garaged not less than 400 feet from any dwelling.

The article is proposed by residents of Horton Place where the present refuse contractor parks his trucks. If the article becomes a Bylaw, the present refuse collector will have to find new premises before beginning a new contract. The Warrant Committee believes that enactment of this Bylaw would almost certainly result in increased cost on the next collection contract and that it would not assure relief to the residents of Horton Place since the land in question could continue legally to be used for Non-conforming commercial purposes. The Warrant Committee therefore recommends that the Town does not adopt this article.

### (Article 24) Water

This budget reflects an increase of approximately \$17,000.00 over last year, the greatest increases occurring in the extension of mains account which is up due to the installation of larger water mains to service the various new developments in the Town.

The Warrant Committee also recommends the purchase of a backhoe-tractor at a cost of \$8,500.00. At the present time the Water Department hires a backhoe for its work. The tractor-backhoe should pay for itself in about four years and would be readily available for emergency use.

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

### LIBRARIES

#### (Article 26) Library

In 1958 the total budget recommended was \$113,448.80 and the amount expended was \$108,058.85. The amount recommended this year is \$120,616.34 which includes an unpaid electric bill for 1957 in the amount of \$78.45. The increase in the 1959 total budget is principally due to an adjustment in salaries and wages recommended by the Personnel Board.

The budget as originally submitted was reduced by the Warrant Committee. Subsequently, a general salary increase of 6.7% was submitted and the Committee voted unanimously to accept the recommendation.

### MISCELLANEOUS

#### (Article 27) Headquarters for Veterans Organizations

The Town Counsel has ruled that it is legal for the Town of Milton to provide space in its buildings for various Veterans Organizations and, that if such space is not available, the Town may appropriate funds to rent space.

#### (Article 31) United Nations Day

The Warrant Committee recommends that no appropriation be made for the observance of United Nations Day. The Committee feels that proper observance can be made in the schools and libraries without any additional expense being incurred by the Town.

### HIGHWAYS

#### (Article 36)

The Highway budget for 1959 shows an increase of \$33,692.33 over last year. This increase is due principally to the recommended 6.7% wage increase, the increase in permanent construction and street betterment accounts.

#### New Equipment

The only items of new equipment recommended this year are two new dump trucks which are very badly needed. The estimated cost of these trucks is \$7,000.00 and they will be used as replacements for one 1946 truck and one 1951 truck.

#### Drainage

A portion of the land off Canton Avenue formerly known as the Russell property and now the Cote property is expected to be developed this year. In this connection, it is proposed to install a surface drainage outlet by extending the present drain which has its outlet at Wendell Park. It is also proposed to extend outlets to Spruce Street and Alvin Avenue which are two of the streets to be built this year under the Betterment Act. Additional drainage work has been proposed on Pagoda Circle, Eliot Circle and Blue Hill Terrace Street. The total estimated cost of these projects is \$11,500.00.

#### Permanent Construction

The construction recommended is Smith Road. This road is a direct route from Brush Hill Road to Hyde Park and is very heavily travelled. Due to the materials in its present foundation there is a drainage problem causing the water to freeze in the winter and the road to break up in the Spring, thereby creating hazardous driving conditions. The cost of this work has been estimated at \$15,000.00.

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

It has been proposed to seal coat some of the older streets of the Town at a cost of \$2,500.00.

### (Article 37) Chapter 90, Reconstruction

The reconstruction recommended is Randolph Avenue from Adams Street in Milton Lower Mills to Reedsdale Road at the intersection of Route 28. The Town's share of the cost will be \$9,000.00.

### (Article 38) Chapter 718, Acts of 1956

Under this statute the Commonwealth will repay to the Town the entire cost of the projects approved. Approved for 1959 are Capen Street, Norway Road, Pilgrim Road, Granite Place, Washington Street and the completion of Robbins Street, at a cost of \$28,415.34.

### (Article 39) Street Betterments

Recommended for acceptance under the Betterment Act are:

Alvin Avenue .....	\$ 9,900.00
Audubon Road .....	15,000.00
Gibbons Street .....	11,250.00
Lufbery Street .....	11,400.00
Spruce Street .....	26,400.00
Total .....	<hr/> \$73,950.00

The abutters on the above streets, who pay two-thirds of the cost, were unanimously in favor of the projects, except in the case of Audubon Road.

Since the greater part of Audubon Road is already completed and after giving due consideration to the objections of the abutters, the Warrant Committee is of the opinion that this street should be properly surfaced this year.

### (Article 40) Non-Betterment Streets

The following streets are recommended for acceptance at no cost to the Town:

Governor Belcher Lane — from Adams Street 525 feet southerly

Guilford Road — from Granite Avenue to Granite Avenue

Part of Whitelawn Avenue — from Canton Avenue 1049 feet to public portion

## PINE TREE BROOK

### (Article 42)

The Warrant Committee recommends the appropriation of \$40,000.00 which is the Town's share of the funds needed to continue the next stage in the improvement of Pine Tree Brook across and 800 feet beyond Blue Hills Parkway. This appropriation is necessary in order to realize the benefits of work done in prior years and to enable the Town to receive its share of the State funds (one half of the total cost) which should be made available next year.

## SCHOOLS

### (Article 43)

The total School Department budget for 1959 is approximately \$1,470,000.00 which is some \$200,000.00 or about 16% higher than last year. The increase is due largely to the following items.

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

1. **SALARIES.** The School Committee has raised Milton's salary schedule to a level which compares favorably with other towns in the area and yet is still below the rates paid in some communities. This has been deemed necessary in order to hold the present qualified staff of teachers and to compete with other school systems in obtaining further competent personnel. The total school salary budget is approximately \$112,000.00 more than last year, or an increase of about 10%. This figure includes approximately \$10,000.00 for raises for the clerical and custodial personnel should the 6.7% general increase be approved.

2. **NEW FACULTY POSITIONS.** Due to the increased enrollment and expended activities it is proposed to add ten members to the school system this year. This will include teachers, clerks, a nurse, psychologist, and for driver education.

3. **OPERATING EXPENSES.** The increase in the operating expenses of some \$95,000.00 or about 19%, is due mainly to the following. This budget reflects the first full year of operation of the new Pierce Junior High School. A boiler at the Cunningham Junior High School must be replaced at a cost of \$29,000.00. The installation of five detection and alarm systems at six schools amounts to \$25,100.00 and \$20,000.00 is to be spent in the modernization of the science instructional facilities at the High School. The larger enrollment of pupils and the rising costs of materials also plays a large part in this increase.

The Warrant Committee is not unmindful of the large increase in school expenditures but realizes that the School Committee is pledged to maintaining high standards of education in Milton. It appears that maintenance costs have been kept within reason and funds for this purpose wisely spent. At the Warrant Committee's request, expenditures for new equipment have been reduced and in our opinion are reasonable.

It will be noted that the replacement of the boiler at Cunningham Junior High School and the installation of the fire detection and alarm systems in six schools have been shown as segregated items in the School budget. This is consistent with the action taken in the budgets of other Town Departments. Because of this segregation should there be any saving made in the purchase of these items it would revert to the Town.

### CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

The first step in the Capital Improvement Program adopted by the Planning Board calls for the purchase of land for the construction of an Elementary School in the Randolph Avenue area and for the drawing up of plans for a new Town Centre.

Although the acquisition of land for a Fire Station is not called for until 1964 in the Plan, the Town should take advantage of the opportunity to purchase this land now.

#### (Article 35) Town Centre

This article asks that the Town Moderator appoint a committee of five members to make a study for the construction of a new Town Centre and that \$10,000.00 be appropriated for the use of this committee.

The Warrant Committee does recommend that a committee be appointed but that the sum of money appropriated be reduced to \$5,000.00.

#### (Article 45) School Land

This article concerns the purchase or taking by eminent domain a parcel of land to be used for school purposes, inclusive of a playground.

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

The geographical location of this site fits in with the long range planning of the School Committee and the contour of the land lends itself very well to the development of a play area in connection with the school grounds.

The Warrant Committee approves the location and recommends the appropriation of \$45,000.00 for its purchase.

### (Article 47) Fire Station Land

This article concerns the purchase or taking by eminent domain of a parcel of land for the purpose of a Fire Station. The Planning Board is of the opinion that even though the need for a Fire Station in this area may be several years away it would be wise for the Town to act now due to the availability of the land and the fairness of the price. The Warrant Committee concurs with the Planning Board and recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00 for its purchase.

## SALE OF PARK LAND

### (Article 46)

Due to the construction of the Pine Tree Brook bypass around Turner's Pond a small triangular piece of land was formed at the rear of private property on Brook Road. This land is inaccessible except from across private property. The Park Commissioners have indicated that due to the inaccessibility of this property it should be sold and the Warrant Committee concurs.

## TRAFFIC STUDY COMMITTEE

The Warrant Committee met with the Traffic Study Committee during the first week in January and discussed completely and at considerable length each of the Articles sponsored by it (Articles 48, 50 and 51).

### (Article 48) Traffic Commission

The Warrant Committee recommends that a Traffic Committee be created to study methods of improving the traffic situation in the Town. The Committee feels that such a proposed group consisting of individuals who are dealing in the safety and traffic problems of the Town in a professional way in the normal performance of their jobs would be of real assistance to the Selectmen and would be the proper body to whom citizens should direct their complaints.

### (Article 49) Intersection of Brook Road and Canton Avenue

A group of safety minded citizens, who were not members of the Traffic Study Committee, have submitted this article calling for the installation of a traffic circle or safety island and flashing light at the intersection of Brook Road and Canton Avenue. The Warrant Committee realizes that a dangerous vehicular traffic condition does exist at this intersection because of the poor visibility due to the peculiar angles at which these two streets intersect and also the topography of the land. Moreover, it feels that there is also a real danger for children who have to cross this intersection on their way to and from the Glover School as well as for other pedestrians.

Because of these reasons the Warrant Committee recommends that before any funds are voted for changes at this intersection that a complete study of both vehicular and pedestrian traffic be made by the proposed Traffic Commission.

If the Traffic Commission is not created the Warrant Committee suggests that the Selectmen take whatever steps they find necessary to eliminate or reduce this hazard.

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

### (Article 50) Citizens Traffic Committee

The creation of a Citizens Traffic Committee is not recommended at this time. The Warrant Committee is of the opinion that the need of a Citizens Traffic Committee can best be determined after the proposed Traffic Commission has had an opportunity to function in the performance of its assigned duties.

### (Article 51) Addition of Sections 28 and 29 to Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws of the Town

The Warrant Committee recommends against the enactment of these Articles because it feels that the proposed Traffic Commission should be allowed to start its work as outlined in Article 48 and to give their expert opinion before any new rules are made.

It was also the opinion of the Warrant Committee that the present restrictions relating to corner clearances as set forth under paragraph G section 6 of the Bylaws already provides for the authority to have obstructing fences, hedges, trees or shrubs removed.

## BYLAWS

### (Article 52) Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land

The Warrant Committee, although it feels that some further restrictions should be placed on "non-conforming users," does not recommend adoption of this Article because it is too restrictive.

## RESERVE FUND

For the past two years the amount voted for the Reserve Fund has been \$40,000.00. The amounts transferred for the past year have been comparatively light, however the Warrant Committee still recommends that the sum of \$40,000.00 be appropriated for 1959.

### TRANSFERS FROM THE RESERVE FUND

Wire .....	\$ 500.00
Health .....	255.00
Annuities .....	341.61
Veterans Pensions .....	1,976.32
Plumbing Inspector .....	325.00
Town Hall and Lot and Thatcher Building .....	1,088.20
Library .....	135.32
Civil Defense .....	140.44
Water .....	383.32
Traffic Lights .....	85.93
Police .....	6.50
Street Lighting .....	432.22
Law .....	784.90
	<hr/>
	\$6,454.76

The Warrant Committee wishes to express its sincere appreciation to the various heads of departments and other Town employees for their cooperation during the year.

The Chairman wishes to thank each member of the Committee for the time and sincere effort that each has given to the work of the Committee. He also wishes to

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE — MARCH MEETING

express his appreciation of the valuable assistance and capable work done by Mrs. Bowie, the Clerk of the Committee.

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, *Chairman*

MURRAY D. COLE

CLARENCE B. CROOK

JOHN I. DALCO

MRS. HOWARD W. DRAPER

MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON

BERNARD G. FERGUSON

WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS

JOHN GLANCY

RALPH L. POPE, JR.

### MINORITY REPORTS

#### Treasurer's Salary

We did not concur with the majority vote of the Warrant Committee.

We do agree with the amount of \$7,372.74 which is based on his present salary plus the 6.7% general increase approved by the Personnel Board for all non-elective positions, but we do not agree to the \$600.00 additional amount voted by the Warrant Committee in lieu of fees.

In respect to all other Articles we, the undersigned, concur with the majority Committee report.

THOMAS W. McCORMACK, *Secretary*

JAMES J. McCUSKER

LT. COL. FREDERICK C. POW

#### Fire Department — 65' Aerial Ladder Truck

We oppose purchase of the 65' Aerial Ladder Truck because we concur with the Report of the Special Committee appointed in 1958 to study this matter.

In respect to all other Articles we, the undersigned, concur with the majority Committee report.

DR. GEORGE M. BARTOL

DAVID JEFFRIES

### STATEMENT

Mr. John I. Dalco believes that all Town employees should be paid an adequate salary commensurate with the duties performed, but that the Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, or any other Town employee should not retain any portion of the County or Town licensed fees, etc., collected by them and that all this money so collected should be paid into the Town treasury.

REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE  
JUNE SPECIAL MEETING — JUNE 8, 1959

May 18, 1959

The Warrant Committee respectfully submits its recommendation on Article 3 in this Warrant for the Special Town Meeting.

Article 3

This Article adds the name of Catherine Tolman to the list of surviving widows of former employees receiving an Annuity as voted in Article 10 of the March 1959 Town Meeting.

Mrs. Tolman was omitted from the original list as submitted in March because she had moved from Town and her whereabouts was unknown. Since that time she has communicated with the Selectmen and they have found that she is eligible for this Annuity.

Recommended that the Town vote "Yes" and that the sum of \$650.00 be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

AMBROSE B. NANGERONI, *Chairman*

THOMAS W. McCORMACK, *Secretary*

DR. GEORGE M. BARTOL

MURRAY D. COLE

CLARENCE B. CROOK

JOHN I. DALCO

MRS. HOWARD W. DRAPER

MRS. J. RAYMOND FALLON

BERNARD G. FERGUSON

WILLIAM J. FITZSIMONS

JOHN J. GLANCY

DAVID JEFFRIES

JAMES J. McCUSKER

RALPH L. POPE, JR.

LT. COL. FREDERICK C. POW

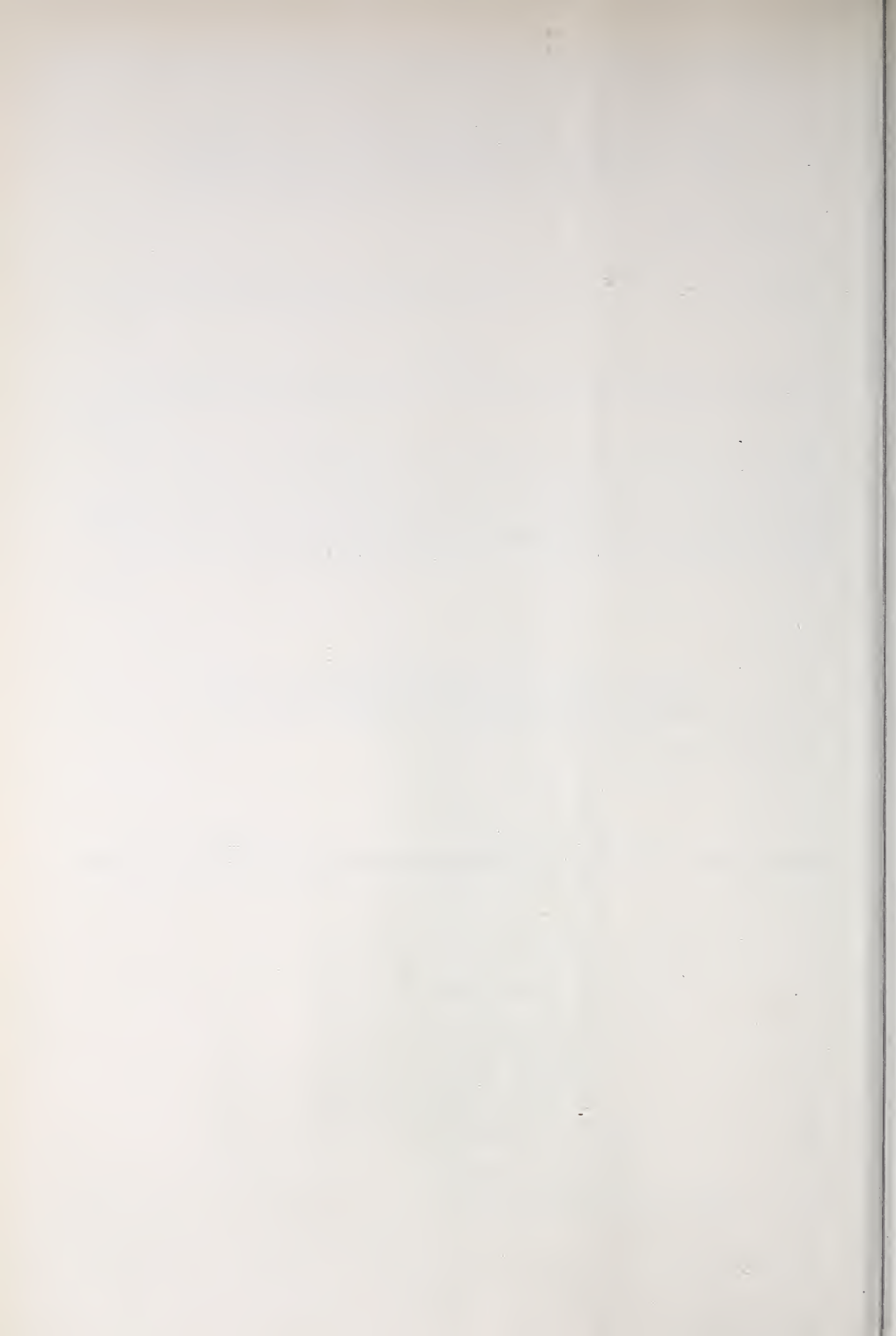
---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---



## REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

### REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., January 12, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1959.

On March 7, 1959 the following were elected: Daniel E. Duggan, William H. White and Francis F. Brooks. On March 13th the Board organized with Daniel E. Duggan, Chairman and Francis F. Brooks, Secretary.

There were several personnel changes among department heads. On April 30th William D. Campbell was appointed Building Inspector for a term of one year.

Roger P. Sangster retired September 30th after serving the town faithfully and efficiently for fifty years. He worked in several different departments and in 1932 became Superintendent of the Town Hall and Thacher Building. George F. Cobb succeeded him in this position on October 1st.

Alexander E. Manning, having worked for the town with distinction for thirty years, retired as Town Engineer on October 14th and was succeeded by A. Herbert Bruce, who has had many years' experience in the Engineering Department.

While no construction took place this year on Pine Tree Brook, it is hoped that the section from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway will be undertaken in 1960.

The following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act: Gibbons Street, Lufbery Street, Spruce Street and parts of Alvin Avenue and Audubon Road.

Smith Road was constructed from Brush Hill Road to Beacon Street.

Streets accepted without Betterments were: Governor Belcher Lane, Guilford Road and part of Whitelawn Avenue.

Sidewalks constructed were on Canton Avenue from Gile Road to Blue Hills Parkway, Pleasant Street from Orchard Road to Bailey Avenue and Squantum Street from Pine Grove Street to Cedar Terrace Street.

Avalon Road, part of Canton Avenue, Capen Street, Eaton Street, Granite Place, Norway Road and Washington Street were resurfaced under Chapter 718. Under this Chapter the State pays all the cost of resurfacing. However, it is not expected that any funds from this source will be available in the near future.

In the Spring the Town under Chapter 90 will undertake the reconstruction of Randolph Avenue from Reedsdale Road to Adams Street.

The Board of Selectmen want to thank all Department Heads and employees for their co-operation as well as all other Town Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL E. DUGGAN  
FRANCIS F. BROOKS  
WILLIAM H. WHITE

Selectmen of Milton

## REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

### REPORT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 15, 1960

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Legislative Counsel and Chairman of the Legislative Committee for the year 1959.

I have received and read all of the Bills submitted to the 1959 Legislature and every Act and Resolve enacted by it with particular attention to any which might affect the interests of the Town.

I have consulted and discussed with other Town Counsel and City Solicitors any such bills and legislation as affects cities and towns generally. And I have discussed many of the bills with the Legislative Counsel for the Selectmen's Association, with the legal counsel to the House of Representatives, and with the responsible state officials as to the history, interpretation, and effects of certain bills, acts and resolves.

I have appeared on behalf of the Town before the Senate Ways and Means Committee in opposition to Senate Bill No. 547 having to do with reimbursement to the City of Boston for use of the Boston Public Library by persons outside of the City of Boston. I appeared before the same Committee in opposition to Senate Bill No. 595 relative to the reallocation of costs upon cities and towns for services supplied by the Metropolitan District Sewer Commission. And I appeared before the Committee on Metropolitan Affairs on behalf of the Town in favor of House Bill No. 2021 relative to State Reimbursement to cities and towns for loss of taxes in land used by the Metropolitan District Commission for recreational purposes.

I have enjoyed the fullest cooperation and help of Senator Cutler and Representatives Mullen and Cartwright, who represent our Town in the General Court.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY

Legislative Counsel and

Chairman of the Legislative Committee

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

### REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

January 15, 1960

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my Report as Town Counsel for the year 1959.

During the year, as in the past, I have counseled and advised not only your Board but the other Boards, Department Heads, Committees and Town Officials on the many legal questions and matters that arise in the usual course of the conduct of the Town's affairs.

In the course of the year I collected for the Town \$10,603.18 and disposed of claims against the Town for a total of \$298.35 by way of settlement out of Court and \$874.76 by order of Court after trial on a land damage suit. The collections included settlements for damages to town property, recoveries for Welfare Department for aid previously rendered, and recoveries of taxes assessed.

There were several litigated cases during the year of which the more interesting might be the following: I appeared before the Department of Public Utilities in behalf of the Town as an objector to proposed increase in electric rates by the Boston Edison Company. Although an increase was granted to the company, the amount petitioned for was reduced by some \$300,000.00; and I believe my efforts had something to do with said reduction, even though it might be difficult to determine how much of said reduction accrued to the Town as an individual consumer. In another case, the Superior Court, in two stages of the injunctive process, upheld the Town Bylaw restricting the removal of sand, loam and gravel to points outside of the town limits; as to the third stage, the request for a permanent injunction has been argued and I am awaiting the decision of the Superior Court thereon.

There are numerous matters in litigation pending, more particularly: three appeals to the Superior Court from rulings of the Board of Appeals; several appeals before the Appellate Tax Board; a Petition for a Writ of Certiorari in the Superior Court; several tax foreclosure cases; suits in behalf of and against the Welfare Department; two suits before the Superior Court for withdrawal of lateral support; and the usual matters before the Land Court. In addition, although the Superior Court upheld the Board of Appeals in a Variance case, this matter has been appealed to the Supreme Court.

As always, I have had the full cooperation of your Board and of all Town Officials, Boards and Committees, for which I am most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MURRAY

Town Counsel

## REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

### REPORT OF PERSONNEL BOARD

January 8, 1960

During the calendar year 1960, the Personnel Board has held twenty-four regular meetings and three special meetings to consider personnel and salary problems of the Town.

The recommendations of this Board were approved at the Annual March Meeting and the 6.7% increase then voted has been paid to all employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Bylaw, as well as other selected officials.

There has been continual study of wage and salary trends during the year to enable the Board to determine the proper status of Town of Milton employees in the present wage structure.

All employees wishing to be heard have appeared before the Board and all questions regarding decisions of the Board have been resolved.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all Department Heads, Governing Boards and other employees for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY G. RYAN, Chairman

WARREN J. MURDOCK, Secretary

ROBERT K. LAMERE

JAMES J. MCGEE

WILFRED P. DEMILLE

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

January 12, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1959.

Mr. Edward C. Johnson 2d, Chairman, and Mr. Frank B. Frederick, Associate Member of the Board, whose terms expired in March, were reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1962.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Frank B. Frederick and Mr. Edward Dyson, who so willingly substituted for members of the Board who were unable to be present.

During the past year we held 34 hearings. Of this number there were:

- 14 Applications for Variances
- 2 Applications for Variance or Other Relief
- 10 Applications for Special Permits
  - 1 Application for Special Permit and Variance
  - 1 Application for Special Permit and/or Appeal
- 3 Applications for Relief on Adjacent Lots
- 1 Appeal for Variance
- 2 Appeals from Decision of Building Inspector

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON 2d, Chairman

JOHN M. CURLEY

BLAKE G. CRUCKSHANK

Board of Appeals, Town of Milton

## REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 11, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Construction on the Pine Tree Brook project, Section IV, from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway should be started and completed in 1960. The Engineering Department has consulted with the Waterways Division of the State and we have made our final recommendations for this section.

Rasdolph Avenue, from Reedsdale Road to Brook Road, a distance of about 4100 feet is expected to be constructed in 1960.

The Engineering Department's office and field personnel have carried out their duties for the year. This work includes many requests from the various Town departments, boards, committees, utility companies and State personnel. A brief summary of this work is as follows:

(1) *Assessors Department:*

All Assessors plans are kept up to date yearly. New developments, lot changes, new homes, garages and alterations are added to the plans. Changes of ownership are also corrected.

(2) *Planning Board:*

The Town Engineer is an ex-officio member of the Planning Board and must advise and recommend when necessary.

All plans submitted under the Subdivision Control Law must be checked for omissions etc. by the Engineering Department.

All streets in new developments are built under the supervision and inspection of the Town Engineer representing the Planning Board.

(3) *Highway Department:*

Line and grade for all Betterment and Permanent Construction work including drainage; street lines and grades for sidewalk construction and location of drainage.

(4) *Water Department:*

Many man-hours of our work are used in layout of water mains and location of same. All water service boxes are also located and plotted. During the summer months, two of the Engineering Department's employees work in the field on water locations, and one draftsman works almost continuously drafting Water Department plans.

The Engineering Department is also called upon to give engineering service to the following departments: Building, Cemetery, Forestry, Park, Police, School, also Board of Health and Treasurer's Office.

It is very important that the Engineering Department plan and lay out engineering projects for future planning. We have tried to carry out this policy in conjunction with our current work.

## REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

The construction of Highland Street should be considered sometime in the future. The travelled way of this street should be constructed with proper drainage and without marring the country beauty of the surroundings.

Former Town Engineer Alexander E. Manning retired in October of this year after many years of service to the Town. I will endeavor to carry out the work of the Engineering Department in the same efficient manner as my predecessors.

The following tables outline part of the work accomplished during the year:

### STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER BETTERMENT ACT:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
*Alvin Avenue	Wood Street	527' southeasterly	527'	50'
Audubon Road	Grove Street	554' easterly	554'	40'
Gibbons Street	Audubon Road	Pine Tree Brook		
		Taking	463'	40'
Lufbery Street	Lafayette Street	Truro Lane	522'	40'
*Spruce Street	Clay Street	Lyman Road	849'	40'
			2915'	
			or .55 miles	

\* (The unfinished part of the work on these streets will be completed in the spring.)

### CURBING LAID:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Circular Feet</i>	<i>Straight Feet</i>	<i>Corner Blocks</i>
*Audubon Road at Winthrop Street .....	88.0	24.0	2
Gibbons Street at Audubon Road .....	59.7	24.0	2
Lufberry Street at Truro Lane .....	8.0	36.0	1
Spruce Street at Lyman Road and Clay Street .....	159.4	42.0	5
Squantum Street between Pine Grove Street and Cedar Terrace Street .....	12.0	124.0	—
* Reset			

### SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED (Bituminous Concrete):

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>
Canton Avenue from Gile Road to Blue Hills Parkway .....	980.0'	4.5'
	1090.0'	10.0'
Pleasant Street from Orchard Road to Bailey Avenue .....	175.0'	4.0'
Squantum Street from Pine Grove Street to Cedar Terrace Street	135.0'	4.0'

### PERMANENT STREET BOUNDS SET:

<i>Location</i>	<i>Reset</i>	<i>Set</i>
Audubon Road at Winthrop Street and 110.0' east of Winthrop Street ....	1	1
Gibbons Street at Pine Tree Brook Taking .....		1
Spruce Street at Rose Street and at Lyman Road .....	2	

### STREETS CONSTRUCTED UNDER PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Smith Road	Brush Hill Road	Beacon Street	1558'	40'

# REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

## STREET RESURFACED UNDER HIGHWAY GENERAL

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Pilgrim Road	Adams Street	Town Line at Quincy	390'	40'

## STREETS RESURFACED UNDER CHAPTER 718:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Avalon Road	Eliot Street	Lancaster Lane	963'	40'
Canton Avenue	Brook Road	Lantern Lane	1200'	40'-50'
Capen Street	Eliot Street	Neponset River Reservation	1400'	40'
Eaton Street	Washington Street	288' easterly	288'	40'
Granite Place	Adams Street	1460' north-easterly	1460'	30'
Norway Road	Cliff Road	Cliff Road	582'	40'
Washington Street	Adams Street	Town Line at Quincy	1421'	40'

## DRAINAGE INSTALLED

<i>Location</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Size</i>	<i>No. of Catch Basins</i>	<i>No. of Manholes</i>
†Alvin Avenue — Quincy Line to Elliot Avenue .....	657.9'	12"	4	3
†Audubon Road at Winthrop Street .....	94.0'	12"		
Brush Hill Road Extension of Outlet from Oak St. Neponset River towards Brush Hill Road to existing drain .....	68.9'	8"	4	
Cabot Street Easement between Ho. #105 and Ho. # 111, Gulliver's Creek to existing drain .....	207.0'	18"		1
Connecting Road at end of Ridgewood Rd., Connecting road is from end of Ridgewood Rd. to Sassamon Ave. in Blue Hills Reservation ..	80.0'	12"		
†Gibbons Street from Pine Tree Brook to Gibbons Street .....	34.6'	12"	2	
*Gile Road — outlet from Pine Tree Brook to West Junior High .....	47.0'	10"	2	1
	44.6'	8"		
	396.6'	21"		
	59.2'	15"		5
	368.7'	18"		
	69.7'	10"		
Governors Road Easement between Ho. #127 and Ho. #131 .....	32.2'			
Harbor View Park at Sassamon Avenue .....	41.0'	10"	1	
	52.0'	8"		
Pagoda Circle Easement from existing drain man-hole through easement to Pagoda Circle .....	68.1'		1	
Spafford Road between Ho. #12 and Ho. #16 .....	20.4'	8"	1	1

# REPORT OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

†Spruce Street from Lyman Road through easement to Ho. #26 Spruce Street .....	295.0'	12"		
	357.5'	10"	5	3
	78.2'	8"		
*Governor Belcher Lane .....	260.3'	2-48"	4	
	54.3'	8"		
Smith Road .....	30.7'	8"	3	
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>
	3429.9'		27	14

\* Installed by contractor

† Betterment streets

Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1959 .....	1996
Number of catch basins abandoned in 1959 .....	1
	<hr/>
Number of catch basins constructed in 1959 .....	27
	<hr/>
	1995
Number of catch basins in Town January 1, 1960 .....	2022

## STREETS ACCEPTED WITHOUT BETTERMENTS:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Street Width</i>
Governor Belcher Lane	Adams Street	Pirvate Land	525'	50'
Guilford Road	Granite Avenue	Granite Avenue	1170'	40'
Whitelawn Avenue	Public Portion	Canton Avenue	1089'	50'

## STREETS PETITIONED AND CONSIDERED FOR BETTERMENTS IN 1960:

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Length</i>	<i>Width</i>	<i>Est. Cost Per Front. Foot</i>
Decker Street	Blue Hill Avenue	Crown Street	357.38'	30'	\$9.746079
Lyman Road	Pleasant Street	Spruce Street	2067.39'	40'	9.390143
Quentin Street	Prince Street	Norman Street	473.17'	40'	11.29484
Weston Street	Meagher Avenue	188' Westerly	183.79'	50'	11.742985

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Officials and Town employees for their encouragement and help in making my position easier. All State, Telephone and Telegraph Company, Boston Gas Company, and Boston Edison Company personnel have been most helpful to me.

I sincerely appreciate the cooperation given to me by my associates in the Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT BRUCE

Acting Town Engineer

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

January 10, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Assessors is pleased to submit its annual report for the year 1959.

At the annual Town Meeting of March 7, 1959, Daniel E. Duggan, Jr., was re-elected to the Board for a term of three years. On March 11, 1959, the Board organized as follows: M. Joseph Manning, Jr., Chairman; Edward T. O'Neill, Secretary; and Daniel E. Duggan, Jr. The following appointments were made at this meeting: Miss Ruth A. Dodd, Executive Secretary; Mrs. Betty L. Myers, Secretary; and Mrs. Mary Lindholm, Provisional Senior Account Clerk. On Oct. 27, 1959, Mrs. Mary Lindholm was appointed Senior Account Clerk from the Civil Service list.

Meetings and Conferences conducted by the Association of Massachusetts Assessors and the Norfolk-Suffolk County Assessors' Association were attended by the Board during the year. Again this year, the Assessors attended and graduated from the School of Massachusetts Assessing Officers held yearly at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts.

Home building, building alterations, and land and dwelling transfers continue to increase each year. Constant inspection and review is carried on by the Board on all such matters. As noted in our 1958 annual report, careful study on these matters has brought about much equalization and fairness in assessment values.

The 1959 tax rate of \$60.00 was established on May 27, 1959 and approved by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation.

The total valuation of Milton as of December 31, 1959 was \$55,050,860.00, an increase of \$2,381,060.00 over 1958. This office rendered to Milton citizens 28,039 tax bills during the year: Poll 7,914; Personal 412; Real Estate 7,491; and Auto Excise 12,222. There were 2,750 abatements of various nature granted in 1959. The majority of abatements granted come from legislative authority that this Board carries out.

A detailed statement of Receipts and Expenses are as follows:

## 1959 Expenses

## ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

		<i>Actual Amount Assessed by State and County</i>
(Commissioner's Estimates)		
County Tax .....	\$ 157,455.33	\$ 128,056.55
County Tuberculosis Hospital .....	56,719.82	55,834.77
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 214,175.15	\$ 183,891.32

## STATE TAXES

Audit of Municipal Accounts .....	\$ 4,460.75	\$ 4,460.75
State Examination Retirement System .....	138.24	138.24
Metropolitan Parks .....	44,719.99	40,851.17
Metropolitan Sewer South System .....	97,829.85	91,761.33

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Metropolitan Water .....	50,956.48	50,956.48
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	386.47	386.47
Metropolitan Transit Authority		
Deficiency .....	122,412.42	124,428.83
Principal Payment .....	6,644.59	6,644.59
Mosquito Control — Norfolk County .....	7,081.00	7,081.00
Smoke Inspection Service .....	658.42	659.98
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 335,288.21	\$ 327,368.84
Underestimates to be raised .....	24,105.46	24,105.46
1956 Overlay Deficit .....	33.15	33.15
Judgments rendered against the Town .....	874.76	874.76
Town Appropriations .....	\$4,320,729.45	
Less Water Tax .....	50,956.48	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$4,269,772.97	4,269,772.97
Town Appropriation — Balances Transferred .....	244,608.67	244,608.67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenses .....	\$ 5,088,858.37	\$ 5,050,655.17

## Estimated Receipts for 1959

### ESTIMATED STATE INCOME

		<i>Actual Received State Only</i>
Income Tax:		
School Aid, Chap. 70 .....	\$ 137,717.69	\$ 160,292.69
School Aid, Chaps. 69 and 71 .....	7,259.60	16,744.80
State Tax Apportionment .....	47,577.48	187,851.64
Withholding .....	64,500.00	
Old Age Tax .....	5,219.63	5,622.73
Business Corporation Tax .....	151,792.76	184,042.76
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 414,067.16	\$ 554,554.62
Overestimates to be used as Available Funds .....	12,658.84	12,658.84
Farm Animal Excise .....	107.13	107.13
Reimbursement Account of Paraplegics .....	1,728.15	3,138.58
School Construction Grants .....	40,615.62	40,615.62

### ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Licenses .....	\$ 11,500.00
Fines .....	200.00
Special Assessments .....	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,700.00

### DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE:

Miscellaneous .....	\$ 900.00
Police .....	7,500.00
Inspections .....	7,000.00
Forestry .....	1,700.00
Health .....	5,600.00

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Sewer .....	1,000.00
Highway .....	2,400.00
Charities .....	16,500.00
Old Age Assistance .....	85,000.00
Schools .....	4,600.00
Libraries .....	5,000.00
Cemetery .....	19,000.00
Veterans' Benefits .....	10,500.00

\$ 166,700.00

Interest .....	7,000.00
----------------	----------

\$ 173,700.00

Motor Vehicle Excise .....	205,400.00	205,400.00
Poll Taxes .....	375,000.00	375,000.00
Water Appropriations (Contra) .....	15,828.00	15,828.00
Excess and Deficiency .....	132,895.94	132,895.94
	417,000.00	417,000.00

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

Available Water Surplus to Water Department .....	145,206.11
Mains in Private Ways .....	18,564.07
Sale of Burial Rights .....	3,825.00
Interest on Perpetual Care .....	14,800.00
Available Funds to Chapter 90 .....	27,000.00
Overlay Reserve to Reserve Fund .....	15,803.38
Unexpended Balance St. Better. to St. Better. ....	3,400.11
Sale of Land .....	16,010.00

\$ 244,608.67 \$ 244,608.67

Total Receipts .....	\$ 1,859,909.51	\$ 2,001,807.40
Total Expenses .....		\$ 5,088,858.37
Total Receipts .....		1,859,909.51

Amount to be raised .....	\$ 3,228,948.86
Plus overlay To provide for: .....	74,102.74

Statutory Exemptions Clause 17, 18, 22, 22A, 37

Approx. \$60,542.00 in 1959

Poll Tax Abatements Approx. \$2,278.00

Personal Property Abatements Approx. \$3,480.00

Real Estate Abatements Approx. \$4,020.00

Total Levy on Real Estate and Personal Property .....	\$ 3,303,051.60
---	-----------------

## TAX RATE \$60.00

Total Real Estate Valuation .....	\$50,816,410.00 X \$60.00	\$3,048,984.60
Total Personal Property Valuation .....	4,234,450.00 X 60.00	254,067.00
	\$55,050,860.00	\$ 3,303,051.60

## Other Statistics as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed .....	6562
Number of acres of land assessed .....	5127.54
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses .....	127

# REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Cows .....	69
Bulls .....	3
Heifers .....	21
Sheep .....	66
Fowl .....	275

## Total of all taxes committed by the Assessors to Tax Collector:

1959 Real Estate Taxes .....	\$ 3,048,984.00
1959 Real Estate Taxes (August Levy) .....	252.00
1959 Personal Property Taxes .....	254,067.00
1959 Poll Taxes .....	15,828.00
1959 Poll Taxes (December Levy) .....	14.00

## Special Assessments added to 1959 real estate bills:

Sidewalk .....	\$ 112.54	
Street Betterments .....	10,747.98	
Sewer Assessments .....	4,050.67	
Unapp. Sewer Assessments .....	3,192.20	
Interest .....	5,351.86	
Forestry .....	20.00	
Water Betterments .....	921.83	
Water Liens .....	2,923.49	\$ 27,320.57

## 1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed January 16, 1959 .....	\$ 3,685.20
Committed February 13, 1959 .....	747.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,432.30

## 1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed July 1, 1959 .....	\$ 111,087.41
Committed August 24, 1959 .....	181,884.63
Committed November 16, 1959 .....	195,217.09
Committed December 30, 1959 .....	55,355.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 543,544.93

Respectfully submitted,

M. JOSEPH MANNING, JR.

EDWARD T. O'NEILL

DANIEL E. DUGGAN, JR.

REPORT OF THE  
TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON CEMETERY

January 12, 1960

The Trustees of Milton Cemetery respectfully report for the year 1959 that:

1. 263 burials were made.
2. 33 lots and 60 single graves were assigned to residents.
3. 77 foundations were built for monuments, 9 markers were set on foundations, and 25 markers were set flush with the sod.
4. The appropriation for 1959 was \$79,393.00. Expenditures \$75,018.41. Receipts totalled \$41,706.88, of which, \$16,216.14 was interest on Trust and Perpetual Care Funds. The cost to the Town approximately 75c on the tax rate.
5. \$18,511.00 was added to the Perpetual Care Fund.
6. 88 lots were completed and are now ready for assignment.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN PIERCE, Chairman

EDMUND J. BURKE

JOHN E. SHELDON

WILLIAM H. DELAY

C. VINCENT VAPPI, Secretary

Board of Trustees

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 2, 1960

Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1959.

## Alarms

There were 609 alarms of fire received during the year; 184 Bell alarms, one of them being a General Alarm fire, and 425 Still Alarms.

## Alarms Each Month

January .....	59	May .....	85	September .....	36
February .....	42	June .....	25	October .....	49
March .....	62	July .....	37	November .....	43
April .....	82	August .....	39	December .....	50

## Mutual Aid

Milton to Boston .....	2	Boston to Milton .....	5
Milton to Quincy .....	22	Quincy to Milton .....	8
Milton to Canton .....	1		

## Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (1½ inch) .....	10,600	Gallons of water:	
Feet of hose laid (2½ inch) .....	9,800	Booster tanks .....	31,959
Feet of hose laid (1⅛ inch) .....	1,700	Tanks:	
Lines laid .....	28	Medical .....	24
Feet of ladder raised .....	2,717	CO <sup>2</sup> .....	26
Salvage covers .....	12		

## Other Calls

Inhalator-resuscitator calls during the year for heart attack and drowning victims numbered twenty-three, motor vehicle fires numbered forty and the motor vehicle accidents to which we also responded numbered twenty-eight, while the number of false alarms during the year numbered forty-eight.

The boat was used for rescue work and dragging for persons drowned.

Other miscellaneous and varied types of calls to which we responded were: aid to persons locked out of homes, released persons from locked and or upper rooms; leaking oil tanks, oil burners and refrigerators; gas leaks and fumes in basements; defective exterior and interior wiring; emergency and first-aid assistance.

Due to the great increase in the numerous and varied types of modern home mechanical appliances being installed, there is a great increase in the number of residence calls for fire and/or defective equipment such as washers, dryers, air conditioners, ranges, refrigerators, water heaters, television sets, radios, oil and gas burners, etc.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

During the months of March and July there were rainstorms that necessitated many cellars having to be pumped out.

### Inspections Made and Permits Issued

	<i>Permits</i>	<i>Inspections</i>
Power Oil Burners .....	181	338
Range Oil Burners .....	1	2
Tanks:		
55 gallon .....	1	2
225 gallon .....	3	4
275 gallon .....	171	323
330 gallon .....	1	2
500 gallon .....	7	12
1,000 gallon .....	3	4
2,000 gallon .....	1	2
3,000 gallon .....	1	3
10,000 gallon .....	2	5
Underground tanks .....	37	51
Compressed Gases .....	3	7
Blasting .....	41	45
Out of door fire permits .....		986
Inspection of stores, garages, complaints, etc. ....		1,025

Quarterly and periodical inspections were made throughout the year at all schools, private and public, churches, convalescent homes, hospital and halls, both public and private.

### Apparatus

Engines #4 and #5 had complete motor overhauling and replacement of all parts.

Ladder #2 had a complete rear end overhauling.

Combination #1 was completely refinished and painted.

In addition to the above, major repairs, general repairs and overhauling was necessary and made by the Department mechanic on all pieces of apparatus during the year.

The radio equipment installed on all pieces of apparatus had periodical check-ups and inspections thus it was maintained for top performance at all times. In order to meet the requirements of the Federal Communications Commission rules and regulations, the presently installed radio equipment of the Fire Department, must be replaced on or before November 1, '63, although the recommended date is August 1, '60, therefore, I am requesting that this change be made in 1960 because it is at this time that the transmitters will be reduced from the present 15kc to 5kc.

### Buildings

General repairs, maintenance and upkeep were made at all three stations throughout the year. At Blue Hill Station, extensive interior painting was completed.

### Personnel

On January 21, 1959, Charles V. Williams, a Permanent Fire Fighter since January 1, 1948, retired under the accidental disability act in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Retirement Board.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

On February 19, 1959, the following named three men were appointed Permanent Fire Fighters: Robert J. Berg, Gerard J. Kelly and John T. O'Neill. These new men were appointed to fill existing vacancies and said appointments were made from the existing certified Civil Service list as established as result of Civil Service examination.

On March 12, 1959, Stanley R. Perry, Jr., was appointed a Provisional Fire Fighter, pending the establishment of the Civil Service Fire Fighter list from which to make a permanent appointment, said list not in effect as of December 31st.

Under the direction of the Deputy Fire Chiefs of the Department, all members of the Department have been drilled and instructed throughout the past year.

The services and very fine cooperation of all members of the Auxiliary Fire Fighters Force have shown continued interest in the various programs directed by Fire Fighter Robert O. Tucker and have given of their valuable assistance when called upon. At this time, I extend my sincere thanks to this group and in particular do I thank their director for his keen interest in the program.

---

### IN MEMORIAM

#### Retired Call Fire Fighter CHARLES C. ROBERTS

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	January 15, 1948
Resigned as a Call Fire Fighter	December 31, 1951
Deceased: June 6, 1959	

#### Retired Fire Chief EDWARD A. McCUE

Appointed a Call Fire Fighter	January, 1900
Elected Chief of Fire Department	May 1, 1913
Resigned as Chief of Fire Department	May 6, 1914
Deceased: August 12, 1959	

---

To the Officers and men of this Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty, cooperation and faithful services. I wish to thank your Honorable Board for the many courtesies, advice and assistance rendered and to all Department heads and employees who in any way have aided this Department throughout the year. I am most grateful to the Chief and members of the Police Department for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED E. WHELAN

Chief of Fire Department

## REPORT OF FORESTRY DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1960

During the year, the Milton Forestry Department planted 119 sugar maples, 55 lindens, and 28 plane trees, for a total of 202 new street trees. Of these, 40 lindens were purchased and planted by Joseph Falconi, a developer. These were planted on the Meadowbrook Road section under the supervision of our Department. This is the first instance of a developer taking over the responsibility of planting along new streets as required under a recent change in the sub-division regulations. We believe this is of great benefit to the Town, since it relieves it of the cost of such trees but still leaves the supervision of the planting to our Superintendent. Since the Town is growing fast, this practice will be of increasing importance.

With our continued losses from the Dutch elm disease and a large number of roads built before this change in the regulations, the backlog of planting is very large, and at the present rate of planting, it will be several years before the Town is able to fill all necessary locations. (During the year, 200 diseased elm trees were removed, and approximately 85 other species were removed for various causes.)

We were fortunate in obtaining the help of the Edison Company in topping about 65 trees near street wires. With the location of these wires over many of our street trees, we will continue to have the problem of constantly cutting back branches to keep these lines clear. On all new developments, however, the trees will be planted on a five-foot easement inside of the sidewalks and away from the wires. This will reduce the maintenance on these new streets and create more handsome streets.

The Department has continued to work with others, including the Sewer, Water, Highway, Park and Cemetery Departments, as well as public-orientated organizations, such as the Girl Scouts in setting up their new headquarters.

I particularly wish to thank the members of the Department for their continued loyal and conscientious work during the year.

JOHN T. HEMENWAY

Tree Warden

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Milton:

The following is the annual report of the Board of Health of the Town of Milton for the year ended December 31, 1959.

The Board organized on March 10, 1959; elected Raymond L. Belliveau, Chairman; William H. Forbes, M.D., Secretary; appointed Ferial R. Morrisette, R.S., as their Agent; Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., to conduct the Chest Conference; John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., to conduct the school Dental Clinic; Ann Heffler, D.V.M., Inspector of Animals and Slaughter; and Howard A. Smith, Inspector of Milk.

William H. Forbes, M.D., was elected by the citizens of Milton to succeed Paul R. Withington, M.D., who retired from the Board. Doctor Withington had served the Board of Health continuously for thirty-three years.

## Communicable Diseases

	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
Chicken Pox .....	108	124	222	91	138	40
Diphtheria .....	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dog Bite .....	119	117	118	134	89	86
German Measles .....	39	181	32	49	3	22
Hepatitis, infectious .....	1	0	0	1	2	1
Measles .....	18	344	57	5	330	85
Meningitis .....	0	1	1	1	0	0
Mumps .....	19	86	192	208	97	58
Poliomyelitis .....	0	0	0	0	8	1
Salmonellosis .....	1	2	1	0	4	3
Scarlet Fever .....	17	17	22	49	47	18
Tuberculosis .....	2	2	2	5	1	6
Whooping Cough .....	1	8	2	3	3	24
Gonorrhea .....	3	0	1	1	1	0
Syphilis .....	1	3	2	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL BY YEARS .....</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>345</b>

The incidence of diseases reported compares favorably with that in the Commonwealth as a whole. 148 cases of poliomyelitis were reported in Massachusetts in 1959 compared to 27 cases in 1958. There have been no cases of poliomyelitis reported in Milton since 1955.

## Immunization Clinics

The annual diphtheria and tetanus clinics for school children were conducted in all the public schools, except the High School, and in St. Agatha's and St. Mary's Parochial Schools. A total of 868 diphtheria and tetanus boosters and 8 complete courses of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis were administered to 876 children. Poliomyelitis immunization clinics were held for kindergarten and first grade children. 178 fourth doses, 6 third doses, 3 second and 3 first doses were administered.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Clinics for the administration of diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis and poliomyelitis vaccine to pre-school children were held by the Board of Health in the spring and fall of 1959. These clinics are conducted by the Milton Visiting Nurses. A total of 41 boosters and 40 full courses of the diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis vaccine were administered to 81 pre-school children. A total of 163 pre-school children received either first, second, third or fourth doses of poliomyelitis vaccine. Free polio vaccine is available to Milton physicians at the Board of Health office for children under seven years of age and pregnant women.

### Dental Clinic

The report of the school Dental Clinic will be found in the School Department's section of this annual report. The program consisted of dental examinations, as distinct from treatments, of public school children. It is planned that all public school children will receive a dental examination during each school year under this program. The results of all examinations are reported to the parents for referral to the family dentist. Doctor John P. Herlihy, D.M.D., and Mrs. Helen L. Stasey, assistant, conduct these clinics.

The Chest Conference was conducted in January, February, March, April, May, June and September during 1959. Of the 64 persons X-rayed and examined at the Conference, 22 were seen for the first time, and 42 were routine follow-up cases. No reactivated cases of tuberculosis were detected. Only one new case was found in 1959 and was subsequently hospitalized. Dr. Cleveland Floyd continues to serve at these Conferences.

Facilities at the Chest Conference do not permit routine examinations and X-rays without referral by a physician. Such services may be obtained without cost to any Milton resident at the Norfolk County Tuberculosis Hospital on each Tuesday morning without appointment, or at the Quincy Health Center by appointment.

### Hospitalization

During 1959 a total of 5 persons received care at the Norfolk County Hospital for tuberculosis and one in a hospital in another town. As of December 31, 1959 only 2 persons are hospitalized at Norfolk County Hospital. The Town of Milton receives a subsidy from the Commonwealth of \$5.00 per week for each person hospitalized for tuberculosis. This will amount to \$383.57 for the year 1959. There were no requests for assistance for the care of premature infants born during 1959.

### Milk Sanitation

During the year 1959 the following licenses were issued: 21 vehicle milk licenses; 30 store milk licenses; 14 oleomargarine registrations; 1 pasteurization of milk license; 2 manufacturing of frozen desserts licenses. Fees for the above licenses amounting to \$247.50 have been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer by the Milk Inspector.

During the year 395 samples of pasteurized milk have been collected and tested for fat content, milk solids, bacteria (Standard Plate Count) coliform count and the phosphatase test for completeness of pasteurization. In addition, six samples of cream and ten samples of ice cream were collected and tested for butterfat, bacteria, coliform and phosphatase. With few exceptions the samples of pasteurized milk have been well above the standards set by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. In such cases follow-up tests have been satisfactory. The quality of the cream and ice cream tested this year has been very high. The Board of Health milk laboratory continues to be included in the list of state approved laboratories. Inspections of the local milk pro-

## REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

ducers, pasteurizing plants and ice cream manufacturing establishments were made during the year. Mr. Howard A. Smith is the Milk Inspector.

### Inspector of Animals and Slaughter

The Inspector of Animals, Ann Hefler, D.V.M., made 119 examinations of dogs reported as biting human beings. None showed evidence of rabies. Also examined were 6 barns containing 126 cows. There was no slaughtering reported in the Town during 1959.

### Rubbish and Garbage Collection and Disposal

The collection of rubbish and garbage has been carried out under the contract. Collections are not made on New Years Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Rubbish and garbage regularly scheduled for collection on each of these seven holidays is collected on the following day and each day's collection for the remainder of that week is one day later. On all other holidays the regular schedule of collections is followed. Changes in the collection schedule due to holidays are published in the Milton newspapers.

The Municipal Disposal Area continues to be operated. It is open Monday thru Saturday from 8 A.M. to 12 noon and 1 P.M. to 5 P.M., with the exception of Memorial Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Fees collected at the area amounted to \$5,114.00 for the year.

Appropriations to the Board of Health for 1959 amounted to \$133,268.00. Expenditures amounted to approximately \$132,564.00. Income from various sources were as follows: \$5,114.00 from Disposal Area; \$27.00 from licenses and permits issued by the Board of Health; \$247.50 from licenses by the Milk Inspector. In addition the Town received \$1,361.43 as a subsidy for hospitalization for which the Board of Health paid.

RAYMOND L. BELLIVEAU, Chairman

WILLIAM H. FORBES, M.D., Secretary

THOMAS H. BILODEAU, Member

REPORT OF NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

REPORT OF THE  
NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

January 6, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project of its activities in the Town of Milton for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Aerial Spraying .....	1,400 Acres
Ground Spraying .....	1,468 Acres
Pre-hatching Dusting .....	892½ Acres
Drainage .....	1,100 Feet
Culverts Cleaned .....	2 Culverts
Catch Basins Treated .....	4,021 Catch Basins

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. KUSCHKE

Superintendent

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

January 15, 1960

Honorable Board of Selectmen

Milton

Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the past year the Fence Viewers have instituted an educational program in order to better acquaint townspeople with techniques of fence viewing. Although the several talks which were given before large and enthusiastic audiences were well received we are a little disappointed with the results in that we still have no official matter to report. It, of course, goes without saying that this program has resulted in no income to the Fence Viewers and we therefore have no financial report to make.

Yours truly,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

The Fence Viewers

# REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1959:

Number of inspections made .....	1,965
Number of certificates issued .....	280
Number of incadescent lamps wired .....	9,726
Number of motors installed .....	412
Total horse power .....	220
Number of heaters and ranges installed .....	254
Total watts .....	2,606,410

Permits were issued as follows:

Month	Total No. Permits Issued	Original	Alterations	Fees Received
January .....	44	11	33	\$ 187.15
February .....	39	4	35	107.90
March .....	40	6	34	147.70
April .....	63	11	52	249.65
May .....	61	10	51	223.10
June .....	67	5	62	183.95
July .....	66	20	46	290.50
August .....	56	6	50	176.60
September .....	69	7	62	208.90
October .....	68	14	54	234.00
November .....	73	16	57	284.80
December .....	56	9	47	231.70
	702	119	583	\$2,525.95

Fees for the above Permits amounting to Two Thousand Five Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars and Ninety-five Cents (\$2,525.95) have been collected and paid to the Town Treasurer.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

### Fire and Police Alarm Signals

New Fire Alarm Boxes have been installed at the following locations:

193	Briarfield Road at Number 43
324	Brook Road at Number 984
3412	Lyman Road and Ash Street
3432	Collicot School at 80 Edge Hill Road
394	Sias Lane and Stoddard Lane
5411	Capuchin Franciscan Friary at 175 Milton Street
5212	Blondell's Garage at 955 Canton Avenue
6413	Saint Agatha Road at Number 63
657	Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road
731	Barney and Carey Company, Inc. at 2 Granite Avenue

### New Lines Installed for Above Boxes

	Iron Wire
Eliot Street to Box 193 on Briarfield Road .....	1,200 ft.
Centre Street to Box 324 on Brook Road .....	1,400 ft.
Spruce Street to Ash Street to Box 3412 on Lyman Road .....	2,200 ft.
From Box 3431 to Box 3432 at Collicot School .....	400 ft.
Coolidge Road to Box 394 corner of Sias Lane and Stoddard Lane .....	2,100 ft.
Milton Street to Box 5411 at Capuchin Franciscan Friary .....	600 ft.
From Pole on Canton Avenue to Box 5212 at Blondell's Garage .....	100 ft.
Saint Agatha Road and Ellsworth Road to Box 6413 on Saint Agatha Road ..	1,200 ft.
From 61 Plymouth Avenue to Box 657 corner of Plymouth Avenue and Alden Road .....	1,000 ft.
Granite Avenue and Courtland Circle to Box 731 at Barney and Carey Company, Inc. ....	4,000 ft.

Auxiliary Fire Alarm Systems have been installed and connected to the Town Fire Alarm System at the following locations:

151	Tucker School
343	Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School
3432	Collicot School
372	Milton High School
6	Belcher School
5212	Blondell's Garage — 955 Canton Avenue
5411	Capuchin Franciscan Friary — Milton Street

All Fire Alarm Boxes were tested and repairs made where necessary.

All Fire Boxes were painted.

Due to automobile accidents the Fire and Police Pedestal at Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road (Mattapan Area) was knocked over and necessary repairs made.

The Fire Alarm pedestal on Adams Street (Milton Village) was knocked over and had to be replaced, also, considerable repairs were made on the Fire Alarm Box at this location.

All Police Boxes and Recall Light circuits were tested, checked and oiled.

Replaced Loom Cable on Police Alarm Horn, East Milton Bank ..... 150 ft.

Replaced Loom Cable on Hillside Street ..... 150 ft.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

All Police Boxes were painted.

Considerable work was done relative to changing equipment from old to new poles throughout the town.

Work was done in various Town Department Buildings.

### **Traffic Lights**

Considerable work was done on Traffic Lights at the corner of Brook Road and Centre Street. Pedestrian Push Buttons were installed and lights are now returned to pre-timed operation.

All controllers, flashers and equipment were checked, oiled and overhauled where necessary.

All Traffic Lights were painted.

### **The following Traffic Light was Replaced Due to an Automobile Accident**

Brook Road and Adams Street (knocked over twice)

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the past year. I also wish to thank all Town Departments for their cooperation and the members of the Wire Department for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

M. R. MacMILLAN

Inspector of Wires

## REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1960

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1959.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for New Garages	All Other	Permits for Alter- ations	Valuation	Fees Received
January .....	19	5	4	0	10	\$ 110,103.00	\$ 158.50
February .....	18	4	4	1	9	100,075.00	140.50
March .....	28	8	7	0	13	186,083.00	249.00
April .....	47	16	15	0	16	303,455.00	405.00
May .....	64	13	15	0	36	272,000.00	429.00
June .....	90	12	12	1	65	285,013.00	503.00
July .....	74	12	13	2	47	316,661.88	510.00
August .....	98	19	18	3	58	842,490.00	928.00
September .....	86	23	21	3	39	777,563.00	982.50
October .....	63	10	11	1	41	244,944.00	401.50
November .....	69	12	12	4	41	434,524.00	606.50
December .....	30	5	6	1	18	295,097.00	368.00
	686	139	138	16	393	\$4,168,008.88	\$5,681.50

On May 29, 1959, Mr. Frederick S. Celli was reappointed Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On May 7, 1959, Mr. John M. Hannigan was reappointed Deputy Inspector of Plumbing for one year.

On May 7, 1959, Mr. Fred P. Carlson was reappointed Deputy Building Inspector for one year.

On May 11, 1959, I was appointed Building Inspector for one year.

I wish to extend to the Honorable Board of Selectmen my sincere appreciation for their cooperation during the past year. May I also express my appreciation to all Town Officials, boards and committees for their assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. CAMPBELL

Building Inspector

# REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

December 31, 1959

Mr. William D. Campbell, Inspector  
Building Department  
Town Hall, Milton, Mass.

Dear Sir:

A summary of the work of the Office of Plumbing Inspector for the period January 1, 1959 through December 31, 1959 is scheduled below:

Month	Total No. Permits Granted	Original Work	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation of Work
January .....	39	6	33	\$ 149.00	\$ 17,759.00
February .....	38	8	30	171.00	20,405.00
March .....	44	7	37	160.00	15,118.00
April .....	50	9	41	204.00	19,860.00
May .....	56	11	45	241.00	25,990.00
June .....	39	5	34	162.00	18,631.00
July .....	39	12	27	221.00	29,030.00
August .....	60	16	44	336.00	45,350.00
September .....	53	8	45	239.00	46,385.00
October .....	56	14	42	275.00	33,222.00
November .....	55	15	40	281.00	37,035.00
December .....	38	8	30	208.00	30,400.00
Totals .....	567	119	448	\$2,647.00	\$339,185.00

Fees for permits amounting to two thousand, six hundred and forty-seven dollars (\$2,647.00) were received by me and turned over to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts I now hold.

My sincere appreciation to the members of the various Town Departments for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK S. CELLI

Plumbing Inspector

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

The following report is submitted by the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1959.

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures Sealed .....	301
Number of Scales Adjusted .....	3
Number Condemned .....	0
Number not sealed .....	10
Number found short .....	0
Number found over .....	3
Number found correct .....	298

Amount of fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer \$127.05.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD J. OWENS

Sealer of Weights and Measures

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

January 12, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Park Commissioners herein furnish their report of the Park Department for the year of 1959.

At the March Meeting James D. Fitzgerald was elected a Park Commissioner for a term of three years.

Because of the weight of other duties M. Joseph Manning, Jr. retired from the Board after a sterling service of nine years. During his term Mr. Manning had been very active in promoting the development of additional play areas. He was also particularly interested in obtaining additional baseball facilities for the various leagues which were initiated during his term of office.

The department took over the maintenance of the new Pierce Field. While this athletic field was initiated for the uses of the new Pierce Junior High School, it will also serve as an additional playground under the control of the Park Department. The facilities of this Field are a major league baseball diamond, four asphalt tennis courts, two hardtop basketball courts, football field, softball diamond, broad jump and high jump pits and a short-put area. This development will be opened for use in the Spring of 1960.

The original plan of the Orin A. Andrews Playground has now been completed with the grading and seeding of an acre of ground on the northeastern corner of the field. The Commissioners are very proud of this beautiful playground. It was started in 1938 as an E.R.A. project and the first five acres were opened in 1940. Finding that this area was going to be too small, the Park Commissioners of that era obtained another four acres. This acreage had to be filled, loamed and seeded. Each year an appropriation was granted and the staff of the department did the work at a minimum cost.

The usual playground activities were carried out under qualified supervisors during July and August on the Brook Road Playground, Andrews Playground, Eliot Street Playground and a part-time program was initiated on the Tucker School play-yard at the request of a group of citizens in that area.

The indoor basketball program for boys was continued on Saturdays and vacation days from January to April and during December in the Central High School and Mary A. Cunningham gymnasiums. This program is supervised principally by athletic coaches of those schools.

The Board of Park Commissioners is cognizant of the co-operation and assistance given our Department by the other Town Departments during the year. To them we express our sincere gratitude. To our own employees, both regular and part-time, go our thanks for a fine job done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. AICARDI, Chairman  
MILTON D. TURNER, Secretary  
JAMES D. FITZGERALD

Board of Park Commissioners

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 12, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

## Arrests

Total .....	221
Males .....	209
Females .....	12

## Offenses

Assault and Battery .....	7
Breaking and Entering .....	9
Damage to Property by Fire .....	4
Default Warrant .....	4
Delinquency .....	5
Driving to Endanger .....	5
Driving under the Influence .....	15
Drunkenness .....	41
Illegitimacy .....	2
Indecent Assault .....	2
Larceny .....	30
Lewdness .....	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating .....	65
Non-Support .....	4
Receiving Stolen Property .....	2
Suspicion of Forgery .....	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority .....	17
Vagrancy .....	2
Violation of Parole .....	1
Violation of Town Law .....	2
Violation of Wage Law .....	1
Weapon Carrying .....	2

## Miscellaneous Work

Ambulance Calls .....	432
Automobile Accidents .....	242
(130 personal injuries — 0 deaths)	
Automobiles Reported Stolen .....	16
Automobiles Found Abandoned .....	21
Bicycles Registered .....	124
Buildings Found Open and Secured .....	545
Buildings Broken Into .....	45
Cases Investigated by Officers .....	3835
Dead Bodies Cared for .....	6

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Defective Hydrants and Pipes .....	21
Defective Poles .....	17
Defective Streets and Sidewalks .....	40
Defective Trees .....	18
Defective Wires .....	65
Disturbances Suppressed .....	35
Dogs Ordered Restrained .....	120
Houses Reported Vacant and Special Attention Requested ....	1505
Lost Children Restored .....	30
Missing Persons Reported .....	32
Insane Persons Taken in Charge .....	25
Motor Vehicle Licenses Suspended .....	35
Officers Detailed at Request of Citizens .....	612
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted .....	221
Street Obstructions Removed .....	44
Writs Served for Other Departments .....	735

Once again there were very few serious crimes, particularly acts of violence, committed during the year. The number of housebreaks was about average and a good many of these were solved through the alertness of the uniformed men and lengthy investigation by the Detective Department.

Traffic control is still a major problem but with our new station wagon and the assignment of two men to traffic work, we have been able to maintain a closer supervision of vehicular operation.

Our cruising cars have been in service night and day, as usual, and I recommend that four of them be replaced.

There were several personnel changes during the year. Detective James J. Dalton, who was appointed on May 21, 1923, retired on a disability on January 14th, after many years of faithful service to the Town. Patrolman Paul J. Tegan and Walter A. Aylward resigned from the Department to enter private industry. Tegan, who was appointed April 12, 1956, resigned on January 14th and Aylward, who was appointed October 2, 1947, resigned on June 3rd. Mrs. Catherine D. Peacock, Principal Clerk since August 8, 1955, resigned on June 12th and was replaced by Mrs. Helen R. Coughlin who received a provisional appointment on June 1st.

Four new men were appointed during the year to fill vacancies. James F. Leary was appointed on February 5th, Henry E. Mersch, Jr. on February 19th, Francis R. Kelley on April 16th, and Paul G. McCarthy on October 1st.

The Department is still one man below its allotted strength, but this condition should be remedied in early 1960, following the establishment of a Civil Service list.

The Department was unable to make use of the State Police Academy training facilities during the past year due to manpower shortages, but plans are being made to send four men to this school in 1960.

The morale of the Department has been excellent and all members are to be commended for their continued efficiency and devotion to duty. There were many instances when outstanding police work was performed.

During the year, three School Traffic Supervisors resigned and were replaced by three new appointees. These women continue to do an excellent job.

The Auxiliary Police Officers have continued to maintain their interest in the

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

program conducted by Deputy Chief John W. Dalton. These men, who volunteer their services, contributed greatly to public safety during several holiday weekends as well as on Hallowe'en night.

To the officers and men of the Department, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for their continued loyalty and cooperation. I also wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Justices, Clerks and Probation Officers of the Courts and officials and employees of other Town Departments who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

**JOHN E. WHEARTY**

**Chief of Police**

## REPORT OF MILTON TRAFFIC COMMISSION

January 12, 1960

The Board of Selectmen  
Milton, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the first annual report of the Milton Traffic Commission for the year 1959.

The Commission was organized on April 23, 1959 with the following members present:

Chief John E. Whearty, Police Department, Chairman  
Alexander Manning, Town Engineer, Secretary  
Chief Fred E. Whelan, Fire Department  
Marshall MacMillan, Wire Chief  
James Maloney, Street Superintendent  
Charles M. Dunbar, School Department

The Commission held eight meetings with thirty traffic problems discussed. The breakdown is as follows:

- 16 recommendations approved by the Selectmen and are now in force.
- 4 no recommendations
- 12 recommendations still pending or held for further study.

Some of the important recommendations were:

1. The change of the traffic lights sequence from flashing lights to stop and go at Brook Road and Centre Street.
2. Changes in the parking regulation in the East Milton Square area.
3. The installation of a green arrow permitting traffic at Curtis Road to turn right on Blue Hills Parkway.
4. An increase in the timing of the Reedsdale Road green light at Haley's corner.
5. Installation of traffic STOP at Reedsdale Road and Pleasant Street.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. WHEARTY, Chairman

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

December 31, 1959

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Planning Board is pleased to submit its report for the year 1959.

Mr. Benjamin R. Alexander was reelected to the Board for a term of five years at the Annual Town Meeting in March. The Board organized with Edward E. Bigelow, Chairman and Benjamin R. Alexander, Secretary. On October 22nd, the Board regretfully accepted the resignation of Mr. Ray A. Hinds and as of the date of this report, no successor has been appointed. On September 24th, the Board was advised of the resignation of Alexander E. Manning as Town Engineer. In this capacity, Mr. Manning acted as Engineer for the Planning Board, the duties of which he carried out in an able and efficient manner. Since that time, Mr. A. Herbert Bruce, Acting Town Engineer, has served in that capacity.

In all, fourteen meetings of the Board were held during 1959. Five of these meetings were public hearings, two having to do with three proposed amendments to the Zoning By-law and three relating to proposed land subdivisions under the Subdivision Control Law and Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board. One of these meetings also included a public hearing on revisions to the Rules and Regulations of the Planning Board.

The first public hearing on the proposed amendments to the Zoning By-law considered (1) revisions to Section IV of the By-law (Non-conforming Uses of Building and Land); (2) the changing of all the Business district on the west side of the Southeast Expressway to Residence "C" district; and (3) the increasing of the depth of the Business area on Granite Avenue southerly from Adams Street from 100 to 150 feet. The second hearing of this type was in connection with a revision to the proposed amendment relative to Non-conforming Uses. The Planning Board voted to oppose the suggested amendment regarding Non-Conforming Uses of Building and Land in which position it was supported by the Warrant Committee and subsequently by the Annual Town Meeting. As a result of the opposition to items (2) and (3) above, which had also been defeated on the Town floor in the 1958 March Meeting, the Board voted to withdraw these proposed changes from the 1959 Warrant. The Board also voted to support Article 23 of the 1959 Warrant having to do with prohibiting the storing of garbage or trash trucks within 400 feet of a dwelling on the basis that the storing of trucks of this type in a residential area is not in accordance with good planning.

At the Annual Town Meeting, the Planning Board announced that it would look into the matter of possible revisions to the Non-Conforming Use Section of the Zoning By-law and report to the Town at the 1960 Annual Meeting. The Board has given this subject serious consideration during the year and now reports to the Town that in its opinion no change should be made at this time.

After public hearing, the Board voted to amend its Rules and Regulations to incorporate Chapter 206 and 377 of the Acts of 1958 which have been incorporated into Chapter 81 of the General Laws (Subdivision Control Law) and to make other minor modifications which were considered to be in the best interests of the Town.

## REPORT OF THE MILTON PLANNING BOARD

A large part of the Board's work this year has been, as usual, the administration of the division of land in Milton under the Subdivision Control Law.

The Planning Board wishes to thank the personnel in the various Town Departments and on the Town Boards and Committees for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. BIGELOW, Chairman

BENJAMIN R. ALEXANDER

JOHN H. BOWIE

GEORGE N. HURD, JR.

Milton Planning Board

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 11, 1960

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Public Welfare organized on March 9, 1959, following the annual election of Town Officers on March 7, 1959, and Edward C. Johnson, 2d was unanimously re-elected Chairman and Miss Marguerite Moynihan, Welfare Agent, was named Secretary to the Board. Also, at this time, Mrs. Roderick Stebbins was re-appointed to act as Consultant to the Board and Staff on casework, and Seth C. Crocker, M.D. was re-appointed Medical Consultant.

Effective June 29, 1959, the title of the position of Welfare Agent was changed by legislation to that of Director of Public Assistance, in accordance with Chapter 141 of the Acts of 1959.

The members of the Board and Staff have given services during the year to many citizens, which do not reflect in the statistics which are shown below. Understanding counseling, in many instances, has helped people to work out their problems, whether it be financial or medical — or for a relative or a friend. Although the year 1959 shows a decrease in our caseload, the expenditure for the year is parallel to that of 1958 due to increased costs of hospitalization and nursing home care. The tabulation shows that there was a decrease of 29 in the number of persons aided during 1959, which we believe is due in part to the increased and extended coverage of Social Security Benefits under Old Age and Survivors Insurance and Disability Insurance Benefits.

The following statistics show the activity in the four categories of assistance (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance, General Relief) in the past year:

Active as of Jan. 1, 1959		Applications Received    Approved		Cases Closed	Active as of Dec. 31, 1959	Total No. Aided	Average Mon. Paymt. Per Case
O.A.A. . . . .	160	32	23	32	151	182	\$99.23
A.D.C. . . . .	8	3	0	6	2	8	134.47
D.A. . . . .	12	8	6	12	6	18	159.29
G.R. . . . .	2	4	4	6	0	6	—
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	182	47	33	56	159	214	

In addition to the above, 50 notices were received in accordance with the law from Milton Hospital and other cities and towns for care and aid rendered by them to our citizens, and for which the Town must assume responsibility.

During 1959, reimbursements totalling \$28,961.43 were received for previous aid given to individuals. Of this amount \$25,118.01 was recovered under liens on real estate, which were taken by the Town in accordance with the Old Age Assistance law. A proportionate share of this amount goes to the State and Federal governments as a proper reimbursement for their participation in the relief programs.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Nursing home rates were increased as of January 1 from \$5.75 per day to \$6.50 per day, and in March, the Medical Care Plan was again revised, the most important change being that all items of medical care shall be paid directly to the vendor instead of to the recipient as heretofore.

The Board expresses its appreciation to its staff for its capable, efficient and understanding administration of the welfare programs, and for the continued counsel of Mrs. Roderick Stebbins and Dr. Seth C. Crocker, Consultants to the Board, as well as to all who have worked with the department in providing service to our townspeople, especially those in the medical field who have been most co-operative in the administration of the Medical Care Plan.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2d, Chairman

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

JOSEPH J. O'BRIEN

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

JOHN L. WOODS

## REPORT OF VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

January 7, 1960

To the Board of Selectmen:

As Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent, I am pleased to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1959.

From an appropriation of \$23,269.66 the following is a brief summary of the 1959 expenditures:

\$23,269.66	Appropriation
18,340.02	Expenditures
<hr/>	
\$ 4,929.64	Surplus
\$ 8,092.33	Reimbursement from the Commonwealth
4,929.64	Surplus
<hr/>	
\$13,021.97	Total refund to the Town from 1959 Appropriation
\$23,269.66	Appropriation
13,021.97	Total refunds
<hr/>	
\$10,247.69	Actual cost to Town for 1959

Services rendered and duties performed during the year consisted of liens placed in compliance with Chapter 487, Acts of 1958 and Chapter 493, Acts of 1954, Applications for VA Pensions and Compensation, Certificates of Eligibility, Burial, VA Hospital Admissions and Clinical Care, Photostats, and Loan Guaranty.

The only significant change in department policy during the year pertained to the Medical Program issued by the Commissioner whereby certain Directives were promulgated as permitted under Chapter 115 of the General Laws.

May I express my sincere appreciation to the various Departments of the Town, Milton Hospital, Milton Visiting Nurses, Physicians, Drug Stores, and all who have so whole-heartedly cooperated with this department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. RYAN, JR.

Director

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 6, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The year 1959 has been another busy one for the Library, with increased activity in all departments. From the 1958 figure of 234,915, our book circulation has gone ahead by more than 28,000, and our circulation of phonograph records has grown by approximately 1100. Increased demands on the Library by students, both in school and in college, have played a prominent part in this greater activity, and our new building at the central Library has been the key factor in our ability to handle the calls made upon us. During the past year this building has justified its existence many times over. It has enabled us to adopt improved methods of operation, and has stepped up the overall efficiency of the entire library, in addition to making a great difference in staff morale.

The success of the new children's room at our East Milton Branch, completed in 1956, has made us anxious to carry out a similar project at our Kidder Branch on Blue Hills Parkway. This branch badly needs renovation throughout the building, and a new children's room in the basement would be an excellent beginning. Since this will have to be paid for out of income from the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund, however, its completion will take time.

Early in 1959 a bill was introduced into the Massachusetts Senate (#547) which provided for assessments upon cities and towns included in the Metropolitan Transit District outside of Boston, to cover a portion of the annual cost of maintenance of the Division of Reference and Research Services of the Boston Public Library. Milton's assessment under the terms of the bill would have amounted to \$6,850. All of the trustees of our library, as well as the Chairman of the Warrant Committee, and our Town Counsel, recorded their opposition with our representatives in the legislature. Although the bill was not passed, it is possible that it may be introduced again this year.

On February 2, 1959, the entire Milton community was saddened by the death of Knight Ames, a Trustee of the Milton Public Library. The following words, taken from the Resolution passed by the members of the Board of Trustees at their meeting held on March 18, indicate however inadequately, our feeling for him.

"Elected a Trustee on December 12, 1954, he brought to the Board not only his sound judgment and a wide experience in town affairs, but also an active interest in the Library, and in the fulfillment of its purpose.

In his death the Board has lost a true friend, beloved by all who knew him, and devoted to the community for which he did so much."

On October 28, 1959 Mrs. Elizabeth S. Smyth tendered her resignation as a Trustee, brought about by a change of residence to West Brewster, Massachusetts. She had been a member of the Board since January 20, 1955. Her contribution has been an important one in every way, and we shall always be grateful to her.

The two new trustees who have been elected during the year are Clifton L. Fasch, 29 Oak Road, and Mrs. Harriet Melley of 49 Plymouth Avenue. Both of these new members bring to the Board the advantages of active participation in town affairs, and a wide friendship among Milton people. We are delighted to have them with us.

## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Late in the summer Mr. Carleton R. Richmond presented to the Library the Declaration of Trust, the Constitution, and the By-Laws of the Dorchester and Milton Circulating Library, dated April 5, 1839. This original document refers to what was certainly one of the very earliest, if not the first, forerunner to the present Milton Public Library, and we are grateful to Mr. Richmond for his kindness in giving it to us to include with our other records.

Some years ago National Library Week was inaugurated throughout the country to encourage wider reading habits and more extensive use of Public Libraries. The dates in 1959 were April 12-18, and during that week our library had on exhibition a variety of books of general and special interest, as well as lists of recommended titles on a variety of subjects.

In referring to our staff, I am happy to mention that on April 6, 1959, Miss Marjorie Shaw completed her tenth year of service to the town as Librarian of the Milton Public Library. During those years our total annual circulation of books has grown from 146,057 for the year 1948 to over 250,000 for the year just passed; the new building, housing the children's room and the young adult room has been constructed and many new services have been added to contribute toward the vigorous growth of the Library. Our congratulations and thanks are due to Miss Shaw and to each member of the entire staff, both for the achievements mentioned above, and for another fine year of efficient service in 1959.

May I also take this opportunity as chairman of the Board of Trustees to thank my fellow members for the time and the assistance which they have so generously given to the Library during the year just completed.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA ALBRET

WILLIAM J. DALY, JR.

CLIFTON L. FASCH

EDWARD P. HAMILTON

HARRIET MELLEY

JOHN B. MOORE

CORA D. MORSE

ARTHUR B. PERRY

C. RODGERS BURGIN, Chairman

Trustees of Milton Public Library

## MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT

### ANNUAL REPORT 1959

To the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library I have the honor of presenting the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1959. This is the eighty-eighth annual report.

As we come to the end of our first complete year in our newly renovated building we can say that our expanded plant has made a tremendous difference to the efficient operation of the Library. Patrons find it much easier to get what they want, the staff can give more and better service in all departments, and both out-of-town visitors and townspeople comment on the beauty of the new rooms.

The increased demands of teachers and students have put a heavy burden on the Library this year. More good cultural programs on radio and TV have also sent people to the Library demanding the books, information, and music discussed on these programs. All of this has added up to the busiest year in the history of the Library. Circulation of books and pamphlets increased by 28,479 over last year's figures. Phonograph records circulation increased 1164 since 1958, and the circulation of these records has doubled since the new music room was opened. This large increase in business has put an additional burden on the staff. It will mean that another staff member should be added in the near future to relieve the pressure.

We are one of the few libraries in the state which maintains the same schedule winter and summer. The trend these days is to close public libraries on Saturdays, especially during the summer months. For the present we shall continue to operate as a public service six days a week the year round.

### Library Services

#### *Adult Department*

Perhaps the most important section of the Library is the Catalog Department. Here in the workroom behind scenes the books are billed, cataloged, and processed. These operations are most necessary to the efficiency of smooth library service to the public. Our books are billed by Mrs. Frank Blair, Records Librarian. Then they are ready to be classified and catalogued by Mrs. Nathan Pond. Mrs. Pond assigns the correct classification number after a general survey of the book, and makes out a "work slip" for the book. These then go to Miss Mary Flaherty for final typing. Often several catalog cards must be typed for one book. Miss Flaherty also types the cards for fiction, which does not require classification. After the books and typing are checked by the Librarian they go to the Processor, Miss Marjorie Sybertz, to have their numbers lettered on their spines, their pockets and book slips added, and their plastic jackets put on. The books are then ready for the exhibit table in the front lobby, where they remain for a few days before they circulate.

Another duty of the Processor is to take charge of the books that go and come from the Bindery. We try to keep our books in good condition by constant weeding, mending, and binding. Mending at the Central Library and at East Milton is in charge of Miss Sylvia Watson.

The major job of the workroom staff this summer has been an inventory of book stock. With the help of Miss Pollyanna Andem a complete fiction inventory was taken, and a partial non-fiction inventory accomplished. It was intended to continue this a little at a time during the winter, but increased business has required everyone's attention on serving the patrons.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Police and fire station book service, and book collections sent to Miss Bent's Rest Home in charge of Miss Flaherty. Part of Mrs. Blair's duties also include keeping the Library's accounts, making out the weekly warrants and payrolls, and maintaining a complete file of the Library's business transactions.

### Circulation Department

From the standpoint of the patrons the Circulation Department is probably one of the most important. Miss Gertrude Frazer is in charge of this service. The entire staff takes turns working at the Circulation Desk. In this department the work of filling reserve requests, sending out overdue notices, keeping track of misplaced books, registering patrons, and answering simple questions about books is conducted. A charging machine requested in the 1960 budget should do much to give better, faster service at the desk, and to maintain a higher degree of accuracy.

### Reference Department

The students feel that the Reference Department is their most important service. Mrs. Grace Busse is head of this department. She keeps a valuable collection of reference books and other tools available, including a file of pamphlets, an occupational file, biographical material about authors, an art file, and a large file of historical material on the Town of Milton. Special commemorative and holiday exhibits are arranged by Mrs. Busse. These add a great deal to the attractiveness of the Library, besides helping to "sell" our book stock.

The business in the Reference Department has increased greatly during the past year as colleges step up their requirements and teachers assign many more supplementary readings. We are always ready to answer questions by phone, mail, or in person.

### Music Room

Just coming into its own as a valuable service to the Town is the Music Room. Miss Frazer is in charge of this department. Recordings are available in the fields of classical and semi-classical music, poetry, drama, foreign languages, prose readings, and children's records. Many borrowers are enjoying the privilege of using the listening machines in the Music Room. Patrons who come to the Library during the morning hours will often find a concert in progress as we try out our new records on our large console machine. Many people have enjoyed this innovation.

We are finding a growing demand for books about music and musicians. Radio and TV are responsible for much of this increase of interest in music. We are pleased to be able to spend special funds for the latest music books.

### Other Services

Book stack maintenance is in charge of Mrs. Agnes Swingle. With her corps of high school pages she keeps the books in order numerically and alphabetically. The good order of the two periodical rooms and the World War II Memorial Reading Room is also under her care.

Mrs. Pond carries on a most important service in extending book privileges to the Milton Hospital. With the help of several of the members of the Hospital Auxiliary she gives book cart service to the patients at the Hospital. Appreciative comments on this service make us feel that the money and the time are well spent.

Without a neat, well-run, attractive building we could not function in all our services. The Building Maintenance Department who keep our buildings and grounds

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

in fine condition is in charge of Mr. Kenwood Cappers, aided by Mr. George Ritchie, and Mr. Paul Alman.

### Young Adult Department

This important service was expanded to full size in the new Young Adult Room. Mrs. Clifton Jeffrey is in charge here. She keeps in close touch with the Milton High School Librarian and the faculties of the town high school and the private schools in order to give maximum service to the young people. Some difficulty has been experienced with discipline in this room, but new rules for 1960 should correct this problem. The department was put to a severe test this summer when many of the young adults were given extensive summer reading lists. In many cases the Library had only one copy of these books. It became necessary to purchase duplicate copies in order to satisfy demands. This put a severe crimp in our book budget, but we were amazed and pleased at the amount of summer reading that was done. This all ties in with our one aim in this department — to bring up a generation of readers, and introduce them to the wonderful world of books.

### Juvenile Department

Many people consider the Children's Room, supervised by Mrs. Paul Nielsen, assisted by Miss Barbara Gillis, the most beautiful room in the building. It is certainly one of the most important. It is here that the child gets his start in the fun of reading, and here may be found just about everything to give a child a happy hour. Mrs. Nielsen and Miss Gillis arrange timely exhibits for the children, keep a well-stocked collection of books on every subject, and help the children and parents find what they want for school work, or reading for enjoyment.

Well-attended story hours for all ages have become established on Thursday afternoons at 3:15 in this room. Mrs. Nielsen, Miss Gillis, and Miss Frazer share the fun of presenting these informal sessions. Attendance has averaged twenty-five.

### School Libraries

School library service to the five elementary schools is in charge of Miss Margaret Langley. She spends one day a week in each school and conducts a regular library period with each class. She is working hard to establish the correct reading habits. The children learn how to use books and library tools, how to find school materials they need, and how to choose books they will enjoy. Miss Langley usually ends the period with a short story. The teachers also get help from Miss Langley. She brings requested material from the large stock of the Central Library and assists in buying books for the school library. The school budget provides reference books and basic reading and the Library budget buys the supplementary reading books suggested by the teachers.

Miss Langley, with the assistance of Mrs. Jeffrey and Mrs. Nielsen, has cataloged and processed 1768 books that were purchased from the School Department budget for the school libraries. This is a cooperative arrangement that saves considerable money for the town, since only one set of cataloging tools is necessary, and the work is done by librarians trained for the job.

### Branch Libraries

Located in three well-populated sections of the town are our three branch libraries. In a small way they all carry on the same functions as the Central Library, except for cataloging and processing books, and a phonograph record service. They all carry a fine collection of basic books for reference, informational, and pleasure reading.

### East Milton Branch

This library is in charge of Mrs. Winnifred Russell, assisted by Mrs. Mildred Carlson. Business at this branch shows a satisfying increase in spite of its new isolation from the rest of East Milton Square, and in spite of having its book budget cut. We hope that this summer it will be the turn of the branch libraries to have their young adult book stock replenished.

The Children's Room in this building is in charge of Miss Sylvia Watson. Miss Watson has been conducting regular story hours on Saturday mornings at 10:30. Attendance averages twenty-seven.

### Kidder Branch

This year the Kidder Branch has seen the beginning of its long-awaited renovation program. During the summer the walls were repainted and fluorescent lights installed. Work was also begun in the large basement room which is to be converted into a Children's Room. The renovation will be slow because much is dependent on income from library funds.

The first part of the year this branch was in charge of Miss Hope Brown, assisted by Mrs. Katharine Berberian. When Miss Brown went back to her studies at Simmons College Mrs. Pierpont Stackpole took over as temporary Branch Librarian. Under Miss Brown's supervision two enjoyable "coffee hours", with book talks by Mrs. Berberian, were given in the Library. Neighborhood women assisted on the committees arranging these affairs. Attendance averaged sixty at each meeting.

Successful story hours were also conducted weekly in this branch up to the time the downstairs was commandeered for renovation. Attendance averaged twenty-five.

The Garden Club of Temple Shalom presented the Kidder Branch Library with shrubs which were planted along the walks at the front of the building. They also set out gay petunias which greatly improved the appearance of the building during the summer.

### Scotts Woods Branch

Business has been progressing about the same as usual in the little reading room at Scotts Woods. Mrs. Frank Firth is in charge here. She announces a change in hours for 1960 — an extension of service to Thursday evenings 7-9 and the hours of this branch are now Tuesday and Thursday evenings 7-9 and Saturdays 3-5.

Mrs. Firth has sent cards to new residents of the Scotts Woods district informing them of their nearby library services. We hope this brought the branch to the attention of many who might have missed the little building set so far back from the road.

A new sign at the street edge was also erected this year. This should bring the library to better public attention.

### Staff

Fortunately there have been few changes in the Library Staff this year. In July Miss Barbara Gillis joined the staff to fill a vacancy as junior library assistant which has existed for several years. For five months Miss Eleanor Daly substituted in this same position. Miss Gillis is dividing her time between the Circulation Department and the Children's Room.

In August Miss Hope Brown requested a year's leave of absence to complete her requirements for a degree at Simmons College School of Library Science.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Her place as Branch Librarian was taken by Mrs. Pierpont Stackpole, a recent graduate of Simmons Library School.

Mr. Paul Alman joined the custodial staff as a part-time evening and Saturday assistant.

The Staff has been active in attending professional meetings of the Pioneer Library Group, The Boston Book Review Group, Old Colony Library Association, The Sandwich Club (Children's Librarians) Massachusetts Library Association, The Metropolitan Library Planning Council, New England Regional Group of Catalogers and Classifiers, New England Library Association, and the American Library Association Conference and Workshops.

Three staff members, Miss Hope Brown, Mrs. Paul Nielsen, and Miss Margaret Langley have been taking professional courses at Simmons College and Northeastern University.

### Acknowledgments

As faithful as the tides is Mrs. Frank Eshleman with our flower arrangements that do so much to make our main desk so attractive. These flowers are the gift of the Milton Garden Club and are faithfully and tastefully arranged by Mrs. Eshleman. We speak for the whole town when we say "Thank you for such beauty."

*The Milton Transcript*, *The Milton Record*, and *The Quincy Patriot-Ledger* have cooperated splendidly to give the Library excellent newspaper publicity during the year.

To the many townspeople who have given so generously of their books we are very grateful. These books form a collection upon which we draw when our own books wear out. They save us much money during the course of a year.

### On The Agenda for the Future

1. More adequate lighting for the exterior of the Central Library Building and its entrances.
2. Expansion of the Scotts Woods Branch.
3. Completion of Kidder Branch renovation.
4. Microfilming of historical papers and books at Central Library.
5. A film program once a month for the youngsters.
6. A sidewalk display case and sign so we will not be mistaken for Town Hall or a bank.

MARJORIE R. SHAW

Librarian

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

## LIBRARY STATISTICS

Name of Library .....	Milton Public
Date of Founding .....	1872
Librarian .....	Marjorie R. Shaw
Population served .....	26,072
Assessed valuation of the Town .....	\$55,050,860.00
Terms of use — Free for lending and reference service to students, workers, and residents in the Town	
Total number of agencies — Central Library; 3 Branch Libraries; 5 Elementary school Libraries; 1 Hospital book collection; 1 Rest home collection; 1 Police station and 3 Fire station deposits; 40 Classroom deposits	
Days open .....	299½
Hours per week .....	Central 63; Branches 33
Volumes in Library at beginning of 1959 .....	84,581
Volumes added during year .....	5147
Volumes withdrawn during year .....	1684
Volumes in Library, December 31, 1959 .....	87,964
Number of gift books received .....	921
Number of gift phonograph albums received .....	46
Number of phonograph albums added .....	190
Number of phonograph albums in Library .....	907
Volumes of adult non-fiction loaned .....	72,788
Volumes of adult fiction loaned .....	84,237
Volumes of juvenile non-fiction loaned .....	29,185
Volumes of juvenile fiction loaned .....	77,184
Total number of volumes loaned .....	263,394
Number of registered borrowers .....	12,055
Number of new borrowers in 1959 .....	1172
Percent of population registered .....	46.23%
Per capita cost of library service to the Town .....	\$4.49
Amount paid to Town Treasurer for fines, lost books, etc. ....	\$5,312

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

Milton, Massachusetts  
January 6, 1960

To the Trustees of Milton Public Library:

The funds in the custody of the Trustees at December 31, 1959 and the 1959 income from those funds are summarized in the following table:

	Principal		Income
	Book Value	Market Value	1959
Bank stocks .....	\$ 9,253.16	\$18,516.25	\$ 728.75
U. S. Treasury bonds .....	8,990.00	7,962.19	220.00
U. S. Savings bonds .....	3,000.00	2,916.00	80.20
Railroad bonds .....	2,000.00	1,030.00	70.00
Public utility stocks .....	840.59	1,152.75	55.36
Savings bank deposit .....	5,480.39	5,480.39	197.98
	<u>\$29,564.14</u>	<u>\$37,057.58</u>	<u>\$1,352.29</u>

The only change in the portfolio of investments in 1959 was the receipt of 6 additional shares of American Tel. & Tel. stock because of a 3-for-1 split but there was no change in the book value of investments.

Two statements pertaining to funds in our custody are appended as part of this report, namely, a list of the investments in the several funds and a statement of income receipts and disbursements for the year.

The library is the beneficiary of two funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, namely, the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund and the Oakland Hall Fund. The amounts of principal therein are set forth in the annual report of the Town Treasurer. The income from those funds is available only to the Library Trustees; to be expended at our discretion. The disbursements from that income are shown in total in the report of the Town Treasurer.

I am grateful to our librarian, Miss Shaw, and to her gracious assistant, Mrs. Frank Blair, for their year-long help in the recording of these figures.

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

# TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES

December 31, 1959

Book  
Value**Ellen Channing Fund**

\$1,000	U. S. savings bonds. "K", 2.76% — 6/1/66 .....	\$ 1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 6/15/69-64 .....	1,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 3/15/70-65 .....	1,000.00
3,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¼ — 6/15/62-59 .....	3,000.00
1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2¾ — 9/15/61 .....	990.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	766.18
		<hr/>
		\$ 7,756.18

**Joseph McKean Churchill Fund**

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	\$ 281.61*
--------------------------------------	------------

**Draper Memorial Fund**

\$1,000	U. S. savings bond, "K", 2.76% — 1/1/66 .....	\$ 1,000.00
---------	---	-------------

**Rose Dabney Forbes Fund**

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	\$ 100.00
--------------------------------------	-----------

**Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund**

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	\$ 668.68
--------------------------------------	-----------

**Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund**

\$1,000	U. S. savings bond, "G", 2½ — 8/1/61 .....	\$ 1,000.00
3 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	108.34
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	104.20
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,212.54

**Henry P. Kidder Fund**

\$2,000	N. Y. Central & H. R. R.R., Lake Shore coll. 3½ — 2/1/98 .....	\$ 2,000.00
---------	---	-------------

**Augusta Allen Martin Fund**

25 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co. ....	\$ 747.62
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	665.19
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,412.81

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shs.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Association 4½ pref. ....	\$ 427.50
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	170.96
		<hr/>
		\$ 598.46

## Sarah Vose Fund

6 shs.	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	\$ 216.00
1 sh.	Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates 4½ pref. ....	88.75
100 shs.	First National Bank of Boston .....	5,853.24
35 shs.	First National City Bank of New York .....	2,163.08
100 shs.	Norfolk County Trust Co. ....	489.22
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	1,992.16
		<hr/>
		\$10,802.45

## Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000	U. S. Treasury bond, 2½ — 8/15/63 .....	\$ 1,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	85.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,085.00

## J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	\$ 460.41
--------------------------------------	-----------

## Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000	U. S. Treasury bonds, 2½ — 12/15/69-64 .....	\$ 2,000.00
	Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	186.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 2,186.00

Total funds principal .....	<hr/> <hr/> \$29,564.14
-----------------------------	-------------------------

\* Includes \$62.77 being total of so-called "Consolidated Fund," shown separately in prior years.

# TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

## STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1959

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company

January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 23.21
-----------------------	----------

Receipts:

From invested funds, dividends and interest .....	1,352.29
---	----------

Total available income .....	<u>\$1,375.50</u>
------------------------------	-------------------

Disbursements:

Books and periodicals .....	\$ 639.21
-----------------------------	-----------

Music records .....	205.33
---------------------	--------

Fees, for custodian of securities .....	15.15
---	-------

Bank charges .....	<u>11.26</u>
--------------------	--------------

Total disbursements .....	870.95
---------------------------	--------

Balance of income cash in The New England Trust Company

at December 31, 1959 .....	<u>\$ 504.55</u>
----------------------------	------------------

JOHN B. MOORE, Treasurer

Milton Public Library

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

## REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1960

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1959.

### General

Population by the Assessors' Census of 1959 .....	26,072
Estimated length of streets of the Town (miles) .....	105.26
Percentage of length provided with sewers .....	63.16%
Method of disposal .....	Metropolitan System

### Collection Mains

	For Sewage		
	Town-built sewers	Privately- built sewers	Total Town and Private
<b>LINEAR FEET:</b>			
Total, Dec. 31, 1958 .....	322,266.5	53,609.0	375,875.5
Extended, 1959 .....	4,536.5	2,085.6	6,622.1
Total, Dec. 31, 1959 .....	326,803.0	55,694.6	382,497.6
Miles .....	61.895	10.548	72.443

Number of manholes .....	2,082
Number of inverted siphons .....	5
Number of emergency overflows .....	13
Number of automatic pumping stations .....	5
Linear feet of force main (6") .....	1,359.4
Linear feet of force main (8") .....	4,530.3
Linear feet of force main (12") .....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main .....	1

### House Connections

Number of house connection inspections made during the year .....	178
(includes connections completely made and those partially made)	
Number relaid during year .....	4
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department .....	40

### Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system .....	24,080
Number of buildings connected .....	6,021
Includes:	
No. of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1958 .....	5,887
No. of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1959 .....	92

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

No. of buildings connected from end of house connection  
previously run out to side line of street only ..... 42

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1959 ..... \$2,381,547.21  
Bonded debt at date ..... 55,000.00  
Average rate of interest on bonds ..... 1.873%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	MH's MH's
<b>BUILT BY THE TOWN</b>			
ALVIN AVENUE ..... From Milton-Quincy line to Dahlgren St.	8"	399.3	2
BLUE HILL AVENUE ..... At Robbins Street	8"	61.5	1
BRUSH HILL LANE ..... From Brush Hill Rd. to opp Ho. #34	8"	445.7	3
BRUSH HILL ROAD ..... From opp. No. #589 to Brush Hill Lane	8"	505.9	2
CANTON AVENUE ..... From opp. Ho. #693 to Gile Road	8"	292.7	1
CANTON AVENUE ..... From near Ho. #780 to opp Ho. #741	8"	414.9	2
CHURCHILLS LANE ..... From Brook Road northerly	8"	47.8	—
DAHLGREN STREET ..... From Alvin Avenue to Milton-Quincy line	8"	86.8	—
GIBBONS STREET ..... From opp. Ho. #27 to end	8"	66.5	1
PLEASANT STREET ..... Opposite Ho. #395	8"	3.9	—
RANDOLPH AVENUE ..... Crossing opp Ho. #624 and northerly to opp. Ho. #619	8"	226.8	2
ROBBINS STREET ..... Blue Hill Ave. twd. Brush Hill Rd.	8"	802.9	4
ROSE STREET ..... From opp. Ho. #14 southeasterly	8"	190.4	2
SMITH ROAD ..... From opp Ho. #103 to opp. Ho. #56	8"	505.1	3
TROUT BROOK AVENUE ..... From Craig St. to opp. Ho. #21	6"	277.3	2
EASEMENT ..... Rear of Ho. #23 Lancaster Lane	6"	40.3	—
EASEMENT ..... From Otis St. westerly to rear of Ho. #1140 Brook Rd.	8"	168.7	1
Total, Town-built sewers .....		4536.5	26

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

STREET	Size of Pipe	Length (feet)	No. of No. of
<b>BUILT BY PRIVATE PARTIES</b>			
CARLSON ROAD .....	8"	258.9	2
Full length			
CHRISTOPHER DRIVE .....	10"	2.0	—
Opposite Ho. #55			
SUMNER STREET .....	8"	1342.9	8
From Trout Brook Ave. to opp. Ho. #50			
TROUT BROOK AVENUE .....	6"	160.9	2
From Craig St. to Sumner St.			
EASEMENT .....	{ 8"	264.0	3
From rear of Ho. #64 Columbine Rd. ....	{ 6"	51.2	
to rear Ho. #23 Lancaster Lane .....	{ 5"	5.7	
Total, Privately-built sewers .....		2085.6	15
<b>TOTALS</b>			
Town-built sewers .....		4536.5	26
Built by Private Parties .....		2085.6	15
Town and Private .....		6622.1	41

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL

JOSEPH F. CUNNINGHAM

Board of Sewer Commissioners

## REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 12, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Another year of work has been accomplished and while we did not complete our program, only a small portion remains to be finished.

### Highway — General Expense

We have finished replacing two of the old wagon sheds at our Yard. There are now ten stalls which have been converted from open sheds to fireproof garages. We did the work on these buildings during the winter months between snowstorms with our own men.

Some of the sidewalks in the Town that were rebuilt or resurfaced were on Rowe Street, Pleasant Street between Lyman Road and Bailey Avenue, and Squantum Street between Cedar Terrace Street and Pine Grove Street. Curbing was also installed at the Squantum Street location and on Walnut Street at Reedsdale Road. A number of other sidewalks were repaired with Bituminous Concrete where tree roots had raised or broken the surface causing unsafe conditions.

During the winter months the cleaning and rodding of clogged drains was done. Some of these were in Brook Road between Randolph Avenue and Dudley Lane, Churchills Lane, Clapp Street, Central Avenue, Spafford Road and Warren Avenue. Drains were constructed or repaired on Brush Hill Road opposite Brook Road, Edward Avenue, Spafford Road and Brae Burn Road.

Out of this General Expense account work was done for other Departments such as clearing of the debris at the Town Dump for the Board of Health and patching the Dump Road. We also cooperated by picking up animals killed on the street and disposed of them. We do not pick up animals from private property or those which die from natural causes. We also did work for other Departments and received assistance from them and we wish to thank them at this time for their cooperation.

Replacing and putting up new street signs, traffic control signs, and painting street lines keeps a small group of men busy throughout the year. This work continues to increase each year with the new streets being accepted by the Town and the constant changes in traffic regulations along with the replacement of signs broken due to accidents or deliberate vandalism. The traffic control signs and traffic line painting used to be taken care of by the Police Department, but in 1947 both were turned over to the Highway Department. During that year the cost for traffic line painting was \$2,426.02 and for traffic control signs \$125.30. This past year \$5,767.26 was spent for traffic line painting and \$3,876.02 for the traffic control signs. Traffic control signs consist of Parking, Stop, Go Slow Children, and others pertaining to the control of traffic. This work increased so steadily from the time we took it over, that in 1953 it became necessary to catalogue all this information in a card system. Every traffic control sign and all street painting is recorded here. There were 431 traffic control signs in 1953 and the present listing shows we now have 945. There are 16.15 miles of traffic lines painted on streets and 760 street signs.

Although the amount of snow we had this year was not as much as some previous years, the number of requests for sanding was far greater than ever before and more

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

sand and salt was used. This kept our entire force busy for many weeks in the spring cleaning up this sand. In 1958 we used 1547 tons of sand and 63 tons of salt, whereas in 1959 we used 2316 tons of sand and 126 tons of salt. The cost for this work totaled to \$13,972.67 which included the spreading of sand, filling sand boxes, barrels and the sand shed, and the cleaning up of the sand from the streets afterward. The cost for snow and ice work for this year is as follows:

General .....	\$16,888.96	February 9 .....	\$ 5,089.39
(includes the amount of		February 23 .....	4,589.04
\$13,972.67 above)		March 9 .....	946.89
Storms starting:		March 12 .....	7,199.84
January 20 .....	717.55		
		Total .....	\$35,431.67

The following shows the costs for the past five years: 1959 — \$35,431.67, 1958 — \$46,648.60, 1957 — \$36,038.76, 1956 — \$57,223.33. 1955 — \$15,298.15.

### Drainage

During the year drainage was installed in an easement on private land from Lyman Road to Spruce Street. This piece of drain gave an outlet for the surface water from Spruce Street which was built this year under the Betterment Act. Alvin Avenue drainage was also extended from the end of the Betterment to an outlet at the Quincy line. Catch basins were installed in Pagoda Circle, Eliot Circle, Sassamon Avenue at Harbor View Park and Smith Road. We also extended the outlet for the main drain in Cabot Street.

### Permanent Construction

The reconstruction of Smith Road was the main job done out of this account with a number of the older streets throughout the Town being sealcoated with asphalt and a sand coating. The connecting road between Sassamon Avenue and Ridgewood Road was excavated and graveled in.

### Betterment Streets

There were five streets to be built this year under the Betterment Act. These were Alvin Avenue, Audubon Road, Gibbons Street, Lufbery Street and Spruce Street. We have completed Audubon Road, Gibbons and Lufbery Streets. The drainage in Alvin Avenue is all done, but the construction of the road could not be done as the main sewer with the connections was not installed until late in the year. On Spruce Street the finish grading and seeding is yet to be done and this, with the work left on Alvin Avenue, will be done in the spring. We also finished two streets, Riverside Avenue and Whitman Road, which could not be completed in 1958.

### Sidewalks

All the money appropriated for this work was used to build the sidewalk on Canton Avenue from Blue Hills Parkway to Gile Road, making it safer for the children to walk to school.

### Chapter 90 — Reconstruction

The Town appropriated money for the reconstruction of Randolph Avenue in conjunction with the State and County. As the State was unable to complete its survey and layout for this street in time, we could not do any of the work this year. This money will be carried forward to 1960.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

### Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956

Out of the portion of the money we had from the State for this year we resurfaced the following streets: Avalon Road, Canton Avenue from Brook Road to Frothingham Street, Capen Street, Eaton Street. Granite Place, Norway Road, Robbins Street and Washington Street.

### New Equipment

This year the Town purchased two new 2½ ton trucks. These replaced two old trucks which were giving us a great deal of trouble because they were about worn out. The new trucks are a big help to us in our construction and maintenance work.

### Conclusion

During the past year one of our employees, Edward Fealy, who had worked for the Town for thirty-five years was pensioned and he will long be remembered by those who worked with him as a faithful employee. Edward A. McCue who passed away during August was Superintendent of the Highway Department for many years. He will long be remembered for his long and faithful service to the Town as both Chief of the Fire Department and as Superintendent of Streets.

It is the practice of this Department to pay our bills as promptly as possible and thus save the Town money by earned discounts. The amount saved this year totaled to \$1,386.61.

We have not listed the amount of money for each appropriation as this can be found in the Financial Statement section of the Town Report.

I wish to thank the Department employees for their cooperation in helping to carry out our program for the year, for it was only through their efforts that the work was so nearly completed. We have fewer employees now than for many, many years even though the work has increased due to the additional public streets added each year.

I also wish to thank the Board for the cooperation and interest shown during the past year.

Respectfully yours,

JAMES J. MALONEY

Superintendent of Streets

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1960

To the Citizens of Milton:

The demand for water is ever increasing. The new trend of backyard living has brought with it the increased use of water for swimming pools and lawn sprinklers. This, with use of water by home appliances, including water-cooled air conditioners, has increased the demands on our system during the summer months. We intend to keep ahead of these requirements by a program of reinforcing our supply and feeder lines.

In keeping pace with these demands and to provide an adequate supply of water for fire protection, three new installations have been made.

(1) A new sprinkler system was installed at the Convalescent Home and to make available a proper supply of water (the existing 6 inch line was laid in 1905 and flow tests taken showed an inadequate supply) a new eight inch main was laid from Fuller's Lane to the building. In order to further strengthen the supply in this area a new eight inch main was laid in Fuller's Lane from Edge Hill Road to the intersection of the six inch and eight inch mains at Elton Road.

(2) A new eight inch main was laid paralleling the original six inch line in Smith Road from Brush Hill Road to Beacon Street thus strengthening the water supply for the developments on Beacon Street Circle, Carlson Road and Truman Highway.

(3) The enlargement program at Curry College and its increasing enrollment required additional water for domestic use and fire protection. The six inch line was extended for about three hundred sixty (360) feet to a fire hydrant on the premises, the cost being paid by Curry College.

The rebuilding of the Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River by the Department of Public Works made it necessary to relocate the eight inch main, hydrant and services.

A water main was installed in Gibbons Street under Chapter 40 of the General Laws, authorizing the cost of installing water mains to be assessed to the abutters.

During the year the Metropolitan Water District Meetings have been attended so that the Town can keep abreast of any changes or advances of policy by the Metropolitan District Commission which is seeking authority to increase the charges to its member cities and towns.

You are referred to the Report of the Superintendent on the following pages for detailed figures relating to the activities of the Department during 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. ERICKSON

JOHN B. MOORE

WILLIAM P. MELLEY

Board of Water Commissioners

## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Mass., January 6, 1960

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

A report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1959 is herewith submitted:

**Main Extensions**

Mains which are revenue producing were installed in Alvin Avenue, Gibbons Street, Lancaster Lane, Truman Highway and Woodland Road. Improvements to the distribution system were made by laying pipes in Connecting Road (Ridgewood Road to Sassamon Avenue), Fullers Lane and Smith Road. Due to the building of the new Neponset River Bridge on Granite Avenue the old 8 inch main was relocated and relaid. Five installations of mains were made in new sub-divisions under Chapter 12 of the Town Bylaws.

The water extensions made during the year were as follows:

Alvin Avenue .....	290 feet of 8"
Carlson Road .....	238 feet of 6"
Connecting Road (Ridgewood Road to Sassamon Avenue) .....	715 feet of 8"
Fullers Lane and Extension .....	1,035 feet of 8"
Gibbons Street .....	112 feet of 6"
Lancaster Lane .....	224 feet of 6"
Pope Hill Road Extension .....	260 feet of 8"
Sumner Street .....	1,577 feet of 8"
Trout Brook Avenue .....	464 feet of 8"

**Maintenance and Operating**

Service connections to supply new buildings totaled 81. In new sub-divisions twenty-nine services were laid from main to side line of street and forty services were laid from side line of street to the building. In addition a six inch service was extended for Curry College and a four inch service extended for Jeanne d'Arc Academy. Twenty-two old services were relaid. Eight new hydrants were added to our system.

This year the department purchased a new tractor backhoe with front end loader. This machine has been in constant use during the year excavating for repairs to mains and services.

The firm of Clavin Fielding Co., being the low bidder, painted the standpipes on Great Blue Hill and Chickatawbut Hill early this fall.

The inspection, repairing and painting of hydrants has been continued this year.

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

## Accounts Receivable

Outstanding balances on our books December 31, 1959 were:

Sale of Water .....	\$17,064.37
Service Installation .....	3,755.99
Miscellaneous .....	5,873.08
Liens Added to Tax Bills .....	441.75
Tax Titles .....	159.85
Unapportioned Water Assessments .....	95.38
Water Assessments Added to 1959 Taxes .....	436.81
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$27,827.23</b>

Timothy P. Foley, Water Meter Repairman, retired October 31, 1959 after 29 years of loyal service.

In conclusion, permit me to express my appreciation to the Board of Water Commissioners for their guidance and support, to the office of Town Counsel for their advice in legal questions, to the other Town Departments for their helpfulness and cooperation and to the employees of the Water department for their conscientious efforts, all of which have contributed to the efficient operation of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE K. ENGBAHL

Superintendent

## COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT (cents omitted)

### Maintenance and Operating

*We collected from:*

	1957	1958	1959
Sale of Water .....	\$182,953	\$163,865	\$171,903
Service Installations and Jobbing .....	53,515	41,045	24,080
Hydrant Service .....	29,785	30,205	30,765
Water Assessments .....		4,241	3,332
Other Receipts .....	4,669	4,267	3,631
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$270,922</b>	<b>\$243,623</b>	<b>\$233,711</b>

*We spent for:*

Non-Controllable Expenses

Cost of Water — Metropolitan Assessment .....	\$ 51,653	\$ 59,165	\$ 50,956
Bond Retirement (Payments on Principal) .....	4,000		
Bond Interest .....	139		
	<b>\$ 55,792</b>	<b>\$ 59,165</b>	<b>\$ 50,956</b>

# REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

## Other Expenses:

Materials and Property Purchased .....	\$ 83,162	\$ 50,754	\$ 68,221
Service Installations and Jobbing .....	35,214	25,367	23,485
Operating Expenses .....	36,982	41,427	39,344
Maintenance Expense .....	30,384	31,208	39,216
General and Administrative Expenses .....	24,280	26,396	27,600
Extension of Mains .....	43,480	27,053	34,972
Overtime .....	5,205	5,278	6,770
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenditures .....	\$314,499	\$266,648	\$290,564
Less — Materials Credited .....	55,956	46,983	41,490
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

## Expenses Chargeable to Maintenance and Operating

Appropriations .....	\$258,543	\$219,665	\$249,074
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net Result — Receipts over Expenditures .....	\$ 12,379	\$ 23,958	
Net Results — Expenditures over Receipts .....			\$ 15,363

## Extension of Mains

*We had available for construction from:*

Maintenance and Operating Appropriation .....	\$ 50,500	\$ 36,200	\$ 48,200
---	-----------	-----------	-----------

*We expended these sums for:*

Salaries and Wages (Construction only) .....	\$ 8,811	\$ 6,941	\$ 9,160
Pipe and other Materials .....	20,868	15,848	21,158
Trenchwork (contract) .....	13,801	4,264	4,654
Balance Unexpended .....	7,020	9,147	13,228
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 50,500	\$ 36,200	\$ 48,200
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

## Comparative Distribution Data

Miles of Main Pipe .....	111.1	112.9	114.4
No. of Hydrants .....	863	879	887
No. of Meters in Service .....	6,751	6,829	6,951
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main .....	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main .....	60.7	60.5	60.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess .....	5,974	5,647	6,002
(average per quarter)			
Per cent of Meters Paying Excess .....	88.5	82.7	86.3
Water Purchased (Gallons per Day) .....	1,698,700	1,699,600	1,674,500

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts

February 8, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Board of Retirement activities for the year ending December 31, 1959 is submitted herewith.

In October of 1959 Mr. Alexander E. Manning resigned from the Town's employ and therefore had to terminate his membership on the Board of Retirement after serving for ten years. In accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (4) (b) of Chapter 32 a meeting of the members of the Contributory Retirement System was held on October 15, 1959 and Patrolman Martin J. Joyce was elected to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Manning.

During the year our total membership in the System increased to 319 and we are now paying pensions or survivorship allowances to 44 persons.

The following is a synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1959:

### CASH

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 7,661.64	
Receipts:		
Members' contributions .....	68,791.60	
Town appropriation .....	69,348.12	
Interest received .....	20,191.39	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid .....	114.08	
Investments sold or matured .....	3,038.80	
		<u>\$169,145.63</u>
Expenditures:		
Pensions .....	\$ 65,823.72	
Annuities .....	5,699.01	
Investments .....	65,911.36	
Administration expenses .....	2,595.76	
Refunds to members upon withdrawal .....	10,101.36	
Accrued interest on bonds purchased .....	333.75	
Refund to widow of pensioner .....	554.32	
Total Expenditures .....	\$151,019.28	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	18,126.35	
		<u><u>\$169,145.63</u></u>

### ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND (Members' Contributions)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$508,380.42
Transferred from Investment Income .....	121.10

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

### Contributions:

Group A (I) .....	\$42,511.06	
Group B (II) .....	23,959.60	
Voluntary Additional .....	2,320.94	
	<hr/>	68,791.60
Interest Distribution .....		14,046.93
		<hr/>
		\$591,340.05
Expenditures: Refunds to members upon withdrawal .....	\$ 10,101.36	
Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund .....	2,292.72	
Transferred to Pension Fund .....	1,381.28	
	<hr/>	\$ 13,775.36
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	577,564.69	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$591,340.05

### PENSION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 26,827.88	
Town appropriation .....	66,518.00	
Reimbursement from State for pension paid .....	114.08	
Transferred from Military Service Account .....	488.35	
Transferred from Investment Income .....	4,898.77	
Transferred from Annuity Reserve Fund .....	1,445.00	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund .....	1,381.28	
	<hr/>	\$101,673.36
Expenditures: Pensions paid .....	\$ 65,823.72	
Transferred to Profit and Loss on sale of bonds .....	66.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 65,890.67
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	35,782.69	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$101,673.36

### ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 58,441.59	
Transferred from Annuity Savings Fund .....	2,292.72	
Interest distribution .....	1,712.11	
	<hr/>	\$ 62,446.42
Expenditures:		
Annuities paid .....	\$ 5,699.01	
Refund to Pensioner's Widow .....	554.32	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,253.33
Transferred to Pension Fund .....	1,445.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	54,748.09	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$ 62,446.42

### EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 1,337.23	
Town appropriation .....	2,647.43	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,984.66

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## Expenditures:

Clerical .....	\$ 2,240.63	
Postage .....	16.00	
Printing .....	96.14	
Maintenance office machines .....	36.00	
Copies of laws .....	7.00	
Association dues and expenses .....	99.99	
Safety deposit boxes .....	40.00	
Medical panel .....	60.00	
Total Expenditures .....	\$ 2,595.76	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	1,388.90	
		\$ 3,984.66

## SPECIAL FUND FOR MILITARY SERVICE

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 11,660.17	
Interest distribution .....	338.48	
To be appropriated .....	194.94	
		\$ 12,193.59
Transferred to Pension Fund .....	\$ 488.35	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	11,705.24	
		\$ 12,193.59

## INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$593,395.98	
Investments made in 1959 .....	65,891.36	
		\$659,287.34
Investments sold or matured in 1959 .....	\$ 3,085.75	
Amortization of bonds .....	149.94	
		\$ 3,235.69
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	656,051.65	
		\$659,287.34

## INVESTMENTS HELD

December 31, 1959

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amorti- zation	Book Value
<i>Bonds:</i>						
3	Alabama Power Co. ....	4 1/8	1983	\$ 3,065.16	\$—11.56	\$ 3,053.60
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2 3/4	1970	5,025.00	—10.94	5,014.06
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	2 3/4	1980	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
5	American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	3 1/4	1984	5,126.00	—14.85	5,111.15
5	Atchison Topeka & Sante Fe ...	4	1995	5,412.10	—64.20	5,347.90
10	Bell Tel. of Pennsylvania ....	3 3/4	1989	10,075.00	— 4.37	10,070.63
5	Boston Edison Co. ....	2 3/4	1970	5,187.50	—102.28	5,085.22

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

No.	Issuing Company	Rate	Maturity Date	Cost Price	*Amortization	Book Value
10	Commonwealth Edison Co. . . . .	3¾	1988	10,112.50	— 8.27	10,104.23
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y. . . .	3	1981	5,012.50	— 4.76	5,007.74
5	Consolidated Edison of N. Y. . . .	3⅞	1982	5,119.20	—21.24	5,097.96
7	Consumers Power . . . . .	4¾	1987	7,210.00	—13.40	7,196.60
10	Duquesne Light Co. . . . .	3¾	1988	10,062.50	—10.65	10,051.85
10	Georgia Power Co. . . . .	3⅞	1986	10,137.50	—10.54	10,126.96
10	Houston Lighting & Power Co. . . .	4¾	1987	10,662.50	—21.14	10,641.36
10	Illinois Bell Telephone Co. . . . .	3⅞	1984	10,152.50	—23.85	10,128.65
10	Metropolitan Edison Company . . . .	4⅞	1987	10,675.00	—22.46	10,652.54
10	Michigan Bell Telephone . . . . .	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—25.72	10,824.28
10	Mountain States Tel. & Tel. . . . .	4⅞	1988	10,325.00	—28.19	10,296.81
10	Narragansett Electric Co. . . . .	3½	1986	10,100.00	—14.66	10,085.34
5	New England Power Co. . . . .	2⅞	1981	4,843.75	+ 36.10	4,879.85
5	New England Power Co. . . . .	4⅞	1987	5,112.50	— 4.10	5,108.40
10	New Jersey Bell Tel. Co. . . . .	3⅞	1993	10,075.00	— 9.95	10,065.05
10	New York Central R.R. . . . .	3½	1997	10,500.00	—71.55	10,428.45
10	New York Telephone Co. . . . .	3⅞	1978	10,200.00	—53.64	10,146.36
5	Northern Pacific Rwy. . . . .	4	1997	5,113.60	—16.72	5,096.88
10	Oklahoma Gas & Electric . . . . .	4½	1987	10,425.00	—17.97	10,407.03
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. . . . .	3	1970	5,167.50	—88.11	5,079.39
5	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. . . . .	3⅞	1985	5,096.00	—13.56	5,082.44
10	Pacific Tel. & Tel. . . . .	4⅞	1988	10,375.00	—17.36	10,357.64
10	Philadelphia Electric . . . . .	4⅞	1987	10,225.00	—12.86	10,212.14
10	Public Service Elec. & Gas . . . . .	4⅞	1987	10,662.50	—23.63	10,638.87
10	Southern Bell Telephone . . . . .	4	1983	10,166.00	—12.59	10,153.41
5	So. California Edison . . . . .	3	1965	5,262.50	—186.94	5,075.56
10	Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. . . . .	4¾	1992	10,850.00	—26.76	10,823.24
10	Union Pacific Railroad . . . . .	2½	1991	8,300.00	+ 97.88	8,397.88
10	Virginia Elec. & Power Co. . . . .	4½	1987	10,500.00	— 9.90	10,490.10
10	West Penn Power Co. . . . .	3¼	1982	10,193.10	—34.41	10,158.69
10	Wisconsin Power & Light Co. . . . .	3¼	1982	10,076.00	—13.01	10,062.99
10	Wisconsin Telephone Co. . . . .	4½	1992	10,125.00	— 4.88	10,120.12
5	Worcester County Elec. Co. . . . .	3¼	1981	5,077.00	—15.75	5,061.25
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds . . . . .	2½	1961	35,000.00		35,000.00
35	U. S. Treasury "G" Bonds . . . . .	2½	1962	35,000.00		35,000.00
15	U. S. Treasury Bonds . . . . .	2½	1963/68	15,000.00		15,000.00
30	U. S. Treasury Bonds . . . . .	2.76	1966	30,000.00		30,000.00
28	U. S. Treasury Bonds . . . . .	3¼	1978/83	28,000.00		28,000.00
95	U. S. Treasury Bonds . . . . .	3	1995	94,983.81	+ 28.28	95,012.09
40	U. S. Treasury Cert. of Ind. . . . .	4	1960	39,980.00		39,980.00
25	U. S. Treasury Notes . . . . .	4¾	1960	25,061.72		25,061.72

## Savings Accounts:

Milton Co-op. Bank — Savings Share Account	12,308.30	12,308.30
Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	6,842.98	6,842.98
Suffolk Savings Bank . . . . .	7,103.94	7,103.94

\$656,936.16    \$—884.51    \$656,051.65

\* Amortization (—)  
Appreciation (+)

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## INVESTMENT INCOME

### Receipts:

Income from Bonds .....	\$ 19,341.75	
Interest on Savings Accounts .....	849.64	
	<u>\$ 20,191.39</u>	
Earned but not credited until coupon date .....	6,816.67	
	<u><u>\$ 27,008.06</u></u>	

### Distribution:

Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$ 14,046.93	
Annuity Reserve Fund .....	1,712.11	
Special Fund for Military Service .....	338.48	
Earned but not credited in 1958 .....	5,406.98	
Transferred to Annuity Savings Fund .....	121.10	
Amortization of Bonds (1959) .....	149.94	
Expenditures: Accrued interest on Bonds purchased .....	333.75	
Transferred to Pension Fund .....	4,898.77	
	<u><u>\$ 27,008.06</u></u>	

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1959

<i>Assets</i>		<i>Liabilities</i>	
Cash .....	\$ 18,126.35	Annuity Savings Fund .....	\$577,564.69
Investment Account .....	656,051.65	Annuity Reserve Fund .....	54,748.09
Accrued Interest .....	6,816.67	Pension Fund .....	35,782.69
Chapter 419, Military Service (to be appropriated) .....	194.94	Military Service .....	11,705.24
	<u>\$681,189.61</u>	Expense Fund .....	1,388.90
	<u><u>\$681,189.61</u></u>		<u><u>\$681,189.61</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

MARTIN J. JOYCE

OLIVER S. SUGHRUE

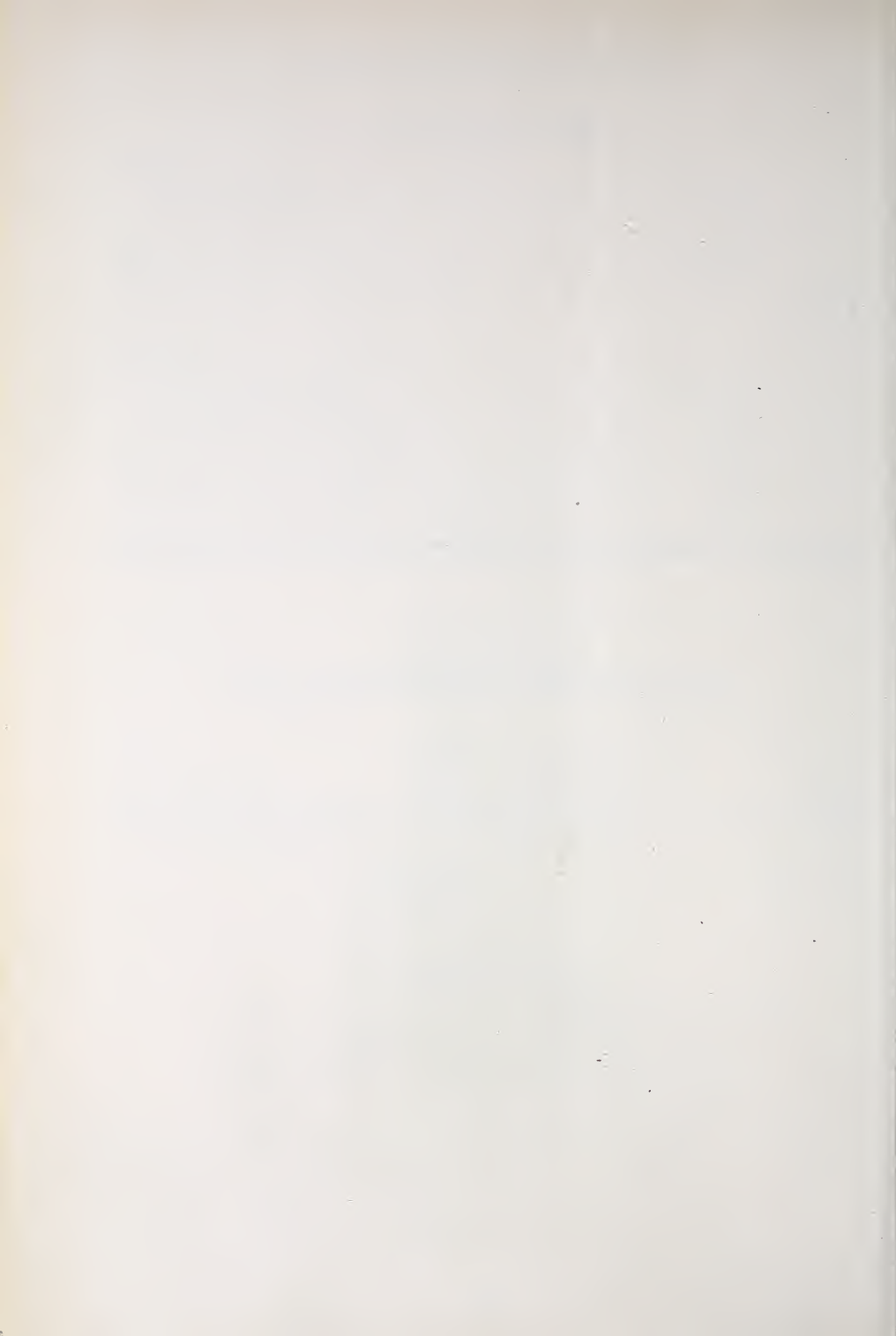
Board of Retirement

6

---

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---



## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts

January 26, 1960

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1959, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the Town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1959 showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1959, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE M. McATEER

Town Accountant

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

1956 Real Estate Tax Levy .....	\$ 18.35
1957 Real Estate Tax Levy .....	32.00
1958 Real Estate Tax Levy .....	56,387.00
1959 Real Estate Tax Levy .....	2,942,950.52
1957 Personal Tax Levy .....	73.06
1958 Personal Tax Levy .....	2,178.41
1959 Personal Tax Levy .....	252,422.03
Polls 1958 .....	24.00
Polls 1959 .....	13,544.00

#### Motor Excise:

1956 Tax Levy .....	235.95
1957 Tax Levy .....	1,028.51
1958 Tax Levy .....	89,173.19
1959 Tax Levy .....	427,111.09
1959 Farm Animal Excise .....	90.63
Tax Title Redemptions .....	6,098.34
Sale of Tax Possessions .....	1,434.67
Extra charge on Sale of Tax Possessions .....	16.50

#### Received from State:

Reimbursement Public School Teachers' Pensions ...	4,110.20
Corporation and Business Taxes .....	184,042.76
Income Tax .....	187,851.64

#### Reimbursement account of school expenditures:

Chapter 70, G.L. ....	160,292.69
Chapter 71, G.L. ....	8,935.80
School Grant, P.L. 874 .....	16,679.00
School Grants, P.L. 864 .....	5,186.03
Chapter 514 of 1954 Aid Retarded Children .....	7,809.00
Reimbursement Youth Service .....	4,500.00
Reimbursement Vocational Education .....	3,034.42
Meal Tax, Chapter 729, Acts of 1941 .....	5,622.73
Chapter 90 .....	14,150.00
Reimbursement account Paraplegics' Taxes .....	3,138.58
Highway Fund, Chapter 718 of 1956 .....	28,415.34
School Construction Grants .....	40,615.62

#### Received from United States Government:

Old Age Assistance .....	83,164.87
Aid Dependent Children .....	9,028.02
Disability Assistance .....	6,830.60

#### Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor licenses .....	6,000.00
Junk and agents .....	190.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Taxi and revolver .....	170.00	
Milk, ice cream and oleo .....	247.50	
Vital statistics .....	787.00	
Marriages .....	546.00	
Sale of street lists .....	287.75	
Uniform Commercial Code .....	1,393.00	
Gasoline storage .....	151.00	
Municipal liens .....	723.00	
Victualers' licenses .....	85.00	
Bowling .....	56.00	
Dog fees .....	438.25	
Fish and game fees .....	208.50	
Recording pole locations .....	255.00	
All other .....	126.00	
<b>Fines:</b>		
Court .....	83.80	
<b>Dog Licenses:</b>		
Town Clerk .....	3,568.50	
County .....	2,206.85	
Town Employee's Federal Withholding Tax Deductions	329,784.06	
Town Employees' State Withholding Tax Deductions ..	28,419.14	
Group Insurance Withholding .....	41,354.41	
Chapter 90 — Received from County .....	7,075.00	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands .....	2,698.07	
		<hr/>
		\$4,993,079.38

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### Special Assessments

Forestry charges added to Tax Bills .....	\$	20.00	
<b>Sewers:</b>			
Unapportioned .....		17,324.58	
Added to Tax Bills .....		7,296.79	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....		1,102.52	
<b>Street Betterments:</b>			
Unapportioned .....		7,069.07	
Added to Tax Bills .....		10,947.23	
Apportioned, paid in advance .....		2,589.92	
<b>Sidewalks:</b>			
Added to Tax Bills .....		112.54	
		<hr/>	
	\$		46,462.65

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

<b>General Government:</b>			
Town Hall — Rental .....	\$	357.50	
Town Hall — Sale of junk .....		5.00	
Thacher Building — Light .....		64.20	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Engineering — Sale of maps .....	14.75
Engineering — Occupancy permits .....	34.00
Planning Board — Sale of master plans .....	11.00
Board of Appeals — Fees .....	615.51
Protection of Persons and Property:	
Police:	
Private Work .....	8,190.00
Bicycle registrations .....	31.00
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	127.05
Buildings .....	5,681.50
Plumbing .....	2,647.00
Wire .....	2,525.95
Forestry	
Private work .....	1,797.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Health:	
Tuberculosis .....	1,361.43
Town Dump charges .....	5,117.00
Sewer — Private Work .....	1,844.89
Highway — Private Work .....	6,729.36
Public Welfare:	
Reimbursement for Temporary Relief:	
State .....	1,634.02
Cities and Towns .....	560.76
Individuals .....	1,374.10
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:	
State .....	79,779.93
Cities and Towns .....	4,635.62
Reimbursement for Aid Dependent Children:	
State .....	3,754.47
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:	
State .....	10,823.04
Veterans' Benefits:	
State .....	7,886.16
Individuals .....	808.00
Schools:	
Tuition .....	2,480.60
Rental of buildings .....	400.00
Lunchroom receipts .....	107,952.14
Driver Education .....	97.25
Athletic receipts .....	7,694.48
Manual Training .....	182.26
Evening registration fees .....	717.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Sale of old furniture, books, etc. ....	497.08	
Miscellaneous .....	131.56	
Libraries:		
Fines .....	5,257.51	
Miscellaneous .....	54.70	
Cemetery — Care of lots, graves, etc. ....	20,458.74	
Cemetery — Proceeds from Sale of Burial Rights .....	5,050.00	
Gov. Stoughton Fund — rent from Town Farm .....	550.00	
Reserve for Contract Violation (Refuse and Garbage) ...	1,057.08	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Roadwork .....	5,000.00	
Teachers' Fellowship Fund .....	1,000.00	
Sale of Park Land .....	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 307,090.64

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$1,050,000.00
--	----------------

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE — INTEREST

Taxes (including tax title interest) .....	2,894.78	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewers and Streets .....	5,272.34	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments .....	44.29	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody .....	193.89	
Oakland Hall Fund .....	359.25	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	16,418.75	
Tuell and Hallowell Fund .....	40.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery .....	571.40	
N. T. Kidder Library Fund .....	1,549.02	
	<hr/>	\$ 27,343.72

### TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	\$ 18,511.00	
Withdrawals from Funds for Reinvestment .....	74,981.61	
	<hr/>	\$ 93,492.61

### REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
General Departments .....	\$ 2,126.97	
Insurance payments under Workmen's Compensation .....	632.49	
Land Court .....	79.75	
Gasoline tax refund from State .....	116.78	
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance .....	26,008.01	
Recoveries — Disability Assistance .....	1,579.32	
Employees' State Withholding Tax .....	3,362.55	
Employees' Group Insurance Rebate .....	5,639.83	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Damages:

Sign .....	18.92	
Traffic Lights .....	516.66	
School buildings and equipment .....	86.96	
All other .....	132.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 40,300.54

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

### Water Department:

Rates .....	\$ 171,903.09	
Service .....	6,636.45	
Hydrant Rental .....	30,765.00	
Guarantee Deposits .....	14,030.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund .....	1,077.56	
Liens added 1958 Tax Bills .....	557.50	
Liens added 1959 Tax Bills .....	2,468.74	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing .....	6,839.17	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee .....	411.07	
Mains in Private Ways .....	9,822.13	
Tax Titles .....	169.80	
Unapportioned Water Assessments .....	1,808.22	
Assessments added to Taxes .....	816.36	
Apportioned Assessments paid in advance .....	717.60	
	<hr/>	\$ 248,023.34
		<hr/>
		<u><u>\$6,805,792.88</u></u>

# CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Warrant Committee

Appropriation .....	\$	2,272.50	
Transferred from Reserve .....		75.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,347.50
Payments:			
Advertising .....	\$	28.00	
Printing recommendations and warrants .....		1,727.00	
Distributing recommendations .....		450.00	
Association dues and expenses .....		39.00	
Postage .....		9.50	
Typewriter repairs .....		5.50	
Supplies .....		61.14	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,320.14	
Balance to Revenue .....		27.36	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,347.50
			<hr/>

### Warrant Committee — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	1,093.67
Payments: Clerk .....	\$	1,093.67
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

### Personnel Board

Appropriation .....	\$	287.00
Payments:		
Supplies .....	\$	23.81
Typewriter maintenance .....		11.00
Postage .....		6.00
Telephone .....		121.38
Association dues and expenses .....		51.00
Printing .....		8.57
Slides .....		6.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	227.76
Balance to Revenue .....		59.24
		<hr/>
		<hr/>
	\$	287.00

### Personnel Board — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	973.70
Payments: Clerk .....	\$	610.31
Balance to Revenue .....		363.39
		<hr/>
	\$	973.70
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

### Planning Board

Appropriation .....	\$	1,420.00
---------------------	----	----------

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Payments:

Association dues .....	\$	30.00	
Plans .....		22.05	
Supplies .....		66.70	
Advertising .....		90.21	
Typewriter maintenance .....		11.00	
Rule books .....		275.00	
All other .....		6.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	500.96	
Balance to Revenue .....		919.04	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,420.00
			<hr/>

### Selectmen

Appropriation .....	\$	1,535.00
---------------------	----	----------

### Payments:

Advertising .....	\$	470.14	
Postage .....		125.84	
Telephone .....		240.73	
Subscription .....		2.50	
Maintenance of typewriters and repairs .....		76.35	
Laws .....		49.50	
Office supplies .....		109.83	
Association dues and expenses .....		131.35	
Printing and binding .....		123.06	
Land Court registrations .....		32.24	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,361.54	
Balance to Revenue .....		173.46	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,535.00
			<hr/>

### Selectmen — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	11,949.32
---------------------	----	-----------

### Payments:

Selectmen .....	\$	2,731.80	
Secretary .....		4,608.76	
Clerk .....		4,608.76	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	11,949.32	
		<hr/>	

### Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services — Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	1,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$	1,000.00
		<hr/>

### Civil Defense

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	5.70	
Appropriation .....		1,379.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		1,384.70

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Payments:

### Administration expenses:

Telephone .....	\$	198.05
Printing, postage and supplies .....		91.95

### Communications:

Maintenance of radio .....		83.26
Street sirens .....		54.00
Amphibious truck expense .....		36.77
Two-way radio .....		480.00

Total Payments ..... \$ 944.03

Balance, December 31, 1959 ..... 440.67

\$ 1,384.70

## Accounting

Appropriation ..... \$ 1,328.00

## Payments:

Postage .....	\$	20.00
Supplies .....		133.62
Printing and binding .....		493.75
Telephone .....		223.69
Association dues and expenses .....		47.18
Maintenance office machines .....		139.80
Transportation .....		4.40
Subscription .....		2.50
Employees' salary record system .....		241.45

Total Payments ..... \$ 1,306.39

Balance to Revenue ..... 21.61

\$ 1,328.00

## Accounting — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation ..... \$ 11,911.59

## Payments:

Accountant .....	\$	7,368.11
Clerk (part time) .....		2,251.95
Other clerical .....		2,020.58

Total Payments ..... \$ 11,640.64

Balance to Revenue ..... 270.95

\$ 11,911.59

## Accounting — Overtime

Appropriation ..... \$ 106.70

Payments ..... \$ 105.89

Balance to Revenue ..... .81

\$ 106.70

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Treasurer-Collector

Appropriation .....	\$	4,709.80
---------------------	----	----------

### Payments:

Stationery and postage .....	\$	1,933.26
Printing and binding .....		1,454.40
Telephone .....		282.14
Certifying notes .....		18.88
Maintenance office machines .....		232.15
Traveling expenses .....		123.63
Association dues and expenses .....		68.90
Subscriptions .....		24.00
Office supplies .....		370.41
Advertising .....		10.50
Rental of adding machines .....		50.00
Recording .....		24.72
Safety deposit box .....		25.00

Total Payments .....	\$	4,617.99
Balance to Revenue .....		91.81

\$ 4,709.80

## Treasurer-Collector — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	19,711.74
---------------------	----	-----------

### Payments:

Treasurer-Collector .....	\$	7,972.74
Deputy Collector .....		5,204.86
Clerks .....		5,192.88

Total Payments .....	\$	18,370.48
Balance to Revenue .....		1,341.26

\$ 19,711.74

## Treasurer-Collector — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$	258.00
---------------------	----	--------

Payment: File .....	\$	258.00
---------------------	----	--------

## Treasurer-Collector — Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	80.00
---------------------	----	-------

Payments .....	\$	80.00
----------------	----	-------

## Assessors

Appropriation .....	\$	3,775.00
---------------------	----	----------

### Payments:

Printing and binding .....	\$	1,151.39
Abstracts of deeds .....		340.21
Postage and stationery .....		223.50
Advertising .....		72.00
Telephone .....		311.10

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Association dues and expenses .....	286.22	
Maintenance office machines .....	392.82	
Transportation .....	200.00	
Assessors' office plans and prints .....	428.19	
Office supplies .....	105.00	
Subscriptions .....	26.50	
All other .....	12.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,548.93	
Balance to Revenue .....	226.07	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,775.00
		<hr/>

## Assessors — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 16,678.41
Payments:		
Assessors .....	\$ 4,399.92	
Clerks .....	11,499.01	
Overtime .....	584.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 16,483.36	
Balance to Revenue .....	195.05	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 16,678.41
		<hr/>

## Assessors — New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$ 350.00
Payment: Adding Machine .....	\$ 333.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	17.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 350.00
		<hr/>

## Law

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,432.00
Payments:		
Printing .....	\$ 16.00	
Recordings .....	32.62	
Travel .....	20.00	
Mass. laws .....	84.50	
Photos, plans and prints .....	161.10	
Association dues .....	10.00	
Costs and fees .....	665.00	
Revenue stamps .....	4.20	
Examination of title .....	150.00	
Office supplies .....	12.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,155.92	
Balance to Revenue .....	276.08	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,432.00
		<hr/>

## Law — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,362.84
---------------------	-------------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Transferred from Reserve .....	697.50		
	<hr/>	\$	9,060.34

## Payments:

### Town Counsel:

Retainer .....	\$	5,000.00
Special services .....		3,497.50
Legislative Counsel .....		562.84
		<hr/>

Total Payments .....	\$	9,060.34
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Law — Claims

Appropriation .....	\$	1,000.00
Payments .....	\$	298.35
Balance to Revenue .....		701.65
		<hr/>
	\$	1,000.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Town Clerk

Appropriation .....	\$	1,365.00
---------------------	----	----------

## Payments:

Postage .....	\$	246.60
Office supplies .....		223.29
Telephone .....		195.97
Association dues and expenses .....		73.40
Advertising .....		181.74
Printing and binding .....		207.09
Maintenance office machines .....		35.44
Typewriter .....		189.25
Office lamps .....		10.00
Carfares .....		1.70
		<hr/>

Total Payments .....	\$	1,364.48
Balance to Revenue .....		.52
		<hr/>
	\$	1,365.00
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Town Clerk — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	14,706.64
---------------------	----	-----------

## Payments:

Town Clerk .....	\$	6,311.61
Clerks .....		8,157.68
		<hr/>

Total Payments .....	\$	14,469.29
Balance to Revenue .....		237.35
		<hr/>
	\$	14,706.64
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Town Clerk — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$	125.00
Payment: Filing System .....	\$	122.20

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance to Revenue .....	2.80	
		\$ 125.00

## Town Clerk—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 125.00
Payment .....	\$ 125.00

## Election and Registration

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,513.00
Transferred from Reserve .....	280.79
	\$ 3,793.79

### Payments:

Printing .....	\$ 2,721.20
Stationery and postage .....	103.75
Advertising .....	275.24
Office supplies .....	55.50
Meals .....	7.00
Voting Compartments .....	100.00
Distributing warrants .....	450.00
Cabinets .....	56.10
Maintenance office machines .....	25.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 3,793.79
----------------------	-------------

## Election and Registrations—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,401.41
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Registrars .....	\$ 400.00
Election officers .....	1,789.00
Janitor services .....	168.00
Census takers .....	860.00
Clerical services .....	3,602.41

Total Payments .....	\$ 6,819.41
Balance to Revenue .....	582.00
	\$ 7,401.41

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,477.00
Transferred from Reserve .....	647.34
	\$ 6,124.34

## Town Hall and Lot

### Payments:

Outside grounds .....	\$ 198.17
Fuel .....	1,118.58
Light .....	894.51
Supplies .....	530.51
Repairs .....	1,118.03

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Water .....	20.60
Gas .....	36.53
Public Hall license .....	25.00
Advertising .....	7.68
Postage .....	2.00

## Thacher Building

### Payments:

Fuel .....	1,130.48
Light .....	731.91
Gas .....	47.59
Water .....	30.40
Repairs and replacements .....	97.35
Casement windows .....	135.00

Total Payments .....	\$	6,124.34
----------------------	----	----------

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	13,550.18
Transferred from Reserve .....		305.74
	\$	13,855.92

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	5,773.14
Labor .....		8,082.78

Total Payments .....	\$	13,855.92
----------------------	----	-----------

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building — Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$	219.80
Payments .....	\$	216.00
Balance to Revenue .....		3.80
	\$	219.80

## Engineering

Appropriation .....	\$	1,694.00
---------------------	----	----------

### Payments:

Telephone .....	\$	338.84
Office equipment and supplies .....		246.87
Postage .....		28.00
Maps, prints and recordings .....		231.45
Field equipment and supplies .....		123.49
Motor repairs and parts .....		166.01
Gasoline and oil .....		350.81
Maintenance office machines .....		35.00
Association dues .....		47.00
Lunches and parking .....		28.00
Subscription .....		1.50
Garage rent .....		45.00

Total Payments .....	\$	1,641.97
----------------------	----	----------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance to Revenue .....	52.03	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 1,694.00
		<u>          </u>

## Engineering — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 40,135.80
---------------------	--	--------------

### Payments:

Town Engineer .....	\$ 8,699.88	
Assistants .....	25,570.82	
Clerk .....	3,994.87	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 38,265.57	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,870.23	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 40,135.80
		<u>          </u>

## Board of Appeals

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,200.00	
Transferred from Reserve .....	29.84	
	<u>          </u>	\$ 1,229.84

### Payments:

Clerical services .....	\$ 330.00	
Special stenographic services .....	330.00	
Office supplies .....	56.47	
Printing and postage .....	127.00	
Advertising .....	368.87	
Subscription .....	12.50	
Association dues .....	5.00	
	<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,229.84	
		<u>          </u>

## Board of Appeals — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 273.60	
Payment: File .....	\$ 273.60	
		<u>          </u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

### Police

Appropriation .....	\$ 16,925.00	
Refunds .....	11.86	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,936.86

#### Payments:

##### Motor Apparatus:

Repairs, parts and supplies .....	\$ 2,925.21
Gasoline and oil .....	4,774.38
Equipment for men .....	563.84

##### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	1,153.55
Light .....	922.23
Gas .....	100.22
Repairs, improvements and equipment .....	480.96
Supplies .....	220.24
Water .....	51.60

##### Other Expenses:

Printing and binding .....	493.75
Postage .....	100.00
Telephone .....	1,235.60
Teletype .....	440.76
Maintenance office machines .....	70.60
Advertising .....	37.12
Dog and cat food .....	8.79
Food for prisoners .....	33.12
Medical expense .....	316.99
Laundry .....	140.57
Investigating officers' expenses .....	39.40
Radio repairs and parts .....	586.35
Camera repairs and supplies .....	150.09
Association dues and expenses .....	94.73
Mass. laws .....	20.00
Office supplies .....	258.84
Other equipment and supplies .....	76.19
Ammunition .....	39.60
Transportation of prisoners .....	104.80
Signs .....	27.00
Freight and express .....	10.76
Subscription .....	4.50

Total Payments .....	\$ 15,481.79	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,455.07	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,936.86

### Police — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 302,603.67
Payments:	
Chief .....	\$ 7,583.75

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Deputy Chief .....	6,589.34
Lieutenants .....	24,129.68
Sergeants .....	21,933.01
Patrolmen .....	209,229.51
Special Police duty .....	94.50
Clerks .....	6,312.21
School Traffic Supervisors .....	6,529.26
Mechanic .....	4,694.95
Paid holidays .....	9,383.54

Total Payments .....	\$ 296,479.75
Balance to Revenue .....	6,123.92

\$ 302,603.67

## Police — Private Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,000.00
Refund .....	5.00

\$ 9,005.00

Payments: Services of Officers .....	\$ 7,570.00
Balance to Revenue .....	1,435.00

\$ 9,005.00

## Police — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 7,502.50
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Three Sedans .....	\$ 4,535.00
Station Wagon .....	2,205.48
Radio .....	492.50
Typewriter .....	166.50
Twin light siren .....	83.15

Total Payments .....	\$ 7,482.63
Balance to Revenue .....	19.87

\$ 7,502.50

## Police — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 150.00
Balance to Revenue .....	150.00

## Police — Uniform Account

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,100.00
Payments .....	\$ 3,084.10
Balance to Revenue .....	15.90

\$ 3,100.00

## Fire

Appropriation .....	\$ 14,577.00
---------------------	--------------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Payments:

Equipment for men .....	\$ 179.45
Chemicals, tools, accessories and repairs to same .....	1,576.01

## Maintenance of motor apparatus:

Repairs and parts .....	2,499.21
Gasoline and oil .....	948.97
Tires and tubes .....	753.51

## Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	2,844.51
Light .....	739.78
Gas .....	88.72
Repairs and improvements .....	970.72
Laundry .....	499.48
Water .....	117.60
Building supplies .....	667.31
Furnishings .....	171.54

## Other Expenses:

Maintenance of radio .....	440.00
Printing and postage .....	69.64
Telephone .....	1,072.23
Association dues and expenses .....	73.15
Office supplies .....	128.79
Typewriter maintenance .....	20.80
Medical and First Aid Expenses .....	327.60
Express .....	31.47
Advertising .....	4.00
Subscriptions .....	10.50

Total Payments .....	\$ 14,234.99
----------------------	--------------

Balance to Revenue .....	342.01
--------------------------	--------

\$ 14,577.00

## Fire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 271,339.48
---------------------	---------------

## Payments:

Chief .....	\$ 7,663.75
Deputy Chiefs .....	19,533.02
Lieutenants .....	32,763.97
Fire Fighters .....	196,522.06
Clerk .....	4,109.87
Paid holidays .....	7,855.71

Total Payments .....	\$ 268,448.38
----------------------	---------------

Balance to Revenue .....	2,891.10
--------------------------	----------

\$ 271,339.48

## Fire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 150.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments .....	\$ 150.00
----------------	-----------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Fire — Unpaid Bills of 1958

Appropriation .....	\$	452.00
Payments .....	\$	452.00

## Fire — Chief's New Car

Appropriation .....	\$	2,000.00
Payments: Chrysler Sedan .....	\$	1,999.25
Balance to Revenue .....		.75
	\$	2,000.00

## Fire — Radio for Chief's Car

Appropriation .....	\$	550.00
Payment .....	\$	549.60
Balance to Revenue .....		.40
	\$	550.00

## Fire — Hose Dryer

Appropriation .....	\$	750.00
Payment: Circul-Air Dryer .....	\$	749.34
Balance to Revenue .....		.66
	\$	750.00

## Fire — Painting Combination #1

Appropriation .....	\$	700.00
Payment .....	\$	663.39
Balance to Revenue .....		36.61
	\$	700.00

#

## Fire — Ladders

Appropriation .....	\$	360.00
Payment .....	\$	297.00
Balance to Revenue .....		63.00
	\$	360.00

## Fire — Hose Account

Appropriation .....	\$	2,350.00
Payments:		
Advertising .....	\$	4.76
Hose .....		2,344.44
Total Payments .....	\$	2,349.20
Balance to Revenue .....		.80
	\$	2,350.00

## Firemen's Uniforms

Appropriation .....	\$	745.00
Payments .....	\$	575.60

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance to Revenue .....	169.40	
		\$ 745.00

## Hydrant Service

Appropriation .....		\$ 30,765.00
Payments .....		\$ 30,765.00

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation .....		\$ 370.49
Payments:		
Association expenses .....	\$ 33.68	
Use of auto .....	212.50	
Total Payments .....	\$ 246.18	
Balance to Revenue .....	124.31	
		\$ 370.49

## Sealer of Weights and Measures — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,593.28
Payments: Salary .....	\$ 1,058.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	534.58	
		\$ 1,593.28

## Sealer of Weights and Measures — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$ 50.00
Balance to Revenue .....		\$ 50.00

## Building

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,459.00
Payments:		
Use of Auto .....	\$ 750.00	
Office supplies .....	80.23	
Maintenance office machines .....	35.40	
Telephone .....	220.84	
Advertising .....	42.00	
Printing and postage .....	154.52	
Blue prints .....	45.54	
Association expenses .....	18.00	
Badges .....	7.24	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,353.77	
Balance to Revenue .....	105.23	
		\$ 1,459.00

## Building — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,245.48
Payments:		
Inspector .....	\$ 6,214.35	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Deputy Inspector .....	373.92	
Clerks .....	4,231.84	
Total Payments .....	\$ 10,820.11	
Balance to Revenue .....	425.37	
		\$ 11,245.48

## Building — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 35.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	\$ 35.00	

## Inspector of Plumbing

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,695.00	
Transferred from Reserve .....	371.31	
		\$ 3,066.31

### Payments:

Inspector .....	\$ 2,835.00	
Printing and postage .....	71.31	
Telephone .....	120.00	
Typewriter repairs .....	35.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,061.31	
Balance to Revenue .....	5.00	
		\$ 3,066.31

## Wire

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,426.00	
---------------------	-------------	--

### Payments:

Telephone .....	\$ 178.59	
Light .....	55.59	
Gasoline and oil .....	380.88	
Motor repairs and parts .....	324.91	
Traffic Lights .....	1,011.43	
Police Alarm .....	530.63	
Fire Alarm .....	578.16	
Materials, tools and supplies .....	1,696.80	
Office supplies .....	88.48	
Postage .....	24.00	
Association dues .....	13.00	
Garage rent .....	192.00	
Printing .....	72.00	
Travel .....	15.00	
First Aid supplies .....	17.33	
Total Payments .....	\$ 5,178.80	
Balance to Revenue .....	247.20	
		\$ 5,426.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Wire — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$	24,762.86
Payments:			
Superintendent .....	\$	6,787.59	
Assistant .....		5,159.10	
Labor .....		11,799.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	23,745.69	
Balance to Revenue .....		1,017.17	
			\$ 24,762.86

## Wire — Overtime

Appropriation .....		\$	906.95
Payments .....	\$	828.18	
Balance to Revenue .....		78.77	
			\$ 906.95

## Wire — New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$	1,489.05
Payments:			
Advertising .....	\$	3.64	
Fire alarm boxes .....		1,472.94	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,476.58	
Balance to Revenue .....		12.47	
			\$ 1,489.05

## Wire — Inspector's New Car

Appropriation .....		\$	2,000.00
Payments:			
Advertising .....	\$	4.20	
Ford Sedan .....		1,676.40	
Chains .....		11.24	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,691.84	
Balance to Revenue .....		308.16	
			\$ 2,000.00

## Wire — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	100.00
Balance to Revenue .....	\$	100.00

## Forestry — General

Appropriation .....	\$	56,490.34
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$	3,684.79

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Clerk .....	2,648.63	
Labor .....	23,211.98	
Office supplies .....	65.55	
Maintenance office machines .....	68.26	
Association dues .....	5.00	
Telephone .....	206.53	
Printing and postage .....	37.00	
Advertising .....	6.50	
Prints .....	22.05	
Subscriptions .....	9.50	
Light .....	79.70	
Fuel .....	334.86	
Water .....	13.95	
Fertilizer .....	36.00	
Insecticide .....	39.00	
Rope .....	208.80	
Gasoline and oil .....	1,138.38	
Motor repairs and parts .....	752.15	
Registrations and inspections .....	15.50	
Other equipment and supplies .....	317.90	
First Aid supplies .....	35.16	
Loam .....	45.00	
Building supplies and equipment .....	314.27	
Tools sharpened .....	5.00	
Trees .....	1,419.28	
Weed killer .....	103.45	
Total Payments .....	\$ 34,824.19	
Balance to Revenue .....	21,666.15	
		\$ 56,490.34

## Forestry — Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 320.10	
Transferred from Reserve .....	.21	
		\$ 320.31
Payments .....		\$ 320.31

## Forestry — Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 111.20	
Labor .....	811.22	
Clerk .....	77.58	
Total Payments .....		\$ 1,000.00

## Forestry — Control of Dutch Elm Disease

Appropriation .....		\$ 15,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 1,730.29	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Labor .....	10,209.58	
Clerk .....	1,129.71	
Gasoline .....	407.34	
Motor repairs and parts .....	207.06	
Other equipment and repairs .....	122.61	
Insecticides .....	1,090.83	
Telephone .....	102.58	
Total Payments .....		\$ 15,000.00

## Forestry — Insect Pest Control

Appropriation .....	\$ 3,000.00
---------------------	-------------

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 278.00
Labor .....	1,394.69
Clerk .....	193.95
Motor repairs and parts .....	24.27
Gasoline .....	184.88
Insecticides .....	747.29
Telephone .....	29.33
Other equipment, parts and repairs .....	147.59

Total Payments .....	\$ 3,000.00
----------------------	-------------

## Forestry — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized wages Forestry employees (base pay) .....	\$ 48,130.34
--	--------------

### Payments:

Forestry — General .....	\$ 29,545.40
Private Work .....	1,000.00
Control of Dutch Elm Disease .....	13,069.58
Insect Pest Control .....	1,866.64

Total Payments .....	\$ 45,481.62
Unexpended .....	2,648.72
	\$ 48,130.34

## Forestry — Co-operative Tree Planting Program

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 52.16
Payments: Trees .....	\$ 51.45
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	.71
	\$ 52.16

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

### Health

Appropriation .....		\$	4,220.00
Payments:			
General Administration:			
Hospital service charge .....	\$	300.00	
Agent — use of auto .....		500.00	
Printing and postage .....		453.84	
Advertising .....		126.18	
Telephone .....		418.22	
Office supplies .....		133.53	
Typewriter maintenance and repairs .....		43.00	
Association dues and expenses .....		50.00	
Laboratory supplies .....		194.00	
All other .....		4.89	
Immunization .....		652.53	
Disposal Area .....		130.98	
Milk Inspector:			
Analyses .....		924.75	
Expenses .....		79.52	
Use of auto .....		96.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	4,107.44	
Balance to Revenue .....		112.56	
		\$	4,220.00

### Health — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	13,145.03	
Transferred from Reserve .....		88.94	
		\$	13,233.97
Payments:			
Agent .....	\$	6,052.59	
Clerical .....		2,032.56	
Milk Inspector .....		570.00	
Caretakers (Dump) .....		4,578.82	
Total Payments .....	\$	13,233.97	

### Hospitalization

Appropriation .....	\$	5,000.00	
Payments:			
Tuberculosis patients .....	\$	921.00	
Contagious diseases .....		656.05	
Polio clinic .....		110.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	1,687.05	
Balance to Revenue .....		3,312.95	
		\$	5,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Dental Clinic

Appropriation .....		\$	2,190.00
Payments:			
Dentist .....	\$	1,620.00	
Assistant .....		515.70	
Supplies .....		21.25	
Use of auto .....		20.00	
Laundry .....		12.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,188.95	
Balance to Revenue .....		1.05	
		<hr/>	
		\$	2,190.00

## Chest Conference

Appropriation .....		\$	2,400.00
Payments:			
Professional services:			
Physician .....	\$	350.00	
Nurses .....		1,878.50	
Laundry .....		16.21	
X-ray service .....		152.00	
All other .....		3.29	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$	2,400.00

## Inspection of Animals

Appropriation .....		\$	300.00
Payments .....		\$	300.00

## Rodent Control

Appropriation .....		\$	300.00
Payments .....	\$	264.00	
Balance to Revenue .....		36.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$	300.00

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation .....		\$	8,235.00
Payments:			
Office supplies .....	\$	98.93	
Telephone .....		147.47	
Postage .....		33.97	
Advertising .....		22.50	
Subscriptions .....		4.00	
Use of auto .....		272.00	
Maintenance office machine .....		9.00	
Plans and prints .....		4.94	
Motor repairs and parts .....		278.30	
Gasoline and oil .....		246.31	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Tools and supplies .....	269.70
Pumping Station repairs and supplies .....	779.89
Light and power .....	3,494.29
Water .....	31.40
Gas .....	182.95
Materials .....	36.44
Hire of equipment and labor .....	2,152.67
Manhole cushions .....	157.58
Carfares .....	12.40

Total Payments .....	\$ 8,234.74
Balance to Revenue .....	.26

\$ 8,235.00

## Sewer Maintenance — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 14,335.96
---------------------	--------------

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$ 1,929.42
Assistants .....	7,250.57
Clerk .....	1,997.44

Total Payments .....	\$ 11,177.43
Balance to Revenue .....	3,158.53

\$ 14,335.96

## Sewer Maintenance — Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 350.00
---------------------	-----------

Payments .....	\$ 137.53
Balance to Revenue .....	212.47

\$ 350.00

## Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 51,989.47
Appropriation .....	67,470.00

\$ 119,459.47

### Payments:

Use of auto .....	\$ 278.40
Plans, prints and recording .....	173.78
Advertising .....	30.50
Printing .....	8.00
Supplies .....	45.88
Contract payments .....	43,550.27
Gasoline and oil .....	239.08
Motor repairs and parts .....	114.83
Stone and tailings .....	474.35
Street openings .....	3,987.02
Contract labor .....	78.00

Total Payments .....	\$ 48,980.11
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	70,479.36

\$ 119,459.47

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Construction — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....		\$ 18,133.28
Payments:		
Superintendent .....	\$ 1,929.41	
Assistants .....	13,413.52	
Clerk .....	1,997.43	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 17,340.36	
Balance to Revenue .....	792.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 18,133.28
		<hr/>

## Sewer Construction — Overtime

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,400.00
Payments .....	\$ 428.70	
Balance to Revenue .....	971.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,400.00
		<hr/>

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 1,384.88
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$ 1,384.88
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

## Collection of Refuse and Garbage

Appropriation .....	\$ 105,713.28
Payments .....	\$ 105,713.28
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

## Reserve Account for Liquidated Damages

### (Refuse and Garbage Contract)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 2,693.44	
Withheld from contract payments .....	1,057.08	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,750.52
Payment: Refund to contractor .....	\$ 3,030.12	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	720.40	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,750.52
		<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HIGHWAYS

### Highway — General

Appropriation ..... \$ 186,210.06

#### Payments:

##### General Administration:

Superintendent .....	\$ 7,700.87
Clerks .....	8,950.26
Office expenses .....	324.46
Telephone .....	345.34
Maintenance office machines .....	135.25
Advertising .....	27.00
Association dues .....	8.00
Subscription .....	2.50

##### General Expenses:

Labor .....	86,010.57
Automotive equipment, repairs and supplies .....	3,511.52
Gasoline, oil and grease .....	2,170.61
Other equipment, repairs and supplies .....	1,677.36
Inspections, registrations and taxes .....	128.50
Equipment for men .....	134.22
Transportation and rental of equipment .....	317.50
Fuel .....	1,505.89
Light .....	499.68
Water .....	23.40
Stone dust, sand and gravel .....	3,387.11
Bituminous concrete .....	4,722.49
Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	3,286.23
Penetrating asphalt and tar .....	1,684.72
Cement and transit concrete .....	357.65
Signs .....	609.43
Kerosene .....	75.01
Explosives .....	204.88
Drain Castings .....	212.51
Cement blocks .....	100.01
Paint and reflective beads .....	1,860.00
Traffic control signs .....	1,221.92
Building improvements, repairs and supplies .....	4,735.24
First Aid supplies .....	1.38
Express .....	72.95
Replacement of hedges .....	21.56
Pipe .....	82.68
Loam .....	698.25
Tools sharpened .....	18.00
Grass seed .....	84.53
Bricks .....	16.95
Lumber .....	28.30

##### Street Cleaning:

Labor .....	9,220.16
Equipment .....	94.90

##### Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor .....	24,892.76
-------------	-----------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Plowing and hauling .....	2,675.20	
Equipment and repairs .....	1,433.95	
Gasoline and oil .....	1,088.11	
Sand, salt and chemicals .....	5,142.32	
Share of plowing by State .....	201.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 181,703.51	
Balance to Revenue .....	4,506.55	
	<hr/>	\$ 186,210.06
		<hr/>

## Permanent Construction

Appropriation .....		\$ 17,500.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 5,020.75	
Materials .....	6,096.13	
Gasoline .....	431.02	
Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	3,175.77	
Rental of equipment .....	2,698.75	
Equipment and repairs .....	70.83	
Advertising .....	6.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 17,500.00
		<hr/>

## Street Lighting

Appropriation .....		\$ 70,715.80
Payments .....	\$ 70,154.64	
Balance to Revenue .....	561.16	
	<hr/>	\$ 70,715.80
		<hr/>

## Traffic Lights

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,272.00	
Transferred from Reserve .....	34.62	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,306.62
Payments .....		\$ 2,306.62
		<hr/>

## Highway — Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 1,957.38	
Materials .....	1,213.44	
Gasoline .....	60.84	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,231.66	
Balance to Revenue .....	768.34	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,000.00
		<hr/>

## Highway — New Equipment (Two Trucks)

Appropriation .....		\$ 7,000.00
---------------------	--	-------------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Payments:

Two trucks .....	\$ 6,308.00	
Lettering trucks .....	40.00	
Plow lifts for trucks .....	260.00	
Chains, etc. ....	269.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 6,877.22	
Balance to Revenue .....	122.78	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,000.00
		<hr/>

## Drainage

Appropriation .....	\$ 11,500.00
---------------------	--------------

## Payments:

Labor .....	\$ 7,301.19	
Materials .....	2,613.69	
Advertising .....	18.13	
Gasoline and oil .....	349.66	
Tools sharpened .....	23.80	
Kerosene .....	14.01	
Equipment and repairs .....	193.00	
Hire of equipment .....	30.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 10,543.48	
Balance to Revenue .....	956.52	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,500.00
		<hr/>

## Alvin Avenue

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,900.00
---------------------	-------------

## Payments:

Labor .....	\$ 1,458.46	
Materials .....	1,367.52	
Advertising .....	5.19	
Equipment .....	17.48	
Signs .....	12.39	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,861.04	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	7,038.96	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,900.00
		<hr/>

## Audubon Road

Appropriation .....	\$ 15,000.00
---------------------	--------------

## Payments:

Labor .....	\$ 5,821.16	
Materials .....	4,198.27	
Advertising .....	6.75	
Equipment .....	81.50	
Rental of equipment .....	127.00	
Gasoline and oil .....	278.83	
Street signs .....	24.17	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	1,405.56	
Kerosene .....	15.50	
Total Payments .....	\$ 11,958.74	
Balance to Revenue .....	3,041.26	
		\$ 15,000.00

## Gibbons Street

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,250.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 4,890.18	
Materials .....	3,788.85	
Advertising .....	5.00	
Equipment .....	102.69	
Rental of equipment .....	46.00	
Gasoline and oil .....	207.25	
Street signs .....	12.08	
Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	819.49	
Tools sharpened .....	1.20	
Total Payments .....	\$ 9,872.74	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,377.26	
		\$ 11,250.00

## Lufbery Street

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,400.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 4,527.65	
Materials .....	2,512.64	
Advertising .....	5.00	
Equipment .....	117.14	
Gasoline .....	169.88	
Street signs .....	24.17	
Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	1,085.43	
Kerosene .....	15.50	
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,457.41	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,942.59	
		\$ 11,400.00

## Spruce Street

Appropriation .....	\$ 22,999.89	
Transferred from Norman Street .....	3,400.11	
		\$ 26,400.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 11,382.39	
Materials .....	7,764.78	
Gasoline .....	546.88	
Equipment .....	200.28	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Rental of equipment .....	1,207.50	
Kerosene .....	63.00	
Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	1,816.28	
Street signs .....	30.81	
Advertising .....	6.75	
Explosives .....	10.13	
Tools sharpened .....	2.70	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 23,031.50	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	3,368.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,400.00
		<hr/>

## Nahanton Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 214.44	
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 157.61	
Rental of equipment .....	10.00	
Gasoline .....	46.83	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 214.44	
		<hr/>

## Norman Street

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 3,400.11	
Transferred to Spruce Street construction .....	\$ 3,400.11	
	<hr/>	

## Riverside Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 8,280.91	
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 3,240.74	
Materials .....	866.39	
Gasoline .....	179.70	
Equipment .....	89.47	
Rental of equipment .....	92.00	
Kerosene .....	19.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 4,487.66	
Balance to Revenue .....	3,793.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,280.91
		<hr/>

## Sassamon Avenue

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 1,914.39	
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 949.46	
Rental of equipment .....	741.50	
Materials .....	217.54	
Diesel fuel .....	5.89	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,914.39	
		<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Whitman Road

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....		\$	632.25
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	322.25	
Equipment .....		23.32	
Gasoline .....		21.20	
Street sign .....		5.44	
Kerosene .....		6.88	
Total Payments .....	\$	379.09	
Balance to Revenue .....		253.16	
			\$ 632.25

## Chapter 90 (Reconstruction and Resurfacing)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	2,279.72	
Appropriation .....		9,000.00	
Available Funds .....		27,000.00	
			\$ 38,279.72
Payment: Bituminous concrete laid in place .....	\$	2,276.79	
Transferred to Revenue .....		2.93	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		36,000.00	
			\$ 38,279.72

## Sidewalks

Appropriation .....	\$	3,000.00	
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	1,995.30	
Materials .....		1,004.70	
Total Payments .....	\$	3,000.00	

## Chapter 718 of the Acts of 1956

### (Resurfacing Roadways)

Received from State .....	\$	28,415.34	
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	1,268.56	
Materials .....		440.74	
Gasoline .....		41.17	
Bituminous concrete laid in place .....		26,664.87	
Total Payments .....	\$	28,415.34	

## Stream Clearance

Appropriation .....	\$	3,000.00	
Payments:			
Labor .....	\$	1,246.49	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Gasoline .....	16.33	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,262.82	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,737.18	
		\$ 3,000.00

## Highway — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized at Town Meeting — base pay and overtime .....	\$ 203,831.25
--	---------------

### Payments:

Highway — General .....	\$ 136,774.62
Permanent Construction .....	5,010.81
Private Work .....	1,957.38
Drainage .....	7,301.19
Stream Clearance .....	1,246.49
Sidewalks .....	1,995.30
Nahanton Avenue .....	157.61
Sassamon Avenue .....	949.46
Alvin Avenue .....	1,458.46
Audubon Road .....	5,821.16
Gibbons Street .....	4,890.18
Lufbery Street .....	4,527.65
Riverside Avenue .....	3,240.74
Spruce Street .....	11,382.39
Whitman Road .....	322.25
Chapter 718 of 1956 .....	1,268.56

Total Payments .....	\$ 188,304.25
Unexpended .....	15,527.00
	\$ 203,831.25

## Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 231.88
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$ 231.88

## Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 74,541.00
Appropriation .....	40,000.00
	\$ 114,541.00
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$ 114,541.00

## Facilities Necessary to Preserve Turner's Pond

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 5,200.98
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$ 5,200.98

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

### Public Welfare

Appropriation .....	\$ 158,508.84
Refunds .....	1,044.45
	<hr/>
	\$ 159,553.29

#### Payments:

##### Administration:

##### Salaries and Wages:

Agent .....	\$ 4,579.82
Social Workers .....	4,037.27
Clerks .....	5,927.15
Medical Consultant .....	685.00
Office supplies .....	107.19
Printing and postage .....	362.16
Employees' expense .....	14.60
Telephone .....	344.39
Subscriptions .....	2.50
Membership dues .....	7.00
Advertising .....	18.00
Garage rent .....	30.00
Auto expense .....	54.73
Gasoline and oil .....	41.06
Social Service Index .....	16.75
Maintenance office machines .....	44.00
Appraisal .....	25.00

##### General Relief:

Board and care .....	625.71
Clothing .....	142.50
Fuel .....	94.40
Hospital, medicine and medical attendance .....	1,584.25
Cash grants to individuals .....	509.50
Relief reimbursed to cities and towns .....	957.97

##### Disability Assistance:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	3,047.32
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	11,127.75

##### Old Age Assistance:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	66,050.23
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	45,063.25
Relief reimbursed to other cities .....	909.68
Relief reimbursed to other towns .....	1,528.97

##### Aid to Dependent Children:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	5,493.20
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	505.81

Total Payments .....	\$ 153,937.16
Balance to Revenue .....	5,616.13
	<hr/>

\$ 159,553.29

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Welfare — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$	390.00
Payment: Electric typewriter .....	\$	390.00

## Welfare — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$	150.00
Payments .....	\$	150.00

## U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	4,882.30
Received from United States Government .....		5,540.44
Transferred from Recovery Account .....		220.06
	\$	10,642.80

### Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$	2,430.50
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....		3,713.76
Total Payments .....	\$	6,144.26
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		4,498.54
	\$	10,642.80

## U. S. Grant, Disability Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	1,153.14
Received from United States Government .....		1,388.26
	\$	2,541.40

### Payments:

Office supplies .....	\$	147.96
Table repaired .....		24.83
Printing and postage .....		447.11
Telephone .....		220.37
Employees' expenses .....		20.30
Garage rent .....		25.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....		35.20
Auto expense .....		3.95
Maintenance and repairs to equipment .....		64.30
Subscriptions .....		16.25
Dues .....		32.00
Social Service Index .....		9.00
Radiator installed .....		33.60
Total Payments .....	\$	1,079.87
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		1,461.53
	\$	2,541.40

## U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	28,062.86
Received from United States Government .....		71,554.91
Refunds .....		155.90
Transferred from Recovery Account .....		7,324.34
	\$	107,098.01

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 44,566.37	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	39,278.57	
Relief by other cities .....	1,706.12	
Relief by other towns .....	312.69	
Total Payments .....	\$ 85,863.75	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	21,234.26	\$ 107,098.01

## U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 9,010.98	
Received from United States Government .....	11,609.96	\$ 20,620.94

## Payments:

Agent .....	\$ 2,490.53	
Social Workers .....	2,789.13	
Clerks .....	3,175.08	
Medical Consultant .....	150.00	
Telephone .....	104.13	
Gasoline .....	18.84	
Office supplies .....	35.58	
Auto expense .....	7.15	
Advertising .....	18.00	
Garage rent .....	5.00	
Social Service Index .....	3.75	
Total Payments .....	\$ 8,797.19	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	11,823.75	\$ 20,620.94

## U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 7,388.37	
Received from United States Government .....	7,897.00	
Refunds .....	352.00	\$ 15,637.37

## Payments:

Direct cash grants to individuals .....	\$ 2,199.44	
Indirect cash grants to individuals .....	1,029.63	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,229.07	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	12,408.30	\$ 15,637.37

## U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 2,125.93	
Received from United States Government .....	1,131.02	\$ 3,256.95
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		\$ 3,256.95

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Recovery — Disability Assistance

Received from individuals .....	\$ 1,579.32
Transfers .....	\$ 1,579.32

## Recovery — Old Age Assistance

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 20,000.41	
Received from individuals .....	26,008.01	
		\$ 46,008.42
Transfers .....	\$ 17,564.36	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	28,444.06	
		\$ 46,008.42

## Welfare — Salary and Wage Control Account

Authorized Salaries and Wages (Town Meeting) .....	\$ 27,049.67
Payments:	
Welfare — Salary and Wage Account .....	\$ 15,229.24
U. S. Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration .....	8,604.74
Total Payments .....	\$ 23,833.98
Unexpended .....	3,215.69
	\$ 27,049.67

## Veterans' Benefits

Appropriation .....	\$ 21,000.00	
Refunds .....	131.15	
		\$ 21,131.15
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator's expense .....	\$ 8.40	
Association dues and expenses .....	28.50	
Printing and postage .....	112.91	
Office expenses .....	207.69	
Typewriter maintenance .....	11.00	
Other Expenses:		
Cash .....	8,765.30	
Hospitalization, medicine and medical attendance ..	4,678.65	
Eyeglasses .....	22.00	
Groceries .....	209.60	
Board and care .....	2,771.40	
Total Payments .....	\$ 16,815.45	
Balance to Revenue .....	4,315.70	
		\$ 21,131.15

## Veterans' Benefits — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,269.66
Payments: Salary of Investigator .....	\$ 2,269.66

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

### Schools — General Expenses

Appropriation ..... \$ 255,378.00

#### Payments:

##### Administration:

Superintendent — Use of auto .....	\$ 350.00
Other traveling expenses .....	104.50
Administrative Assistant .....	250.00
Other travel expenses .....	111.20
Office expenses .....	2,255.87
Telephone (office) .....	344.16
Transportation — Supt. of Buildings and Grounds ..	325.00
Maintenance and operation of truck .....	534.36

##### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

##### High:

Telephone .....	1,369.59
Water .....	472.40
Light .....	7,091.66
Fuel .....	7,816.90
Gas .....	830.43
Custodial supplies .....	2,845.33
Repairs and replacements .....	55,058.84

##### Junior High:

Telephone .....	1,263.07
Water .....	650.70
Light .....	7,790.93
Fuel .....	6,623.06
Gas .....	491.99
Custodial supplies .....	2,073.76
Repairs and replacements .....	5,951.43

##### Elementary:

Telephone .....	1,145.96
Water .....	422.98
Light .....	11,034.37
Fuel .....	8,752.88
Gas .....	347.63
Custodial supplies .....	2,645.83
Repairs and replacements .....	14,240.24

##### Instruction:

##### High:

Textbooks, Audio Visual, etc. ....	8,703.81
Libraries .....	1,837.97
Supplies .....	6,273.45

##### Junior High:

Textbooks, Audio Visual, etc. ....	5,211.88
Libraries .....	986.06
Supplies .....	6,655.67

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2

Elementary:		
Textbooks, Audio Visual, etc. ....	6,570.54	
Libraries .....	1,111.69	
Supplies .....	5,336.87	
Transportation of Pupils:		
High .....	12,935.00	
Junior High .....	12,974.92	
Elementary .....	17,316.56	
New Equipment and Furnishings:		
High .....	2,294.07	
Junior High .....	885.68	
Elementary .....	1,314.71	
Sundries:		
High .....	1,736.64	
Junior High .....	426.98	
Elementary .....	1,197.80	
Health:		
Nurses — Use of auto .....	690.00	
Medical expenses .....	583.92	
Physical Education .....	3,992.35	
Athletics:		
Services .....	902.81	
Supplies, equipment and expenses .....	5,205.67	
Tuition .....	1,130.79	
School Census .....	625.00	
Driver Education .....	629.89	
Principals' and Supervisors' traveling expenses .....	1,108.83	
Transportation of Handicapped .....	3,284.30	
Blacktop area .....	150.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 255,268.93	
Balance to Revenue .....	109.07	
		<u>\$ 255,378.00</u>

## Schools — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$1,160,739.00
Payments:	
Superintendent .....	\$ 14,500.00
Administrative Assistant .....	7,400.00
Clerks:	
Administration .....	20,832.89
Instruction:	
High .....	8,364.27
Junior High .....	8,208.36
Elementary .....	6,319.88

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Teachers:		
High .....	262,102.31	
Junior High .....	266,624.96	
Elementary .....	423,538.89	
Custodians:		
High .....	22,787.26	
Junior High .....	25,695.54	
Elementary .....	42,780.50	
Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds .....	8,745.38	
Mechanics:		
High .....	2,720.03	
Junior High .....	4,079.75	
Elementary .....	6,799.91	
Health:		
Physicians .....	3,275.00	
Nurses .....	9,490.00	
Attendance Officer .....	200.00	
Director — School Lunch Program .....	5,705.00	
Total Payments .....	\$1,150,169.93	
Balance to Revenue .....	10,569.07	
		\$1,160,739.00
<b>Schools — Travel out of Commonwealth</b>		
Appropriation .....		\$ 900.00
Payments .....	\$ 702.04	
Balance to Revenue .....	197.96	
		\$ 900.00
<b>New Heating System — Mary A. Cunningham School</b>		
Appropriation .....	\$ 29,000.00	
Transferred from Reserve .....	1,344.60	
		\$ 30,344.60
Payments .....	\$ 30,265.76	
Balance to Revenue .....	78.84	
		\$ 30,344.60
<b>Schools — Fire Detection and Alarm Systems</b>		
Appropriation .....		\$ 25,100.00
Payments .....		\$ 25,100.00
<b>Vocational Education</b>		
Appropriation .....		\$ 6,500.00
Payments:		
Tuition .....	\$ 3,605.08	
Transportation .....	221.54	
Total Payments .....	\$ 3,826.62	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,673.38	
		\$ 6,500.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Evening Practical Arts Classes

Appropriation .....		\$	4,000.00
Payments:			
Instructors .....	\$	3,232.50	
Janitor service .....		516.00	
Supplies .....		62.75	
Tuition .....		43.35	
All other .....		22.81	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	3,877.41	
Balance to Revenue .....		122.59	
		<hr/>	
		\$	4,000.00

## Walter Baker Fellowship Fund

Received .....	\$	1,000.00
Payments: Teachers' Summer Study .....	\$	1,000.00

## George Barden-Smith-Hughes Fund

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	100.00
Payments: Instructors .....	\$	100.00

## Federal Grant for Maintenance and Operation of Public Schools (Public Law 874, 81st Congress)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	5,336.35	
Received .....		16,679.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$	22,015.35
Payments .....	\$	21,982.42	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		32.93	
		<hr/>	
		\$	22,015.35

## Federal Grant for Public Schools (Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

### Title V

Received .....	\$	918.33
Payments: Guidance books, etc. ....	\$	918.33

## Federal Grant for Public Schools (Public Law 864, 85th Congress)

### Title III

Received .....	\$	4,267.70
Payments: Science equipment, etc. ....	\$	3,884.64
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		383.06
		<hr/>
	\$	4,267.70

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Committee — Physical Education Facilities at High School

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	10.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$	10.00

## Committee — Central High School

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	500.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$	500.00

## New Junior High School Committee

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	428.73
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$	428.73

## New Junior High School Construction

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	139,437.36
--------------------------------	----	------------

### Payments:

Advertising .....	\$	8.50
Professional services .....		2,956.93
Contract payments .....		51,969.86
Insurance .....		1,217.57
Water .....		184.60
Equipment, books and supplies .....		13,686.41
Contract labor .....		347.25
Services of officers .....		408.00
Roof investigation and repairs .....		400.00
All other .....		85.38

Total Payments .....	\$	71,264.50
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		68,172.86

\$ 139,437.36

## Committee to Consider Plans for New School on Hillside Street

Appropriation .....	\$	500.00
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$	500.00

## School Lunch Program

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	3,259.14
Lunchroom receipts .....		75,567.50
Received from United States Government .....		32,185.64
Petty Cash Redeposit .....		199.00

\$ 111,211.28

Payments .....	\$	107,248.10
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		3,963.18

\$ 111,211.28

## School Athletic Fund

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	584.25
Receipts .....		7,694.48
		\$ 8,278.73
Payments .....	\$	7,907.11
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		371.62
		\$ 8,278.73

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Libraries

Appropriation ..... \$ 15,154.00

### Payments:

Periodicals and newspapers .....	\$ 1,045.80
Binding .....	2,440.56
Library and office supplies .....	1,184.36
Records .....	400.13

### Buildings and Grounds:

Fuel .....	2,007.78
Light .....	2,504.64
Gas .....	183.14
Laundry .....	12.54
Repairs .....	932.92
Garage rent .....	96.00
Water .....	45.00
Building supplies .....	750.30
Light fixtures .....	750.00
Blacktop area .....	50.00

### Other Expenses:

Rental of reading room .....	150.00
Advertising .....	14.40
Telephone .....	604.15
Motor repairs and parts .....	133.54
Gasoline and oil .....	136.38
Transportation .....	173.24
Association dues and expenses .....	166.68
Maintenance and repairs of office machines .....	153.60
Postage .....	420.00
Printing .....	14.75
Maintenance other equipment .....	251.45

Total Payments .....	\$ 14,621.36
Balance to Revenue .....	532.64

\$ 15,154.00

## Libraries—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation ..... \$ 93,322.12

### Payments:

Librarian .....	\$ 6,173.69
Assistants .....	69,728.60
Custodians .....	15,591.45

Total Payments .....	\$ 91,493.74
Balance to Revenue .....	1,828.38

\$ 93,322.12

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Libraries — Custodians' Overtime

Appropriation .....		\$	330.77
Payments .....	\$	188.47	
Balance to Revenue .....		142.30	
		<u>          </u>	
		\$	<u>330.77</u>

## Libraries — New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$	42.00
Payment: Posture chair .....	\$	33.50	
Balance to Revenue .....		8.50	
		<u>          </u>	
		\$	<u>42.00</u>

## Libraries — Books

Appropriation .....		\$	11,400.00
Payments .....	\$	11,399.49	
Balance to Revenue .....		.51	
		<u>          </u>	
		\$	<u>11,400.00</u>

## Libraries — Replacement of Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$	165.00
Payments:			
Trimmer .....	\$	34.50	
Recover awnings .....		75.00	
Book truck .....		53.00	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments .....	\$	162.50	
Balance to Revenue .....		2.50	
		<u>          </u>	
		\$	<u>165.00</u>

## Libraries — Unpaid Bill of 1957

Appropriation .....		\$	78.45
Payment: Light .....		\$	78.45

## Libraries — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$	124.00
Payments .....	\$	115.33	
Balance to Revenue .....		8.67	
		<u>          </u>	
		\$	<u>124.00</u>

## Library Committee

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....		\$	360.20
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		\$	360.20

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Central Library Addition Construction

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....		\$ 1,062.61
Payments:		
Architects' fee .....	\$ 522.34	
Wiring .....	80.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 602.34	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	460.27	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,062.61
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 246.25	
Interest received .....	1,549.02	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,795.27
Payments:		
Sign .....	\$ 278.00	
Sound projector and table .....	439.75	
Draperies .....	484.38	
Records .....	77.21	
Plants .....	67.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 1,346.84	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	448.43	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 1,795.27
		<hr/> <hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

### Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....	\$	4,381.00	
Refund .....		12.41	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,393.41

#### Payments:

Superintendent — Use of auto .....	\$	300.00
Printing, postage and supplies .....		19.90
Telephone .....		112.70
Clerical service .....		125.00
Association dues .....		2.00
Subscription .....		3.50

#### Parks:

Equipment and repairs .....	275.98
Field House repairs .....	18.57
Service of officers .....	30.00
Paint, tools and hardware .....	138.62
Gasoline and oil .....	121.69
Motor repairs and parts .....	76.10
Fuel .....	153.75
Light .....	34.31
Gas .....	24.50
Water and expense .....	37.34
Materials .....	1,214.98
Barn rental .....	180.00
Garage rent .....	72.00
Cement .....	4.26
Rental of equipment .....	52.00
Lumber .....	168.83
Painting flagpole .....	22.00
Sign .....	6.00

#### Playgrounds:

Play equipment and supplies .....	478.58
Prizes and refreshments .....	55.83
First Aid supplies .....	3.17
Transportation .....	25.00

Total Payments .....	\$	3,756.61	
Balance to Revenue .....		636.80	
		<hr/>	\$ 4,393.41

### Parks — Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	20,842.22
---------------------	----	-----------

#### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	5,889.28
Labor .....		7,392.66
Summer play instructors .....		2,640.00
Indoor recreation leaders .....		1,554.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Custodians .....	462.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 17,937.94	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,904.28	
		\$ 20,842.22

## Park — Development of Andrews Playground

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....		\$ 941.64
Payments:		
Loam .....	\$ 922.51	
Fertilizer .....	19.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 941.51	
Balance to Revenue .....	.13	
		\$ 941.64

## Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation .....		\$ 49,939.89
Payments: Pensions .....	\$ 49,819.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	120.89	
		\$ 49,939.89

## Pensions — Policemen and Firemen (Unpaid Bill)

Appropriation .....		\$ 579.16
Payment .....		\$ 579.16

## Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation .....		\$ 21,651.45
Payments: Pensions .....	\$ 18,973.10	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,678.35	
		\$ 21,651.45

## Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation .....		\$ 6,945.00
Payments: Pensions .....		\$ 6,945.00

## Annuities (Chapter 32, Sec. 89-A)

Appropriation .....		\$ 15,282.25
Payments .....		\$ 15,282.25

## Annuity (Chapter 32, Sec. 95-97)

Appropriation .....		\$ 1,400.00
Payments .....	\$ 861.85	
Balance to Revenue .....	538.15	
		\$ 1,400.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## **Annuities** **(Chapter 32, Sec. 95-A)**

Appropriation .....	\$	19,770.24
Payments .....	\$	19,770.24

## **Pensions — Veterans**

Appropriation .....	\$	13,146.38
Transferred from Reserve .....		1,189.61
		<hr/>
	\$	14,335.99
Payments: Pensions .....	\$	14,335.99

## **Memorial Day**

Appropriation .....	\$	550.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band .....	\$	185.50
Plants and wreaths .....		184.50
Flags .....		87.50
Programs .....		57.50
Soloist .....		35.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	550.00

## **July Fourth Celebration**

Appropriation .....	\$	700.00
Payments:		
Prizes .....	\$	125.00
Refreshments .....		93.91
Band concert .....		200.00
Drum and bugle corps exhibition .....		150.00
Horse shoe tournament .....		20.00
Transportation .....		35.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	623.91
Balance to Revenue .....		76.09
		<hr/>
	\$	700.00

## **Veterans' Day**

Appropriation .....	\$	160.00
Payments:		
Milton Post Band .....	\$	150.00
Wreath .....		8.00
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$	158.00
Balance to Revenue .....		2.00
		<hr/>
	\$	160.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Court Judgments

Raised in Tax Levy .....	\$	874.76
Payments: Damages Pine Tree Brook .....	\$	874.76

## Reserve Fund

Appropriation .....	\$	24,196.62
Transferred from Overlay Reserve .....		15,803.38
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve .....		957.16
	\$	40,957.16

## Transfers:

Warrant Committee .....	\$	75.00
Law — Salaries and Wages .....		697.50
Election and Registration .....		280.79
Town Hall and Lot .....		647.34
Town Hall and Lot — Salaries and Wages .....		305.74
Board of Appeals .....		29.84
Inspector of Plumbing .....		371.31
Forestry — Overtime .....		.21
Health — Salaries and Wages .....		88.94
Traffic Lights .....		34.62
School — New Heater at Cunningham School .....		1,344.60
Veterans' Pensions .....		1,189.61
Cemetery — New Equipment .....		263.30
Water — Overtime .....		957.16
Total Departmental Transfers .....	\$	6,285.96
To Overlay Reserve .....		15,803.38
Balance to Revenue .....		18,867.82
	\$	40,957.16

## Insurance

Appropriation .....	\$	36,260.48
Payments:		
Workingmen's Compensation .....	\$	15,253.99
Buildings and contents .....		14,430.65
Town employees' bonds .....		836.19
Fire and theft .....		286.87
Public Liability .....		539.21
Sealer's equipment .....		25.26
Sewer — Motor vehicle liability .....		468.16
Total Payments .....	\$	31,840.33
Balance to Revenue .....		4,420.15
	\$	36,260.48

## Insurance Committee

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	500.00
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$	500.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Group Insurance for Town Employees (Chap. 32B — G.L.)

Appropriation .....	\$ 38,000.00	
Refund .....	7.18	
	<hr/>	\$ 38,007.18
Payments .....	\$ 37,786.62	
Balance to Revenue .....	220.56	
	<hr/>	\$ 38,007.18

## Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 3,099.04	
Withheld .....	41,361.58	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency .....	.45	
	<hr/>	\$ 44,461.07
Payments .....	\$ 40,660.37	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	3,800.70	
	<hr/>	\$ 44,461.07

## Town Reports

Appropriation .....		\$ 5,100.00
Payment: Printing reports .....	\$ 5,067.10	
Balance to Revenue .....	32.90	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,100.00

## Christmas Lighting

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 321.08	
Appropriation .....	225.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 546.08
Payments .....	\$ 246.67	
Encumbered .....	173.73	
Transferred to Revenue .....	125.68	
	<hr/>	\$ 546.08

## Mosquito Control Work

Appropriation .....	\$ 500.00	
Payment: To Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	\$ 500.00	

## Contributory Retirement System

Appropriations .....	\$ 69,348.12	
Payment: To Board of Retirement .....	\$ 69,348.12	

## Committee to Study Powers Available to Town (Under Chap. 41 G.L., Sec. 108a and 108c)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 100.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	\$ 100.00	

## Committee to Study Uses of Glover and Vose Schools (Art. 33 of 1954)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 100.00	
--------------------------------	-----------	--

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Balance to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$	100.00
--	----	--------

## Milton Post #2178 of Veterans of Foreign Wars (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation .....	\$	600.00
Payments .....	\$	600.00

## George P. Bertram, Jr., Chapter #104, Disabled American Veterans (Rental of Quarters)

Appropriation .....	\$	240.00
Payments .....	\$	40.00
Balance to Revenue .....		200.00
	\$	240.00

## Traffic Commission

Appropriation .....	\$	50.00
Payment: Printing .....	\$	32.75
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		17.25
	\$	50.00

## Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Municipal Dump (Randolph Avenue)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	2,042.00
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$	2,042.00

## Committee to Study Possible Use of Town Hall Auditorium for Office Space

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	183.70
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$	183.70

## Town Center Committee

Appropriation .....	\$	5,000.00
Payment: Services of Architects .....	\$	5,000.00

## Purchase of Land on Hillside Street for School and Playground (Art. 45 of 1959)

Appropriation .....	\$	28,990.00
Transferred from Sale of Land Accounts .....		16,010.00
	\$	45,000.00
Payment .....	\$	45,000.00

## Purchase of Land on Randolph Avenue for Fire Station

Appropriation .....	\$	5,000.00
Payment .....	\$	5,000.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

### Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	1,000.00	
Appropriation .....		16,861.00	
Income from Trust Funds .....		571.40	
		<hr/>	\$ 18,432.40

### Payments:

Office supplies .....	\$	13.45	
Printing and postage .....		77.90	
Telephone .....		147.87	
Advertising .....		9.50	
Association dues and expenses .....		83.17	
Typewriter maintenance .....		11.00	
Grass seed .....		338.88	
Plants .....		46.50	
Fertilizer .....		580.95	
Weed killer .....		168.54	
Hardware, tools and supplies .....		139.72	
Road work .....		1,996.49	
Lumber .....		117.21	
Gasoline and oil .....		680.65	
Motor repairs and parts .....		585.92	
Fuel .....		561.67	
Light .....		193.34	
Water .....		94.80	
Building repairs and supplies .....		448.24	
Other equipment and repairs .....		1,922.07	
Sand and cement .....		399.74	
Crypts and urns .....		3,126.93	
Lettering and cutting steps .....		861.40	
Stone engraved .....		42.00	
Tools sharpened .....		42.48	
Trimming trees .....		997.50	
Tree spraying .....		298.00	
Loam .....		996.00	
Painting flagpole .....		20.00	
Chair .....		28.00	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$	15,029.92	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....		952.48	
Encumbered .....		2,450.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 18,432.40
			<hr/>

### Cemetery—Salaries and Wages

Appropriation .....	\$	39,737.34	
Transferred from Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....		14,800.00	
Transferred from Burial Rights .....		3,825.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 58,362.34

### Payments:

Superintendent .....	\$	5,824.28	
Labor .....		47,921.64	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Clerk .....	2,712.30	
Total Payments .....	\$ 56,458.22	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	1,904.12	
		\$ 58,362.34

## Cemetery — Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 2,626.50	
Payments .....	\$ 2,515.59	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	110.91	
		\$ 2,626.50

## Cemetery — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 1,230.00	
Transferred from Reserve .....	263.30	
		\$ 1,493.30
Payments: Power mowers .....		\$ 1,493.30

## Cemetery — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 50.00	
Transferred to Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	\$ 50.00	

## Cemetery — Perpetual Care Bequests

Bequests .....	\$ 18,511.00	
Payments: To Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund .....	\$ 18,511.00	

## Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 9,306.93	
Transferred from Cemetery Accounts .....	3,017.51	
Receipts .....	16,418.75	
		\$ 28,743.19
Payments:		
To Trust Fund .....	\$ 617.21	
Interest on exchange of bonds .....	130.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 747.21	
Transferred to Cemetery Salary and Wages .....	14,800.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	13,195.98	
		\$ 28,743.19

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

### Interest

Appropriation .....		\$ 68,764.82
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans .....	\$ 8,896.58	
School Loans .....	48,760.00	
Sewer Loans .....	1,655.00	
Fire Station Loan .....	375.00	
Library Loan .....	4,400.00	
Street Construction Loan .....	1,430.00	
Old Cemetery Perpetual Care Guarantee .....	890.78	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 66,407.36	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,357.46	
	<hr/>	\$ 68,764.82
		<hr/>

### Maturing Debt

Appropriation .....		\$ 265,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans .....	\$ 205,000.00	
Sewer Loans .....	35,000.00	
Fire Station Loan .....	5,000.00	
Library Loan .....	10,000.00	
Street Construction Loan .....	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 265,000.00
		<hr/>

### Temporary Loans

Borrowed .....	\$1,050,000.00
Notes Paid .....	\$1,050,000.00
	<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

### Oakland Hall Fund (Income Account)

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	.13	
Income received .....		359.25	
		<hr/>	
	\$		359.38
Payment: Books .....	\$	358.38	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		1.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		359.38
		<hr/>	

### Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund (Income Account)

Income received .....	\$		40.00
Payment: Citizenship prizes .....	\$		40.00
		<hr/>	

### Mary L. Peabody Fund (Income Account)

Income received .....	\$		193.89
Payments: For charity .....	\$		193.89
		<hr/>	

### Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund (Income Account)

Received from rent of town farm .....	\$		550.00
Payments:			
To Trust Fund .....	\$	513.71	
Charity .....		36.29	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$		550.00
		<hr/>	

### Reinvestment Trust Funds

Bonds called .....	\$	30,000.00	
Withdrawal from Savings Banks .....		44,981.61	
		<hr/>	
	\$		74,981.61
Invested .....			74,981.61
		<hr/>	

### Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$	131.75	
Licenses issued .....		3,568.50	
		<hr/>	
	\$		3,700.25
Payments: To County .....	\$	3,571.25	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....		129.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$		3,700.25
		<hr/>	

### Federal Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees .....	\$		329,784.06
Payments: To Federal Government .....	\$		329,784.06
		<hr/>	

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## State Withholding Taxes

Withheld from Town Employees .....		\$ 28,419.14
Payments:		
To Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....	\$ 28,238.17	
Refunds to Pensioners .....	18.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 28,257.13	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (Employer's Compensation) .....	162.01	
	<hr/>	\$ 28,419.14
		<hr/>

## Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....		\$ 647.26
Payments .....	\$ 14.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	633.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 647.26
		<hr/>

## Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts .....		\$ 566.89
Payments:		
Street Betterments added to taxes .....	\$ 25.12	
Committed Interest .....	28.36	
Accounts Receivable — Cemetery .....	9.00	
Accounts Receivable — Forestry .....	5.00	
Street Betterment paid in advance .....	469.30	
Interest charges .....	10.11	
Non-alcoholic beverage licenses .....	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 566.89
		<hr/>

## Tax Refunds

Real Estate Taxes .....	\$ 10,631.80	
Personal Taxes .....	3,427.44	
Poll Taxes .....	38.00	
Motor Excise .....	11,830.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		\$ 25,927.27
		<hr/>

## Deposits for Deeds, Recording, etc., Tax Possessions

Receipts .....	\$ 16.50
Transferred to Estimated Receipts .....	\$ 16.50
	<hr/>

## Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands

Receipts .....	\$ 2,698.07
Payments:	
To Collector .....	\$ 568.25

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Refunds .....	8.60	
Total Payments .....	\$ 576.85	
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	2,121.22	
		\$ 2,698.07

## Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Deposited .....	5,000.00	
		\$ 6,000.00
Payment: Completion Christopher Drive .....	\$ 4,500.00	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	1,500.00	
		\$ 6,000.00

## Agency

Appropriation for State Taxes .....	\$ 337,146.01	
Apportioned for County Taxes .....	236,422.81	
Underestimated in 1959, to be raised in 1960 .....	2,017.97	
Overestimated in 1958 .....	12,658.84	
		\$ 588,245.63

## Payments:

Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$ 40,851.17	
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	4,598.99	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	91,761.33	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	659.98	
Boston Metropolitan District Expense .....	386.47	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficit .....	124,428.83	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Principal Payments ..	6,644.59	
County Taxes .....	128,056.55	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	55,834.77	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control Project .....	7,081.00	
Total Payments .....	\$ 460,303.68	
Water Assessments paid by Water Department .....	50,956.48	
Overestimated in 1959, applicable to 1960 .....	40,221.17	
Underestimated in 1958, raised in 1959 .....	24,105.46	
Transferred to Revenue .....	12,658.84	
		\$ 588,245.63

## General Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 895,661.05	
Receipts .....	6,557,769.54	
		\$7,453,430.59
Payments .....	\$6,423,168.29	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	1,030,262.30	
		\$7,453,430.59

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## WATER

### Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1959 ..... \$ 181,310.74

#### Receipts:

Water Rates .....	\$ 171,903.09	
Services .....	6,636.45	
Hydrant Rental .....	30,765.00	
Guarantee Deposits .....	14,030.65	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund .....	1,077.56	
Liens added 1958 Taxes .....	557.50	
Liens added 1959 Taxes .....	2,468.74	
Miscellaneous — Jobbing .....	6,839.17	
Revenue Consumers' Guarantee .....	411.07	
Mains in Private Ways .....	9,822.13	
Tax Titles .....	169.80	
Unapportioned Water Assessments .....	1,808.22	
Assessments added to Taxes .....	816.36	
Apportioned Assessments Paid in Advance .....	717.60	248,023.34
		<hr/>
		\$ 429,334.08

#### Payments:

Maintenance .....	\$ 199,380.07	
Overtime .....	6,770.42	
New Equipment .....	7,701.99	
Travel out of Commonwealth .....	250.00	
Mains Extension .....	34,971.76	
Mains in Private Ways .....	8,598.30	
Return Unexpended Balance Mains in Private Ways ..	2,026.31	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund .....	1,078.65	
Refund — Guarantee Deposits .....	1,246.47	
Other Refunds .....	51.90	
		<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 262,075.87	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	167,258.21	
		<hr/>
		\$ 429,334.08

### Water Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 6.49
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	\$ 6.49

### Water Maintenance Account

Appropriated .....	\$ 69,777.44	
Transferred from Water Surplus .....	145,206.11	
		<hr/>
		\$ 214,983.55

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Payments:

Cost of Water .....	\$ 50,956.48	
Materials and supplies .....	56,748 45	
Salaries and Wages .....	91,675.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 199,380.07	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....	15,603.48	
	<hr/>	\$ 214,983.55
		<hr/>

## Water — Salaries and Wages (Control Account)

Authorized at Town Meeting .....		\$ 111,328.55
Payments .....	\$ 102,393.89	
Unexpended .....	8,934.66	
	<hr/>	\$ 111,328.55
		<hr/>

## Water — Overtime

Appropriation .....	\$ 5,868.50	
Transferred from Reserve Fund .....	957.16	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,825.66
Payments .....	\$ 6,770.42	
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....	55.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,825.66
		<hr/>

## Water — Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$ 250.00
Payments .....	\$ 250.00
	<hr/>
	<hr/>

## Water — New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$ 8,800.00
Payment: Backhoe .....	\$ 7,701.99
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....	1,098.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,800.00
	<hr/>

## Water Mains Extension

Appropriation .....	\$ 48,200.00
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages .....	\$ 9,159.91
Materials and supplies .....	21,157.76
Trench Work .....	4,654.09
	<hr/>
Total Payments .....	\$ 34,971.76
Balance to Water Receipts Reserve .....	13,228.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 48,200.00
	<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Mains in Private Ways — Deposit Account

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 1,221.97	
Deposits .....	9,822.13	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,044.10
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 1,558.84	
Materials .....	7,039.46	
Longevity and Overtime .....	65.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Costs .....	\$ 8,663.95	
Returned to Depositors .....	2,026.31	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	353.84	
	<hr/>	\$ 11,044.10
		<hr/>

## Account for Mains in Private Ways

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 31,435.93	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency .....	18,564.07	
	<hr/>	\$ 50,000.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency (amount actually paid by Depositors) .....	\$ 8,663.95	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	41,336.05	
	<hr/>	\$ 50,000.00
		<hr/>

## Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 1,000.00
Transferred to Water Surplus .....	\$ 1,000.00
	<hr/>

## Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts .....	\$ 233,711.27	
Balance from Maintenance .....	15,603.48	
Balance from New Equipment .....	1,098.01	
Balance from Mains Extension .....	13,228.24	
Balance from Overtime .....	55.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 263,696.24
Appropriations .....	\$ 132,895.94	
Transferred to Reserve Fund .....	957.16	
Transferred to Water Surplus .....	129,843.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 263,696.24
		<hr/>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Surplus

Balance, January 1, 1959 .....	\$ 145,206.11	
Transferred from Water Receipts Reserve .....	129,843.14	
Transferred from Committee to Study Need for New Water Department Building .....	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 276,049.25
Transferred to Water Maintenance .....	\$ 145,206.11	
Balance, December 31, 1959 .....	130,843.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 276,049.25
		<hr/>

# SUMMARY OF 1959

DR.

## Balances: (1/1/59)

Departmental Balances carried forward .....	\$ 390,408.57	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages .....	2,693.44	
Metropolitan Park Tax .....	5,072.93	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	7,518.10	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	25.21	
Norfolk County Mosquito Control .....	42.60	
Dog Licenses .....	131.75	
Water Balances carried forward .....	182,746.67	
Encumbered .....	2,262.72	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work .....	1,000.00	
Tailings Account .....	647.26	
		\$ 592,549.25

## Appropriations:

General Departments .....	\$4,188,483.51	
Water Department .....	132,895.94	
		4,321,379.45

## Raised in Tax Levy:

State Taxes .....	\$ 337,146.01	
County Taxes .....	236,422.81	
Court Judgments .....	874.76	
		574,443.58

## Transfers:

Chapter 90 Reconstruction from Excess and Deficiency .....	\$ 27,000.00	
Chapter 718 of 1956 from Highway Aid Account .....	28,415.34	
Reserve Fund from Water Receipts Reserve .....	957.16	
Purchase of Land Hillside Street from Sale of Other Land .....	16,010.00	
Cemetery Salary and Wages from Proceeds Sale of Burial Rights .....	3,825.00	
Water Surplus from Water Receipts Reserve .....	129,843.14	
Water Mains in Private Ways from Excess and Deficiency .....	18,564.07	
Employees' Group Insurance Withholding from Excess and Deficiency .....	.45	
		224,615.16

## Receipts:

General Departments:	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages .....	\$ 1,057.08
U. S. Grants — Old Age Assistance, Aid Dependent Children and Disability Assistance .....	99,121.59
Recoveries — Old Age Assistance and Disability Assistance .....	27,587.33
Walter Baker School Teachers' Fellowship Fund .....	1,000.00
Federal Grants — Operation of Schools .....	21,865.03
School Lunch Fund .....	107,952.14
School Athletic Fund .....	7,694.48
N. T. Kidder Library Fund .....	1,549.02
Income from Trust Funds .....	18,133.29
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests .....	18,511.00
Dog Licenses .....	3,568.50
Federal Withholding Taxes .....	329,784.06
State Withholding Taxes .....	31,740.95
Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance .....	41,361.58
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands .....	2,698.07
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work .....	5,000.00
From Trust Funds for Reinvestment .....	74,981.61
Departmental Refunds .....	1,719.95
Other Refunds .....	26,516.46
Water Department:	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways .....	9,822.13
Guarantee Deposits (for service) .....	14,030.65
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits Fund .....	1,077.56
Refunds .....	51.90

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue ..... 846,824.38  
1,050,000.00

## State and County Taxes Underestimated in 1959, (to be raised in 1960):

Abatement Smoke Nuisance .....	\$ 1.56	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency .....	2,016.41	
		2,017.97
		<u>\$7,611,829.79</u>

# EXPENDITURES

CR.

## Expenditures:

General Departments .....	\$4,475,621.94	
State Assessments .....	276,412.36	
County Assessments .....	183,891.32	
Dog Licenses (to County) .....	3,571.25	
Federal Withholding Taxes (to U. S. Government) .....	329,784.06	
State Withholding Taxes (to Commonwealth of Mass.) .....	31,619.68	
Group Insurance Withholding (to Insurance Companies) .....	40,660.37	
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	1,050,000.00	
Refunds:		
Taxes .....	25,927.27	
Accounts Receivable — Departmental .....	14.00	
Estimated Receipts, etc. ....	521.71	
Collector's Fees — Costs and Demands .....	576.85	
Special Assessments .....	53.48	
Tailings Account .....	14.00	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work .....	4,500.00	
Water Department .....	262,075.87	
		<u>\$6,685,244.16</u>

## Transfers:

Special Accounts closed to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$ 5,994.68	
Recovery Accounts to Estimated Receipts .....	11,599.28	
Water Balances to Water Receipts Reserve .....	30,050.62	
Water Mains in Private Ways to Excess and Deficiency .....	8,663.95	
Guarantee Deposits to Accounts Receivable Water Service .....	10,604.52	
State Assessments to Revenue .....	63,615.32	
Collector's Fees to Estimated Receipts .....	2,121.22	
State Withholding Taxes to Estimated Receipts .....	121.27	
Departmental Balances to Revenue .....	182,995.93	
		<u>265,766.79</u>

## Balances: (12/31/59)

Departmental Balances carried forward .....	\$ 408,490.86	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages .....	720.40	
Metropolitan Park Taxes .....	3,868.32	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	6,068.52	
County Tax .....	29,398.78	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	885.05	
Dog Licenses .....	129.00	
Water Balances carried forward .....	178,594.26	
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work .....	1,500.00	
Tailings Account .....	635.26	
Group Insurance Withholding .....	3,800.70	
		<u>634,089.65</u>

## Encumbered:

Christmas Lighting .....	\$ 173.73	
Cemetery .....	2,450.00	
		<u>2,623.73</u>

## State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1958 — raised in 1959:

Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency .....	\$ 1,857.80	
County Tax .....	15,731.05	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	6,516.61	
		<u>24,105.46</u>

\$7,611,829.79

# BALANCE SHEET

## ASSETS

<b>Cash — In Banks and Offices:</b>			
General .....	\$1,030,262.30		
Water .....	167,258.21		
Water, Petty Cash Advance .....	25.00		
School Lunch, Petty Cash Advance .....	186.00		
			<b>\$1,197,781.51</b>
<b>Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account .....</b>			<b>3,639.19</b>
<b>Accounts Receivable:</b>			
1955 Real Estate Taxes .....	\$ 322.00		
1956 Real Estate Taxes .....	8.19		
1958 Real Estate Taxes .....	4.07		
1959 Real Estate Taxes .....	46,352.35		
			<b>46,686.61</b>
1958 Personal Taxes .....	\$ 34.59		
1959 Personal Taxes .....	1,524.97		
			<b>1,559.56</b>
1958 Poll Taxes .....	\$ 8.00		
1959 Poll Taxes .....	56.00		
			<b>64.00</b>
1956 Motor Excise Taxes .....	\$ 156.48		
1957 Motor Excise Taxes .....	235.55		
1958 Motor Excise Taxes .....	1,362.39		
1959 Motor Excise Taxes .....	86,859.70		
			<b>88,614.12</b>
1959 Farm Animal Excise Taxes .....			<b>16.50</b>
<b>Special Assessments:</b>			
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments 1959 .....	\$ 868.40		
Sewer Assessments added 1959 Taxes .....	559.68		
Unapportioned Street Betterment Assessments 1959 .....	22,820.21		
Street Betterment Assessments added 1959 Taxes .....	120.65		
1959 Committed Interest .....	254.24		
			<b>24,623.18</b>
<b>Departmental:</b>			
Aid Dependent Children .....	\$ 797.57		
Cemetery .....	10,645.56		
Forestry .....	60.00		
Highway .....	3,625.21		
Old Age Assistance .....	482.60		
Police .....	980.00		
Public Welfare .....	401.85		
School .....	280.00		
			<b>17,272.79</b>
<b>Water:</b>			
Rates .....	\$ 17,064.37		
Service .....	3,755.99		
Miscellaneous .....	5,873.08		
Liens added 1959 Taxes .....	414.35		
Unapportioned Water Betterment Assessments 1959 .....	396.00		
Water Assessments added to 1959 Taxes .....	186.19		
			<b>27,639.98</b>
<b>Tax Titles .....</b>			<b>7,600.38</b>
<b>Tax Possessions .....</b>			<b>2,170.29</b>
<b>State and County Assessments Underestimated in 1959:</b>			
(to be raised in 1960 Tax rate)			
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	\$ 1.56		
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency .....	2,016.41		
			<b>2,017.97</b>
<b>1960 Revenue .....</b>			<b>650.00</b>
<b>State and County Aid to Highways .....</b>			<b>27,000.00</b>

**\$1,447,286.08**

## LIABILITIES

Consumers' Guarantee Deposit Fund .....		\$ 3,084.74
Town Collector — over and short .....		91.13
Reserve for Water Petty Cash Advance .....		25.00
Reserve for School Lunch Petty Cash Advance .....		186.00
Reserve for Deputy Collector Roberts' Discrepancy Account .....		3,639.19
Tailings Account .....		633.26
Deposits to Guarantee Completion of Street Work .....		1,500.00
Town Collector's Fees Reserved .....		41.30
Overlay of 1955 .....		322.00
Overlay of 1958 .....		46.66
Overlay of 1959 .....		3,782.74
Overlay Reserve .....		19,377.50
State and County Assessments Overestimated in 1959:		
Metropolitan Park Tax .....	\$ 3,868.82	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	6,068.52	
County Tax .....	29,398.78	
County Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment .....	885.05	
		40,221.17
Town Employees' Withholding for Group Insurance .....		3,800.70
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue .....	\$ 88,614.12	
Farm Animal Excise Tax Revenue .....	16.50	
Special Assessments Revenue .....	24,623.18	
Departmental Revenue .....	\$ 16,949.88	
Accounts Receivable — Disability Assistance .....	322.91	
(credit due State a/c recovery) .....	17,272.79	
Water Revenue .....	27,639.98	
Tax Title Revenue .....	7,600.38	
Tax Possessions Revenue .....	2,170.29	
		167,937.24
Excess and Deficiency .....		581,446.94
Proceeds from Sale of Land:		
Part of East Milton Playground .....	\$ 1,027.00	
Land off Adams Street — Milton Village .....	500.00	
Park Land off Brook Road .....	100.00	
		1,627.00
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Burial Rights .....		5,050.00
Dog Licenses .....		129.00
Water — Service Deposits .....		2,970.00
State and County Aid to Highways Revenue .....		27,000.00
Balances Encumbered:		
Christmas Lighting .....	\$ 173.73	
Cemetery .....	2,450.00	
		2,623.73
Departmental Balances:		
Selectmen — Professional and Consulting Services Pine Tree		
Brook .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Civil Defense .....	440.67	
Forestry — Cooperative Tree Planting Program .....	.71	
Sewer Construction .....	70,479.36	
Sewer Assessment Refunds .....	1,384.88	
Reserve for Liquidated Damages .....	720.40	
Construction — Alvin Avenue .....	7,038.96	
Construction — Spruce Street .....	3,368.50	
Chapter 90 — Reconstruction and Resurfacing Roadways .....	36,000.00	
Committee — Pine Tree Brook Improvement .....	231.88	
Improvement of Pine Tree Brook .....	114,541.00	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance .....	4,498.54	
U. S. Grant — Disability Assistance Administration .....	1,461.53	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance .....	21,234.26	
U. S. Grant — Old Age Assistance Administration .....	11,823.75	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children .....	12,408.30	
U. S. Grant — Aid to Dependent Children Administration .....	3,256.95	
Recovery — Old Age Assistance .....	28,444.06	
Federal Grant for Public Schools — P.L. 874, 81st Congress .....	32.93	
Federal Grant for Public Schools — P.L. 864, 85th Congress .....	383.06	
New Junior High School Committee .....	428.73	
New Junior High School Construction .....	68,172.86	
Committee to Consider Plans for School on Hillside Street .....	500.00	
School Lunch Fund .....	3,963.18	
School Athletic Fund .....	371.62	
Library Committee .....	360.20	
Central Library Addition Construction .....	460.27	
Library Fund u/w of N. T. Kidder .....	448.43	
Insurance Committee .....	500.00	
Traffic Commission .....	17.25	
Purchase of Land for Access Roadway to Dump .....	2,042.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	13,195.98	
Oakland Hall Fund — Income Account .....	1.00	
		409,211.26
Water Balances:		
Surplus Account .....	\$ 130,843.14	
Tailings Account .....	6.49	
Account for Mains in Private Ways .....	41,336.05	
Deposits for Mains in Private Ways .....	353.84	
		172,539.52
		\$1,447,286.08

	<u>\$ 108,128.88</u>
Trust and Investment Funds .....	<u>\$ 598,299.15</u>

	<u>\$ 598,299.15</u>
Net Funded or Fixed Debt .....	<u>\$2,000,000.00</u>

LIABILITIES  
Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1960	\$ 3,532.22	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1961	3,357.29	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1962	3,038.86	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1963	1,903.20	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1964	1,251.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1965	1,251.65	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1966	1,050.45	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1967	753.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1968	362.05	
		\$ 16,500.47
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1960	\$ 8,765.57	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1961	8,351.38	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1962	8,350.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1963	7,625.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1964	4,607.00	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1965	4,376.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1966	4,134.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1967	4,134.45	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1968	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1969	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1970	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1971	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1972	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1973	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1974	3,751.50	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1975	3,131.15	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1976	2,559.65	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1977	1,938.05	
		84,214.90

Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1960	\$ 88.14	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1961	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1962	47.69	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1963	31.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1964	6.60	
		221.12

Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1960	\$ 878.34	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1961	541.30	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1962	541.30	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1963	424.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1964	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1965	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1966	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1967	374.60	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1968	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1969	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1970	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1971	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1972	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1973	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1974	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1975	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1976	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1977	313.35	
Apportioned Water Assessments due in 1978	174.95	
		7,192.39
		\$ 108,128.88

Trust Fund Accounts

Bannin Family Fund	\$ 500.00	
Briggs Cemetery Fund	500.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	476,894.46	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Katherine A. Kelley Cemetery Fund	1,000.00	
Public Library Fund	30,068.69	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,148.84	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,746.54	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,572.24	
Charles T. Pierce Cemetery Fund	1,855.83	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	12,580.20	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
Gov. Stoughton Trust Fund	8,172.92	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Tuell & Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,984.60	
Sarah G. Vose Cemetery Fund	1,170.63	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	32,309.05	
		\$ 598,299.15

Municipal Indebtedness

Sewer Loan of 1954	\$ 25,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1955	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1956	20,000.00	
		\$ 55,000.00
Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "A"	\$ 80,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1951 — Series "B"	100,000.00	
Glover School Loan of 1953	200,000.00	
High School Addition Construction Loan of 1954	195,000.00	
New Junior High School Construction Loans of 1957 (#1 and #2)	1,150,000.00	
		1,725,000.00
Central Library Addition Construction Loan of 1957		150,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952		20,000.00
Street Betterments Loan of 1957		50,000.00
		\$2,000,000.00

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT  
January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

	Balance Uncoll. 1/1/59	Committed	Paid but not Comm.	Ad- justed	Re- funded	Coll's Over & Shorts	Collected	Abated	Ad- justed	Tax Title	Balance as of 12/31/59
<b>1955</b>											
Real Estate .....	322.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	322.00
Motor Vehicle .....	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.01	.....	.....
<b>1956</b>											
Real Estate .....	26.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.35	.....	.....	.....	8.19
Motor Vehicle .....	490.61	.....	.....	.....	7.26	.....	235.95	103.42	2.02	.....	156.48
Polls .....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....
<b>1957</b>											
Real Estate .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.23	32.00	.....	.67	.....	*2.50 Credit
Personal Property .....	89.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.06	16.86	.....	.....	235.55
Motor Vehicles .....	1,669.34	.....	.....	8.29	112.40	.....	1,028.51	413.57	.....	.....	.....
<b>1958</b>											
Real Estate .....	57,572.30	.....	.....	115.60	2,075.13	.....	56,387.00	2,211.47	3.18	1,157.31	4.07
Personal Property .....	2,351.93	.....	.....	.....	67.44	.....	2,178.41	216.37	.....	.....	34.59
Motor Vehicle .....	89,717.20	5,432.30	.....	.70	3,745.03	.....	89,173.19	8,359.65	.....	.....	1,362.39
Polls .....	122.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.00	90.00	.....	.....	8.00
Sewer added to Taxes .....	935.92	.....	.....	43.17	.....	.....	613.60	.....	365.49	.....	.....
Street added to Taxes .....	41.27	.....	.....	369.00	25.12	.....	319.90	.....	115.49	.....	.....
Sidewalks added to Taxes .....	5.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.72	.....	5.30	.....	.....
Water Asses. added to Taxes .....	30.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216.61	.....	86.36	.....	.....
Committed Interest .....	282.35	.....	.....	.....	20.61	.....	557.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Lien added to Taxes .....	568.50	.....	.....	.....	22.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.30	.....
<b>1959</b>											
Real Estate .....	.....	3,049,236.60	.....	.....	8,336.27	.....	2,942,950.52	64,562.00	.....	3,708.00	46,352.35
Personal Property .....	.....	254,067.00	.....	.....	3,360.00	.....	252,422.03	3,480.00	.....	.....	1,524.97
Motor Vehicles .....	.....	543,544.93	.....	.....	8,077.74	.....	427,111.09	37,651.88	.....	.....	86,889.70
Polls .....	.....	15,842.00	.....	.....	36.00	.....	13,544.00	2,278.00	.....	.....	56.00
Farm Animal .....	.....	107.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.83	.....	.....	.....	16.50
Forestry added to Taxes .....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer added to Taxes .....	.....	7,242.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,883.19	.....	.....	.....	559.68
Sidewalk added to Taxes .....	.....	112.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	112.54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street added to Taxes .....	.....	10,747.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,827.33	.....	.....	.....	120.65
Committed Interest .....	.....	5,351.86	.....	.....	7.75	.....	5,085.73	49.64	.....	.....	254.24
Water Asses. added to Taxes .....	.....	921.83	.....	.....	10.20	.....	785.64	10.20	.....	.....	136.19
Water Lien added to Taxes .....	.....	2,923.49	.....	.....	19.40	.....	2,468.74	.....	.....	59.80	414.35
<b>Apportioned — 1959</b>											
Sewer .....	.....	.....	1,102.52	.....	.....	.....	1,102.52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water .....	.....	.....	717.60	.....	.....	.....	717.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street .....	.....	.....	2,589.92	.....	.....	.....	2,589.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	154,239.92	3,895,550.53	4,410.04	536.76	25,922.65	82.23	3,817,170.28	119,447.06	578.52	4,958.41	138,425.90
											*2.50 Credit

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

	Balance Uncollected 1/1/59	Committed	Refunded	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Balance as of 12/31/59
Aid to Dependent Children	1,368.65	3,185.39	....	3,754.47	....	....	....	....	....	797.57
Cemetery	10,327.50	1,666.46	9.00	1,357.40	....	....	....	....	....	10,645.56
Disability Assistance	....	11,390.38	....	10,823.04	....	567.34	....	....	....	....
Forestry, Private	720.00	1,162.00	5.00	1,797.00	10.00	....	20.00	....	....	60.00
Health	....	1,378.57	....	....	17.14	....	....	....	....	....
Highway, Private	1,827.35	8,571.07	....	6,729.56	43.85	....	....	1,361.43	....	....
Old Age Assistance	4,458.01	87,307.12	....	84,315.55	40.29	6,826.69	....	....	....	3,625.21
Police	1,891.00	7,570.00	....	8,190.00	....	....	....	....	....	482.60
Public Welfare	736.26	1,860.37	....	2,194.78	291.00	....	....	....	....	980.00
School	160.00	11,536.50	....	11,416.40	....	....	....	....	....	401.85
Sewer, Private	402.00	1,442.89	....	1,844.89	....	....	....	....	....	280.00
Thacher Building	....	64.20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veterans' Benefits	....	7,886.16	....	7,886.16	....	....	....	....	....	....
1959										
Unapportioned Street	....	30,213.26	....	7,069.07	323.98	....	....	....	....	22,820.21
Unapportioned Water	....	596.00	....	200.00	....	....	....	....	....	396.00
Unapportioned Sewer	....	26,448.16	....	17,324.58	83.92	....	3,192.20	....	4,979.06	868.40
1958										
Unapportioned Water	5,624.79	....	....	1,608.22	....	....	921.83	....	3,094.74	....
TOTALS	27,513.56	202,278.43	14.00	166,675.12	810.18	7,394.03	4,134.03	1,361.43	8,073.80	41,357.40

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL, Deputy Tax Collector

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

January 1, 1959 to December 31, 1959

	Uncollected as of 1/1/59	Committed	Collected	Abated	Adjusted	Added to Taxes	Balance as of 12/31/59
Rates	17,641.16	174,303.23	171,903.09	303.05	....	2,673.88	17,064.37
Service	3,750.58	17,423.39	6,636.45	27.34	....	149.17	3,755.99
Miscellaneous	6,522.22	37,594.10	37,604.17	538.63	....	100.44	5,873.08
Rev. Cons. Guarantee	....	411.07	411.07	....	....	....	....
TOTALS	27,913.96	229,731.79	216,554.78	869.52	10,604.52	2,923.49	16,693.44

CLYDE L. WHITTIER, Treasurer-Collector

MARY C. CAHILL, Deputy Tax Collector

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1959			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 895,661.05	
	Receipts for the year .....		6,557,769.54
	Selectmen's Warrants paid .....	\$6,423,168.29	
Dec. 31	*Cash on hand .....	1,030,262.30	
		<hr/>	
		\$7,453,430.59	\$7,453,430.59

\*\$400,000 in 91-day bills of U. S. Treasury.

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — WATER DEPARMENT

1959			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 181,310.74	
	Receipts for the year .....		248,023.34
	Water Commissioner's Warrants paid .....	\$ 262,075.87	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	167,258.21	
		<hr/>	
		\$429,334.08	\$429,334.08

## CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON — TRUST FUNDS

### Sarah G. Vose Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 170.63	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995 .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		35.78
	Paid: For Cemetery uses .....	\$ 35.78	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	170.63	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995 .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,206.41	\$1,206.41

### E. G. Tucker Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 168.48	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995 .....		1,000.00
	Interest .....		35.72
	Paid: For Cemetery uses .....	\$ 35.72	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	168.48	
	Treasury 3% Bond, 1995 .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,204.20	\$1,204.20

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Herrick Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	U. S. Bonds, Series "K" .....		\$5,000.00
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995 .....		3,000.00
	Interest .....		228.00
	Paid: For Cemetery uses .....	\$ 228.00	
Dec. 31	U. S. Bonds, Sries "K" .....	5,000.00	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995 .....	3,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,228.00	\$8,228.00

## Jason Reed Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		\$ 626.67
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995 .....		2,000.00
	Interest .....		81.30
	Paid: For Cemetery uses .....	81.30	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	626.67	
	Treasury 3% Bonds, 1995 .....	2,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,707.97	\$2,707.97

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Balance on hand .....		\$456,900.41
	New Perpetual Care Agreements .....		18,511.00
	Income for year .....		16,261.95
	Prepaid interest refunded .....	\$ 161.61	
	Premium charge-offs .....	585.60	
	Paid: Town, for uses of Cemetery .....	15,514.74	
Dec. 31	Balance on hand .....	475,411.41*	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$491,673.36	\$491,673.36

\*Invested as follows:

In three Savings accounts .....	\$ 6,693.91
A. T. & T. Co., 37/8's 1990 .....	29,325.00
Appalachian Pwr. Co. 4's 1988 .....	10,000.00
N. Y. Tel. Co. 4 1/2's 1991 .....	10,200.00
Niag. Mohawk Pwr. 47/8's 1987 .....	10,000.00
Ohio Edison Co. 4 1/2's 1989 .....	9,925.00
Pub. Serv. Elc. & Gas 47/8's 1987 .....	10,000.00
So. West. Bell Tel. 43/4's 1992 .....	10,400.00
Stand. Oil Indiana 4 1/2's 1983 .....	10,300.00
Tampa Elec. Co. 4 1/4's 1988 .....	10,200.00
Texas Co. 35/8's 1983 .....	9,375.00
Texas Elec. Service 4 1/2's 1988 .....	10,100.00
G Bonds, U. S. 2 1/2's 1959/1962 .....	55,000.00
K Bonds, U. S. 2.76 1966 .....	50,000.00
U. S. Treas. 2 1/2's 1968/1963 .....	29,273.75
U. S. Treas. 3's 1995 .....	59,618.75
U. S. Treas. 3 1/4's 1983/1987 .....	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. Notes 4's 1962 .....	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 4's 1969 .....	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 43/4's 1964 .....	20,000.00
U. S. Treas. 47/8's 1963 .....	40,000.00
U. S. Treas. 5's 1964 .....	25,000.00

\$475,411.41

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Bannin Family Fund

1959		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 500.00
	Interest .....	17.02
	Paid: for uses u/w (Cemetery Dept.) .....	\$ 17.02
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	500.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 517.02      \$ 517.02

## Georgie A. Briggs Cemetery Fund

1959		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 500.00
	Interest .....	17.02
	Paid: for uses u/w .....	\$ 17.02
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	500.00
		<hr/>
		\$ 517.02      \$ 517.02

## Katherine A. Kelley Fund

1959		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,000.00
	Interest .....	34.03
	Paid: for uses u/w .....	\$ 34.03
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	1,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,034.03      \$1,034.03

## Charles T. Pierce Fund

1959		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,855.83
	Interest .....	63.12
	Paid: for uses u/w .....	\$ 63.12
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	1,855.83
		<hr/>
		\$1,918.95      \$1,918.95

## Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1959		
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,746.54
	Interest .....	59.41
	Paid: for uses u/w .....	\$ 59.41
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	1,746.54
		<hr/>
		\$1,805.95      \$1,805.95

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Elizabeth T. L. Reed Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 3,239.02	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995 .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968-63 .....	8,000.00	
	Interest .....	341.18	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 3,580.20	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995 .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 2½'s, 1968-63 .....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$12,580.20	\$12,580.20

## Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 168.94	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995 .....	1,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "G" .....	800.00	
	Interest .....	55.66	
	Paid: For prizes u/w .....	\$ 40.00	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	984.60	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995 .....	1,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$2,024.60	\$2,024.60

## Mary L. Peabody (Poor) Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995 .....	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 37/8's of 1990 .....	1,915.00	
	Interest .....	193.89	
	Paid: for uses u/w .....	\$ 193.89	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	1,657.24	
	U. S. Bonds, 3% of 1995 .....	2,000.00	
	A. T. & T. Co., 37/8's of 1990 .....	1,915.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$5,766.13	\$5,766.13

## Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Balance in general funds .....	\$ 246.25	
	Received from Trustee .....	1,549.02	
	Paid: for library uses u/w .....	\$1,346.84	
Dec. 31	Balance in general funds .....	448.43	
		<hr/>	
		\$1,795.27	\$1,795.27

## Governor Stoughton Trust Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$7,411.53	
	Receipts and earned interest .....	797.68	
	Paid: Selectmen's Warrants .....	\$ 36.29	
Dec. 31	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	8,172.92	
		<hr/>	
		\$8,209.21	\$8,209.21

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Oakland Hall Fund

1959			
Jan. 1	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....		\$3,000.00
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....		143.97
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K" .....		5,000.00
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995 .....		4,000.00
	Interest .....		364.12
	Cash on hand .....		.13
	Paid: for library purposes, u/w .....	\$ 358.38	
Dec. 31	Cash in general Town funds .....	1.00	
	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00	
	Dorchester Savings Bank .....	148.84	
	U. S. Bonds, Series "K" .....	5,000.00	
	U. S. Bonds, 3's, 1995 .....	4,000.00	
		\$12,508.22	\$12,508.22

## William B. Weston Bequest

The \$15,000.00 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustee. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

The \$6,000.00 Hospital Fund is now represented by Certificate No. 602 of the Massachusetts Life Fund. For 1959, income added to principal was \$1,381.28 and capital gains \$700.64. The total of these amounts has been converted into units of the Fund, the December 31, 1959 balance of which is 2,100.28 shares, with a value of \$21.31 per share.

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

#### Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$475,411.41

This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82,  
Sections 15-18, of the Public statutes.

#### Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$5,572.24

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

#### E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$12,580.20

#### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said Town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund', and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said Town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequest in favor of ....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said Town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said Town and of the citizens thereof."

#### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$2,626.67

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$1,170.63

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$1,168.48

#### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$8,000.00

#### Bannin Family Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$500.00

The Will of the late Thomas J. Bannin, Paragraph nine, reads as follows:

"I give to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$500.00 to be established as a Fund

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

to be known as the Bannin Family Fund, the interest of which shall be used for the care of the Bannin lot in said Cemetery and to furnish suitable floral decorations on May 30th of each year and all other suitable occasions."

### Georgie A. Briggs Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$500.00

The clause under which this bequest was left to the Town reads "for the perpetual planting of at least six geraniums each year on the family lot where the remains of Georgie A. Briggs are buried."

### Katherine A. Kelley Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$1,000.00

The Will of the late Katherine A. Kelley of Milton, clause five, provides this Fund, the income of which is to be used for "care and flowers for the family lot."

### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$1,855.83

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn. bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$1,746.54

### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$12,149.84

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

### Tuell-Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1959..... \$1,984.60

### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS — SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith present, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON

President, Tuell Alumni Association

June 2, 1923.

For additional gifts to the fund, see report of 1947.

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

### **Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund**

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder. Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustees may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

### **Governor Stoughton Trust Fund**

The Governor Stoughton Fund is derived from receipts of the rental of the Town Farm, and is spent only at the direction of the Selectmen for purposes specified in Governor Stoughton's Will.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds a/o Notes outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000 and are unregistered unless otherwise designated. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

All authorized but unissued balances have been rescinded by vote of the Town.

**Bonds and Notes Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1959**

### Elementary School Construction

#### Loan, 1950 — Series "A"

\$400,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1951

Rate: 1.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
321 to 360 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	40,000	Outstanding
361 to 400 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	40,000	Outstanding

\$80,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 320 inclusive, \$320,000 paid.

### Elementary School Construction

#### Loan, 1950 — Series "B"

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1951

Rate: 1.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
401 to 450 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500 .....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding

\$100,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 400 inclusive, \$400,000 paid.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Glover School Construction Loan of 1952

\$370,000 authorized and issued. Dated February 1, 1953

Rate: 1.70%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
171 to 190 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
191 to 210 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
211 to 230 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
231 to 250 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
251 to 270 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
271 to 290 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
291 to 310 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1966	20,000	Outstanding
311 to 330 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1967	20,000	Outstanding
331 to 350 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1968	20,000	Outstanding
351 to 370 .....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1969	20,000	Outstanding

\$200,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 170 inclusive, \$170,000 paid.

## High School Addition Loan, 1954

\$295,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 120 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	20,000	Outstanding
121 to 140 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	20,000	Outstanding
141 to 160 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	20,000	Outstanding
161 to 180 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	20,000	Outstanding
181 to 200 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1964	20,000	Outstanding
201 to 220 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1965	20,000	Outstanding
221 to 235 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1966	15,000	Outstanding
236 to 250 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1967	15,000	Outstanding
251 to 265 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1968	15,000	Outstanding
266 to 280 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1969	15,000	Outstanding
281 to 295 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1970	15,000	Outstanding

\$195,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, \$100,000 paid.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Junior High School Building Loan, 1957

\$800,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1957

Rate: 3.10%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
101 to 150 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1960	50,000	Outstanding
151 to 200 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1961	50,000	Outstanding
201 to 250 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1962	50,000	Outstanding
251 to 300 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1963	50,000	Outstanding
301 to 350 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1964	50,000	Outstanding
351 to 400 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1965	50,000	Outstanding
401 to 450 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1966	50,000	Outstanding
451 to 500 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1967	50,000	Outstanding
501 to 550 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1968	50,000	Outstanding
551 to 600 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1969	50,000	Outstanding
601 to 650 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1970	50,000	Outstanding
651 to 700 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1971	50,000	Outstanding
701 to 750 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1972	50,000	Outstanding
751 to 800 .....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1973	50,000	Outstanding

\$700,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 100 inclusive, \$100,000 paid.

## School Project Loan, Acts of 1948

### Junior High School Project, 1957

\$500,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1957

Rate: 3.20%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 75 .....	1,000	July 1, 1960	25,000	Outstanding
76 to 100 .....	1,000	July 1, 1961	25,000	Outstanding
101 to 125 .....	1,000	July 1, 1962	25,000	Outstanding
126 to 150 .....	1,000	July 1, 1963	25,000	Outstanding
151 to 175 .....	1,000	July 1, 1964	25,000	Outstanding
176 to 200 .....	1,000	July 1, 1965	25,000	Outstanding
201 to 225 .....	1,000	July 1, 1966	25,000	Outstanding
226 to 250 .....	1,000	July 1, 1967	25,000	Outstanding
251 to 275 .....	1,000	July 1, 1968	25,000	Outstanding
276 to 300 .....	1,000	July 1, 1969	25,000	Outstanding
301 to 325 .....	1,000	July 1, 1970	25,000	Outstanding
326 to 350 .....	1,000	July 1, 1971	25,000	Outstanding
351 to 375 .....	1,000	July 1, 1972	25,000	Outstanding
376 to 400 .....	1,000	July 1, 1973	25,000	Outstanding
401 to 425 .....	1,000	July 1, 1974	25,000	Outstanding
426 to 450 .....	1,000	July 1, 1975	25,000	Outstanding
451 to 475 .....	1,000	July 1, 1976	25,000	Outstanding
476 to 500 .....	1,000	July 1, 1977	25,000	Outstanding

\$450,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, \$50,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Sewer Construction Loan, 1954

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1954

Rate: 1.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
51 to 60 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 65 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

\$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 50 inclusive, \$50,000 paid.

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1955 — Town Notes

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1955

Rate: 1.50%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
868, 9 .....	5,000	July 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 862 to 867 inclusive, \$60,000 paid.  
Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

### Sewer Construction Loan of 1956 — Town Notes

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated November 1, 1956

Rate: 2.40%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
890 .....	10,000	Nov. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
891 .....	10,000	Nov. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 887 to 889 inclusive, \$30,000 paid.  
Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Street Construction Loan 1957 — Town Notes

\$70,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1957

Rate: 2.60%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
897 .....	10,000	April 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
898 .....	10,000	April 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
899 .....	10,000	April 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
900 to 909 .....	1,000	April 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
910 to 919 .....	1,000	April 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding

\$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 895 and 896, \$20,000 paid.  
Payable at the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

## Central Library Addition Loan, 1956

\$180,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1956

Rate: 2.75%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 40 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1960	10,000	Outstanding
41 to 50 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1961	10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1962	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1963	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1964	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1965	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1966	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 110 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1967	10,000	Outstanding
111 to 120 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1968	10,000	Outstanding
121 to 130 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1969	10,000	Outstanding
131 to 140 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1970	10,000	Outstanding
141 to 150 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1971	10,000	Outstanding
151 to 160 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1972	10,000	Outstanding
161 to 170 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1973	10,000	Outstanding
171 to 180 .....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1974	10,000	Outstanding

\$150,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 30 inclusive, \$30,000 paid.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952

\$78,000 authorized and issued. Dated October 1, 1952

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
59 to 63 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1960	5,000	Outstanding
64 to 68 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1961	5,000	Outstanding
69 to 73 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1962	5,000	Outstanding
74 to 78 .....	1,000	Oct. 1, 1963	5,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1959. Nos. 1 to 58 inclusive, \$58,000 paid.

### FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series A .....	\$ 80,000
Elementary School Loan, 1950, Series B .....	100,000
Glover School Loan of 1952 .....	200,000
High School Addition, 1954 .....	195,000
Junior High School Building Loan, 1957 .....	700,000
*Junior High School Project Loan, 1957 .....	450,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1954 .....	25,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1955 .....	10,000
Sewer Construction Loan of 1956 .....	20,000
Fire Station Construction Loan of 1952 .....	20,000
Library Addition Loan of 1956 .....	150,000
Street Construction Loan of 1957 .....	50,000
	\$2,000,000

\* Outside Debt Limit

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and by maturities of all bonds and/or notes outstanding December 31, 1959.

	Schools	Library	Streets	Sewers	Fire Station	Totals
1960 .....	205,000	10,000	10,000	30,000	5,000	260,000
1961 .....	205,000	10,000	10,000	15,000	5,000	245,000
1962 .....	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1963 .....	115,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	145,000
1964 .....	115,000	10,000	10,000			135,000
1965 .....	115,000	10,000				125,000
1966 .....	110,000	10,000				120,000
1967 .....	110,000	10,000				120,000
1968 .....	110,000	10,000				120,000
1969 .....	110,000	10,000				120,000
1970 .....	90,000	10,000				100,000
1971 .....	75,000	10,000				85,000
1972 .....	75,000	10,000				85,000
1973 .....	75,000	10,000				85,000
1974 .....	25,000	10,000				35,000
1975 .....	25,000					25,000
1976 .....	25,000					25,000
1977 .....	25,000					25,000
	\$1,725,000	\$150,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 55,000	\$20,000	\$2,000,000

---

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**

of the

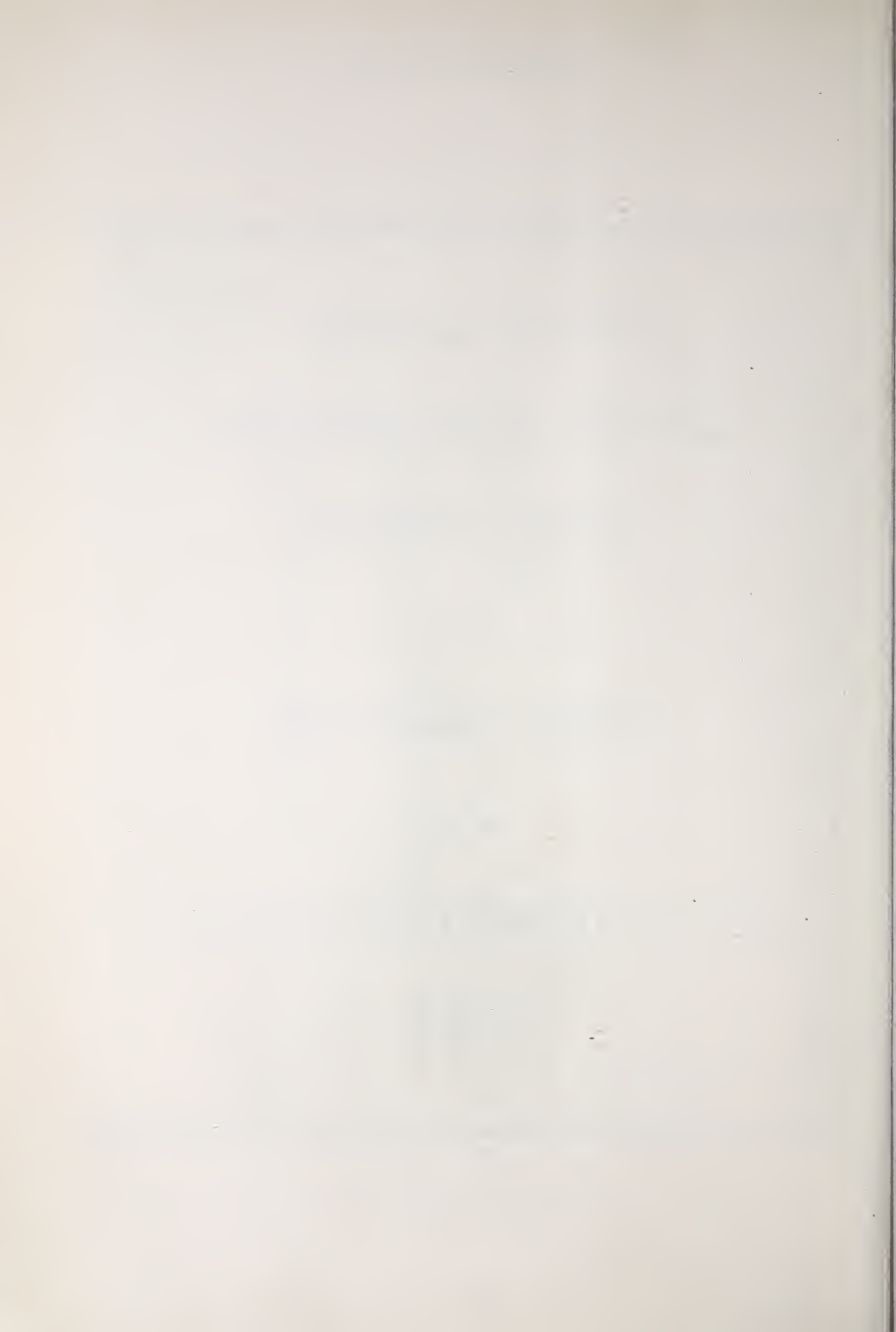
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

and the

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

**1959**

---



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the School Committee . . . . .	331
Executive and Departmental Offices . . . . .	332
School Calendars, 1959-1960 and 1960-1961 . . . . .	334
Report of the School Committee . . . . .	335
Financial Statement and Census Report . . . . .	336
Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	337
Reports and Excerpts — Administrative and Supervisory Personnel . . . . .	343
Chart — Enrollment, December 23, 1959 . . . . .	359
High School Graduating Class of 1959 . . . . .	360
Statistics of Class of 1959 . . . . .	362
Roster of Instructional Personnel . . . . .	364
Division of Cafeterias . . . . .	373
Division of Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	373

**IN MEMORIAM**

**KENNETH F. SANDS, M.D.**

Physician — Milton Public Schools

1955 - 1959

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Everett C. Myers, Chairman

	Term Expires
Mrs. Ruth J. Consolati ..... 55 Meredith Circle, Milton	1960
Everett C. Myers ..... 7 Pagoda Street, Milton	1960
W. Gordon Swan ..... 18 Whitelawn Avenue, Milton	1961
Herbert H. Wotiz ..... 9 Cape Cod Lane, Milton	1961
Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards ..... 202 Reedsdale Road, Milton	1962
Edward P. Lake ..... 22 Glendale Road, Milton	1962

Mrs. Teresa P. Edwards, Secretary

Regular meetings of the Committee shall usually be held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month, at the hour designated by the Committee. Other meetings shall be held whenever the Committee deems necessary and at times appointed by them.

### PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICE

All Schools and Offices — Cunningham 6-7220

**REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

E. Davis Woodbury

**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT**

Hugh McG. Watson

**SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS**

Louis C. Schoenherr

**SECRETARIES — CLERKS**

**Public School Office**

Hours: 8:00-5:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Frances E. Smith  
17 Oak Street, Milton

Mary B. Devine  
42 Reedsdale Road, Milton

Alice M. Ellis  
93 Oak Street, Milton

Edith E. Mullen  
180 Thacher Street, Milton

Patricia A. Runey  
19 Denmark Avenue, Milton

**Guidance Office**

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

Catherine T. Hayer  
60 Meagher Avenue, Milton

**INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL OFFICES**

Hours: 8:00-4:00, Monday through Friday, except holidays

**Senior High School**

Lydie A. Livezey  
19 Winthrop Street, Milton

Rita M. Hutchinson  
12 Rebecca Road, Canton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Jean Cruickshanks  
52 Grafton Avenue, Milton

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Charles Sumner Pierce School

Dorothy B. Hersey  
156 Edge Hill Road, Milton

Ethel W. Harte  
598 Brush Hill Road, Milton

### Collicot School

Daisy L. Caddoo (part time)  
29 Fullers Lane, Milton

### Tucker School

Florence Crowley (part time)  
24 Kenilworth Road, Milton

## GUIDANCE — COUNSELING

Robert H. Archibald, Director of Guidance  
3 Birch Circle, Hingham

Arthur Brimstine  
Robert Connolly  
Leo Dauwer  
Raymond Gadaire  
Dorothy Hebert

Arvid Jacobson  
Charles Kent  
Margaret McGregor  
Cornelius McIntire  
Kenneth McIntire  
All Principals

Gertrude Miller  
Otis Oakman  
Philip O'Neil  
Gerald Richardson  
Barbara Stanwood

## SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Dr. Lillian F. McMackin  
12 Dimmock Street, Quincy

Dr. Rudolph Toch  
98 Adams Street, Milton

## SCHOOL DENTIST

Dr. John P. Herlihy  
178 Marlboro Street, Boston

## SCHOOL NURSES

Isabel C. McGowan, R.N.  
24 Hollis Street, Milton

Mildred L. Davis, R.N.  
530 Front Street, Weymouth

Helen Burke, R.N.  
73 Perkins Street, Jamaica Plain

## SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Joseph C. Ryan  
270 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1959 - 1960

<i>School Opens</i>	<i>School Closes</i>	<i>Recess</i>
Tuesday, September 8 (Teachers)	Wednesday, November 25 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Wednesday, September 9 (Pupils)	Wednesday, December 23 (Noon)	Christmas
Monday, November 30	Friday, February 19	Winter
Monday, January 4	Thursday, April 14	Spring
Monday, February 29	Thursday, June 23 (Pupils)	Summer
Monday, April 25	Friday, June 24 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten Sessions Reversed Monday, January 25, 1960

Graduation Date — June 15, 1960

### School Holidays

Monday, October 12, Columbus Day  
Wednesday, November 11, Veterans Day  
Friday, April 15, Good Friday  
Monday, May 30, Memorial Day

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1960 - 1961

<i>School Opens</i>	<i>School Closes</i>	<i>Recess</i>
Tuesday, September 6 (Teachers)	Wednesday, November 23 (Noon)	Thanksgiving
Wednesday, September 7 (Pupils)	Thursday, December 22 (Noon)	Christmas
Monday, November 28	Friday, February 17	Winter
Tuesday, January 3	Friday, April 14	Spring
Monday, February 27	Thursday, June 22 (Pupils)	Summer
Monday, April 24	Friday, June 23 (Teachers)	

Kindergarten Sessions Reversed Monday, January 23, 1961

Graduation Date — June 14, 1961

### School Holidays

Wednesday, October 12, Columbus Day  
Friday, November 11, Veterans Day  
Friday, March 31, Good Friday  
Tuesday, May 30, Memorial Day

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Milton:

The 1959 annual report of the School Committee to the citizens of Milton concerns enrollment, facilities, and legislation.

Pupil enrollment on the high school level has increased more rapidly than the population increase of the town. However, due to the opening of additional elementary classrooms in the parochial schools, pupil enrollment on this level has remained fairly stationary. Kindergarten enrollments continue to grow, effecting a steadily rising total public school enrollment. This growth has increased the need for more facilities and additional classroom space. The present school committee room will become a classroom in 1960. Present office space will eventually be converted to academic areas. A more detailed explanation of school population and facilities will be found in the report of the Study Committee appointed by the Moderator at the last town meeting under Article 57. The long hours of study by this committee have been of invaluable assistance to your School Committee, and we strongly urge that the committee be continued and its scope of study broadened.

Annually, the Milton Public Schools are leaders in the number of pupils trained for college and other institutions of higher learning. To most Milton youngsters, high school is but a steppingstone to further education. Curriculum and facilities necessary to meet the best educational standards of present day requirements are a must if the Town of Milton is to keep faith with the young people of our town. The original high school unit was built in 1909, with three additions since that time. Several areas have been completely renovated in the last five years. Further improvement in this building must be continued if Milton is to maintain its rightful place in the field of education.

Since 1826 when the first school committees were established in Massachusetts, the Commonwealth has delegated to School Committees the sole responsibility for public education under Chapter 71 of the General Laws. Behind this concept of School Committee responsibility, which has been almost universally adopted in the United States, was the idea of keeping the schools as close to the people as possible. At the same time, the authors of the laws governing education realized that to give financial responsibility for public schools to more than one local governing body, would be to divide power and create chaos. Now there are those who feel that the fiscal independence of School Committees is too powerful. A bill has been submitted for consideration by the legislature (H.257), which will, if adopted, restrict the fiscal and administrative control of School Committees in the Commonwealth.

As a Committee we feel that all citizens should carefully consider the ramifications and adverse effects of such a change in the statutes on the public education of our children. We believe that our insistence on the best possible schools for our town is an accurate reflection of the true desires of the citizens of Milton.

Your School Committee is appreciative of the many gifts and donations made available by Milton citizens and civic groups. Our sincere thanks to town departments and school personnel for their whole-hearted cooperation during 1959.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT C. MYERS, Chairman  
TERESA P. EDWARDS, Secretary  
RUTH J. CONSOLATI  
EDWARD P. LAKE  
W. GORDON SWAN  
HERBERT H. WOTIZ

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Year	Employees		Appropriation	Expenditures	Revenue — School Laws not placed to Credit of School Account
	Full time	Part time			
1957	185	26	\$1,122,845.92	\$1,108,735.46	\$130,259.13
1958	207	29	1,261,886.81	1,257,471.48	149,933.47
1959	214	31	1,472,461.60	1,461,506.66	186,250.26

## CENSUS REPORT

October 1, 1959

(Chapter 72 — Section 2)

	Age	
	5 - 6	7 - 15
Boys .....	424	2,210
Girls .....	448	2,051
Total .....	872	4,261
Public .....	606	2,717
Vocational .....		3
Private .....	31	283
Parochial .....	219	1,242
Institutions .....	4	8
Nursery Schools .....	4	
Private Tutor .....		1
Home Instruction .....		3
Not Enrolled .....	8	4
Total .....	872	4,261

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Milton:

The following information is submitted as my annual report for the calendar year 1959 and is the eightieth in the series of reports submitted by the administrators of your public schools.

All of the activities that took place in the Public Schools of Milton during the year 1959 are not covered in this report. A record of all activities would be too voluminous and practically impossible. Some events do not need to be included in this type of report. Our local newspapers, bulletins, school pamphlets, reports and talks given before many civic organizations by administrators and other members of the school staff have served effectively as a means of bringing pertinent information of important school events to parents and citizens of our community. Accounts of Parent-Teacher Associations meetings, musical concerts, plays, scholastic achievement, athletic and physical education programs have appeared somewhat regularly. Open House, visitations, parent-teacher conferences, and American Education Week which attracted parents and citizens, have given many taxpayers first hand, authentic information about their schools.

Since it is practically impossible to cover all of the school program in this report, some achievements and a few of the less publicized and perhaps less spectacular events and projects will be outlined.

The year 1959, latter half of the school year 1958-1959 and first half of the school year 1959-1960, has been a good year despite the fact that some of our pupils are housed in very inadequate facilities and that some of our very competent teachers left the system for more lucrative positions elsewhere and other personal reasons.

A good school system is the result of cooperative understanding and action. The school personnel, non-instructional and instructional staffs, the pupils, parents, and citizens have certainly supported the administration and the policies of the School Committee.

To be a part of this enterprise — The Public Schools of Milton — well over a million and a half dollar business, is an inspirational challenge.

### INTRODUCTORY

The report of last year gave a rather brief survey of what seemed to be happening to public school pupil enrollment, a list of school building facilities with date of construction, a description of the "educational ladder" from kindergarten through the twelfth grade of senior high school, and information pertaining to the program of adult education.

The responsibilities and duties of the staff as related to the major divisions of the entire system were explained. Many of the highlights of the 1958 year were described in detail and suggestions for improvement, directly or indirectly, of the educational program were presented for consideration.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## PROGRESS

### *Educational Program*

A number of educational program changes throughout the school system have been significant this year. These changes have taken place after extensive consideration and were formulated in an attempt to care for the educational interests and abilities of the individual pupil and to meet the needs and demands of present day society. More attention is being given to grouping on the elementary level, particularly in the fields of reading and arithmetic. This should result in improvement in these skill subjects. The use of television programs in the fields of foreign language, science, art, music, and literature have been approved on a temporary experimental basis. A recent survey indicates that the television programs on science and French are viewed regularly on the upper elementary level, are enjoyed by pupils, and are generally thought to be of definite value by teachers. The programs of art, music, and literature with exceptions have not been as satisfactory to date.

A program of instruction in the development of basic scientific concepts through the use of science equipment, materials, experimentation and demonstration was introduced in the elementary schools this fall. Teachers and pupil representatives from grades 1-6 met after regular school hours at particular schools and were introduced to many basic scientific terms and ideas. Simple experiments related to the forms of matter and energy and to chemical and physical change were demonstrated. This informatory course of instruction was developed through the cooperative efforts of the High School Science Department, a principal and teacher of the elementary schools, and a member of the School Committee whose work is in the field of bio-chemistry. Scientific interest was certainly in evidence and plans are in process for the progressive continuation of the course.

An Art Workshop for elementary teachers (K-6) was presented at the Glover School three afternoons during the week of November sixteenth from one to six o'clock. Creativity was stressed and numerous opportunities were offered for exploration in the use of such art materials as crayons, chalks, powder paint, clay, tempera, water colors, finger paint, and papier-maché. The workshop was certainly an important step in enriching the cultural aspects of the elementary curriculum. The entire course was conducted by a competent and extensively experienced art consultant and was made possible through the generosity of a well established and highly reputable business concern.

An in-service program in the field of reading for teachers of the elementary and junior high schools was presented early this school year by trained and experienced reading specialists from Wesleyan University. These well qualified instructors made themselves available three afternoons during and after regular school hours for conferences with individuals and teacher groups. Demonstrations, techniques, and methods of teaching reading were presented. Pupils and teachers of grades kindergarten through ninth grade participated. A word of appreciation to Wesleyan University is in order for its contribution in improving the methodology of teaching reading and in making this program available at no local expense.

A most important development this year was the improvement of the guidance program for the entire school system. In the past guidance was confined mostly to the high school level although all teachers and principals were and still are counselors or guidance people to some extent. A well qualified and experienced Director of Guidance has been employed, who is assisted by counselors, some on a full time and some on a part time basis. The office of the Director is located in the High School building and secretarial assistance is available. A school psychologist has been appointed whose

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

services are available on all school levels. The testing program — achievement tests, mental ability or mental capacity tests, diagnostic and prognostic tests, and interest inventories — is in the process of development. More attention is being given to individual pupil interviews — helping the student to help himself. Pupil profile charts which give a rather complete history of pupil capacity and progress from elementary school through high school are now available. There is much more to be accomplished, for we are but on the threshold of a process which is certain to become, increasingly, a basic stimulus to pupil achievement. Guidance is of national concern, so much so that Title V on Guidance, Counselling, and Testing was included in the National Defense Education Act of late 1958. The financial assistance from federal funds as the result of this act will help to enhance the development of our guidance program.

A few changes have been made in the secondary school curriculum. On the junior high school level the course in Civics, formerly scheduled in the ninth grade, is now presented as part of the course in American History in the eighth grade. World History is available on the ninth grade level and the course in General Science has been expanded from three to five periods per week. The course in Biology presented in the tenth grade or sophomore year of the Senior High School has developed into two major divisions — General Biology and College Preparatory Biology for those students who plan to go into higher education after graduation. The length of time for laboratory work in both chemistry and physics has been practically doubled. A course in United States History is available for advanced students during the junior or eleventh grade year, making it possible for them to participate next year in a new course in World Problems on the twelfth grade level. In the field of mathematics a new course in Arithmetic is available for general and commercial pupils of the eleventh grade. Fourth year French has been added to the curriculum. The courses in Auto Mechanics and Aeronautics have been combined in the course now presented as Power Mechanics.

Other significant innovations, changes, or events that are either directly or indirectly a part of the educational program include the formation of such student clubs as the Radio Club and the Library Club, the continuation of the Internship Program — student teachers from Harvard University and Northeastern University, the processing of application for membership in the National Honor Society, the awarding of teacher scholarships for advanced study by the Baker Division of General Foods Corporation, the continuation of the elementary schools library program through the cooperation of the Milton Public Library, the increase in the amount of Federal funds received — Public Law 874 — through the untiring efforts of the Secretary of the School Committee, the meetings of principals and department heads in the interest of continually improving our educational offerings, and the participation in numerous educational conferences, locally and nationally, by members of the school staff — teachers and administrators, and the School Committee.

### *Educational Facilities*

Through the means of the school budget, approved by the March 1959 Town Meeting, and Public Laws 874 and 864, many replacements, repairs, and additions to school facilities, equipment and furnishings were realized this year.

Some of the major improvements include painting — exterior and interior of some of the buildings, installation of an acoustical ceiling, insulation of pipes, repair of roofs, repair of some ceilings, the refinishing of pupil desks and tables, and the installation of tack or bulletin boards. Defective planks on the bleachers were repaired or replaced, and annual repairs and servicing to heating and ventilating equipment, thermostatic controls and burners were authorized although not entirely completed.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The installation of a new heating unit at the Cunningham Junior High School has been completed. Science facilities in the Senior High School have been renovated. Some new additional classroom furniture has been purchased. The Principal's office in the Senior High School has been renovated. The Public School Office facilities have been improved. Some very old typewriters have been replaced. Audio-visual aids have been inventoried — some old equipment has been replaced and new additional equipment, such as record players, a controlled reading projector, an opaque projector, and a television set, has been purchased.

Perhaps one of the most important innovations this year regarding the safety of pupils, teachers, and other personnel, was the complete installation of fire detection units in five of the school buildings — Belcher School, Collicot School, Tucker School, Cunningham School, and the Senior High School. Since the other two school buildings, Pierce and Glover, were of very recent construction installations were determined unnecessary by authorities. Fire alarm systems in all public school buildings are now connected directly with the Fire Department. An unusual rise in temperature in any section of a school building with this new installation will be detected immediately, pupils and school personnel will be warned by bells or horns and the Fire Department immediately alerted. Tests have shown that all schools may be evacuated in less than two minutes and Fire Department men and apparatus available in short order. A panel located near one of the main entrances of each school building so equipped indicates the section of the building where there is danger. This fire detection system is one of the most modern approved installations and assures us of adequate protection for our children and members of the school staff.

There are many other repairs, renovations, and additions, relatively minor though definitely necessary, that have taken place this year. A more extensive explanation of these improvements may be found in some of the reports that follow. There is yet much more to be done in order that many of our educational facilities be brought up to standard.

### THE FUTURE

Much consideration must be given to the future of public school education in Milton. It is true that the great majority of our graduates have gone on to higher education or have become employed in business or industry. It is true that the great majority of our graduates has been successful. The Milton Public Schools have an enviable record. However, in order to maintain or improve that record, adjustments must take place. The world we live in today is extremely challenging. We cannot continue on our past laurels. We must move ahead.

Such a program involves not only the educational facilities — buildings, furniture, and equipment, textbooks and supplies, but more particularly our educational — academic and scientific program. That which we presently offer is excellent as far as it goes, but it must be expanded. We must develop our program of studies so that students with exceptional ability will use their talents according to their capacity. Such pupils must be continually challenged in order that their interest in educational endeavors may be intensified.

We are concerned with the proper placement and continuity of subject matter from the elementary level through the twelfth grade — science, social studies, mathematics, and foreign language. Time and extensive study will be allotted to consideration of these matters. The more extensive development of the cultural aspects of our educational program is important. Interest in art on the secondary level has increased, and excellent work has been accomplished. More work must be done in the field of music, for a school system with nearly four thousand pupils may well sponsor and

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

maintain such musical organizations as bands and orchestras on the elementary, junior high, and senior high school levels, glee clubs, choruses, a capella choir, boys' groups, girls' groups, and other specialties. It is true some of these organizations are in existence at the present time, but more interest must be developed and additional instructional assistance must be approved in order to properly expand this division of our educational program.

Changes will come. Improvements will be made. New subjects will be introduced. For example: The curriculum of our senior high school should eventually include more than one modern foreign language, courses related to modern problems and international relations should be developed more fully, pupil enrollment in various classes should be maintained at an approved level, participation in home economics, particularly in foods, should be studied, the possibility of larger enrollments in some lecture classes and the use of the chemistry lecture room for this purpose should be investigated, and other possibilities such as a rotating schedule in order to provide longer class periods on certain days should be given consideration.

Similar and related research and study must be undertaken on the elementary and junior high levels. Curriculum study, subject matter content, subject placement levels, and an earlier, later, longer school day particularly on the secondary level must be given much thought. Teachers and principals are well aware of these considerations; in fact, they have already met numerous times for the purpose of discussion and formulation of plans for a course of action as it pertains to the above mentioned possible improvements.

The "Space Age" is here. Plans have already been developed for the presentation of a course in Teaching of Space Through Maps and Globes. The objective of this course is to provide such training in the basic principles of maps and globes as will enable teachers to use them efficiently and correctly in the classroom. The course will be available to all teachers of the Milton Public Schools and will be the first of its kind in Massachusetts. Emphasis will not be placed on maps and globes per se, but as helpful tools in securing a better understanding of our physical environment — global and interspatial. Our world today and tomorrow, a much smaller world than that of yesterday, practically forces education to plot carefully for the child a true understanding of our planet. We believe this course will strengthen our entire curriculum.

The age of less walking has been with us for some time. Time spent behind the steering wheel and relaxation in front of the radio and television have not helped to maintain or develop a sound body. Therefore, the continual improvement of our health and physical education program is of definite importance. The departmental report on health, physical education, and athletics which follows describes the development of this program. Corrective and developmental procedure is of primary concern.

Athletic events, varsity and junior varsity sports, junior high school sports, intramural and interscholastic competitive activities are a very desirable part of our educational program and an outgrowth of our basic physical education program. Many major sports for boys are presently sponsored by the Milton Public Schools. However, to continue to improve, to expand and to insure a reasonable amount of success in the athletic program increased financial provision must be approved as part of our annual school budget. The income derived from such competitive games or events as football and basketball on the senior high school level cannot carry the financial obligations of a complete athletic program which includes baseball, track, cross country, tennis, golf, football, basketball, and ice hockey. The purchase of protective equipment, uniforms, and playing materials, the reconditioning of equipment, transportation, and officiating make up the major expenses of this program.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Athletics, competitive games, and sports are important on all school levels. Allocation of time for these events is necessary, and recognition of all these affairs is desirable. The development of enthusiasm and school spirit, the experience of playing and working together, the recognition of the group and the individual, and the realization of the place competition has in this world of ours are essential phases of learning during the process of growing up.

Intramural sports for girls include such activities as field hockey, tennis, archery, basketball, gymnastics, badminton, and softball. Participation in the physical education and athletic program by girls as well as boys is recognized. Expansion of the girls' program is under consideration.

Because of the increase of enrollment and the modernization program of our educational offerings on the senior high school level the Public School offices, located for more than thirty years in the High School building, will probably have to be moved elsewhere in the not too distant future. This change would include the School Committee Room, the Superintendent's Office, the rooms of the business office, and the offices of the Administrative Assistant, the Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds, the School Psychologist, the School Adjustment Counselor, as well as the spaces necessary for the switchboard operator and receptionist, for patrons, for business machines, files, safe and vault, and storage. Plans have been approved for the use of the School Committee room as a classroom during the school year 1960-1961. The School Committee office will be established temporarily in the business office, a very unsatisfactory arrangement.

The change in location of the main or central office of the Milton Public Schools undoubtedly will be necessary before the start of the school year 1961-1962. Consideration should be given to the advisability of locating these offices in a separate building or house that may be available, be centrally located, and have adequate facilities, or of locating them in another public school building which, because of future anticipated enrollment increase, may not always be available. Should such be the case another *move* would be necessary within a short period of time.

The Senior High School building and grounds must be improved if we are to maintain good educational facilities for pupils of the upper secondary school level. This year a beginning of renovation and repair procedure was realized. Continuation of such a program is unquestionably necessary and must include the refurbishing of the entire building — classrooms, hallways, cloak rooms or locker space, departmental facilities, lavatory and toilet facilities, kitchen and cafeteria accommodations, heat and ventilation, repair of roof and windows, replacement of floors, replacement of some lighting fixtures, and the pointing of outside brickwork. The size of the school grounds makes it relatively impossible, according to today's standards, to improve these facilities very much. However, plans to improve the parking area and driveways are in process and plans for the use of school land on Lincoln Street for the parking of cars should be developed. Evidently this building, according to the wishes of the townspeople, will be in use as a Senior High School for many years to come. Sincere consideration of the above mentioned needs must be given a priority. A study should be made and the possibility of acquiring additional land for use in conjunction with the physical education and athletic program should be determined. As a school grows in enrollment and in its educational program so too should its indoor and outdoor accommodations and facilities be improved.

## CONCLUSION

Your Public Schools have completed another year of service to the youth of Milton. This report has pointed out a few of the educational changes that have developed and

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

has mentioned some of the major problems that are of concern to us. We believe that we have progressed, and we know that with the continued understanding, cooperation, and support of this community — departments, officers, citizens — we will succeed in our educational endeavors.

In closing this report, may I extend my sincere appreciation to the members of the School Committee for their counsel and my thanks to the personnel of the entire school system for their support and assistance.

E. DAVIS WOODBURY

Superintendent of Schools

### REPORTS AND EXCERPTS

#### Administrative Assistant

##### *Teacher Recruitment*

"Early in the year new application forms were sent to previously registered candidates in an effort to ascertain their continued interest and bring information regarding their qualifications up to date. Visits were made to Harvard University, Boston University, Tufts University, University of Massachusetts, Wheelock College, Lesley College, and State Teachers Colleges at Boston, Bridgewater, Framingham and Lowell, for the purpose of interviewing prospective teacher candidates. Candidates teaching in other nearby school systems were observed in their classrooms by teams of our principals and department heads. Added to the instructional staff either as a result of replacements or new positions were a Director of Guidance, six teachers at the secondary school level and thirteen elementary school teachers. The annual faculty 'turnover' was again approximately ten per cent. The proximity of Milton to Boston and the highly regarded reputation of this school system and community helped to attract a group of well qualified new teachers. Also instrumental was a more competitive salary schedule put into effect in September. To maintain a favorable competitive position, it will be necessary to increase salary levels again next year.

##### *High School Evaluation*

"An extensive self-evaluation of Milton High School, its program and its facilities was started in October by the High School staff. This self-evaluation is being conducted as a preparation for the evaluation and accreditation of Milton High School by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. An evaluation by a visiting committee representing the Association is scheduled for December of 1960. Accreditation will be dependent upon this committee's report and subsequent reports from the Milton Public Schools at the end of two years and five years, indicating the extent to which the recommendations of the Association have been followed. In connection with the current self-evaluation, three faculty committees have started discussions relating to the characteristics of the pupil population and school community, the educational needs of youth and the over-all program of studies offered at Milton High School. Early in 1960, the High School faculty will divide into groups to assess course offerings in each of the following subject areas: Art, Business Education, English, Foreign Languages, Health and Safety, Home Economics, Industrial Arts, Mathematics, Music, Physical Education, Science and Social Studies. Also to be evaluated are the pupil activity program, library services, guidance services, school plant, and the school staff and administration. It is hoped that from this total evaluation process will develop a continuing program of curriculum improvement.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### *School Transportation*

"In July the School Committee signed a three-year contract with the Brush Hill Transportation Company for transportation of pupils to and from school during the school years 1959-1960, 1960-1961, and 1961-1962. Regulation yellow-orange school busses are being used for transportation. At present, nine busses are making nineteen morning trips, seven noon trips and nineteen afternoon trips at a cost to the town of \$272.10 per day. While the major portion of the cost results from transporting children living more than one and a half miles from school and is partially reimbursable in accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, it should be noted that approximately \$100 per day is spent for transportation of elementary school children who live less than a mile and a half from school. The relatively young age of these children, heavy traffic conditions along particular roads and the absence of sidewalks in certain areas combine to provide some degree of justification for this added service in the interest of the safety of the school children.

### *Purchase of Instructional Supplies and Equipment*

"Requisitions for instructional supplies were received from principals in March, bids invited and contracts awarded early in May. To keep expenditures within budgetary limits, it was necessary to effect economies by reducing some orders and depleting some inventories by transferring supplies from one school to another. Present relatively low inventories in most schools, an increasing secondary school population, the need for more art supplies, and anticipated price increases for paper supplies point to a necessity for a higher budget for school supplies in 1960. It is further suggested in the interest of efficiency and economy that consideration might be given in the future to the establishment of a central system-wide storage area.

"A large portion of the expenditures for furniture and instructional equipment was focused upon replacements in the Senior High School building. With some assistance in the form of matching funds from the federal government, the physics and biology instructional areas were provided with functional laboratory facilities. New storage cabinets and additional equipment were also provided. Some furniture and instructional equipment were purchased for the chemistry lecture room and laboratory. In keeping with the financial provisions of the National Defense Education Act, some expenditures for instructional equipment in the sciences were deferred, pending anticipated reimbursement in 1960.

"Through the receipt of another grant from the federal government under the National Defense Education Act, it was possible to purchase needed equipment, college and vocational handbooks, and other counseling aids and materials for the guidance department. Other significant improvements in the High School building included the refurbishing of a social studies classroom, replacement of a hand-driven, fifty-year old printing press, and some refurbishing in the principal's office. Worn and obsolete equipment must continue to be replaced in order to provide the instructional facilities necessary to carry out the High School's intended program in the interests of challenging to the utmost the diversity and depth of educational abilities to be found among the youth of Milton."

HUGH MCG. WATSON, Administrative Assistant

### **Guidance**

"Guidance is a process of helping the individual to become familiar with a wide range of information about himself, his aptitudes, his interests, his past performance and his potential for future development.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

"The heart of the program is found in counseling, a nonauthoritative relationship in which the counselor helps the student gain insight into the matter of solving problems. It has long been recognized that too many well meaning adults have been making too many decisions for their young people, thus depriving them of the opportunity to 'learn by doing' at an age when the experience is so vital to their future adjustment. (Many aspects of mental illness have their roots in the formative years.) The counselor may well outline alternative paths, but the *decision* in the field of guidance should always be left to the individual being guided. Through early and frequent experiences in decision making, more students should arrive sooner at the ultimate objective of self-guidance. Quite naturally, many individuals will lack this ability even after the completion of their formal education.

"Guidance assumes that in a democratic society there is a place for everybody. In order to assist the student in laying a basis for the maximum realization of his potentialities, regularly scheduled conferences for every pupil should begin early in the junior high school and continue throughout the senior high school years. Every pupil counseling service at the elementary school level, although ideal, must remain a goal for the future.

"The manpower needs of our society are tremendous and complex, and to meet the key demands, early identification must be made of those showing unusual talents — that they may not be lost in unfruitful pursuits. The responsibility of guiding the less gifted is equally important. The satisfactory adjustment of all pupils to their present and future environment is certainly a fundamental objective.

"Authorities in the field of education are of the opinion that there should be a full-time counselor for every two hundred and fifty students. For the period 1959-1961, a ratio of 1:500 will entitle us to federal reimbursement under the State Plan. Twelve teachers at the junior high level accepted the assignment of part-time counselor to facilitate the coordination efforts of the guidance program during an interim period. At the high school two part-time counselors are supplementing the efforts of our full-time counselors. The vital services of a full-time guidance secretary should also be noted. Two key specialists, the School Psychologist and the School Adjustment Counselor, round out the guidance staff.

"For the current year the facilities of the George Marsden library in the High School have been made available to this department in the form of an office for the director and generous space for educational and occupational information.

"One of the purposes of this new effort was to expand already existing guidance services and make them available to many more students, particularly at the junior high school level. Individual counseling, being the core of guidance, took early priority. Each of approximately two thousand students in grades seven through twelve was assigned to an individual counselor and will be interviewed at least once, and frequently more, during the year.

"It is important that the student know much about himself, his aptitudes, abilities and interests. Toward this aim, an expanded testing program is now in operation as follows:

Group intelligence and scholastic aptitude tests in Grades 1, 3, 6, 8, 10 and 'individuals' wherever needed.

Basic area achievement tests in Grades 2-6 and Grade 8.

Reading tests in Grades 5, 7, 8 and 10. (Instructional tests in this area are also given.)

Interest inventories in Grades 8 and 11.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

"The results of these tests are being interpreted to students and their parents on a new Milton Public Schools Profile Chart.

"One reason why some students lack specific goals as they approach graduation may be found in the age factor but more noticeably in their reluctance to read occupational brochures. Well stocked occupational libraries have now been established and are easily accessible for all students in grades seven through twelve. Information about postsecondary schools, scholarships, armed services, College Board examinations, employment possibilities, study skills outlines, just to mention a segment, is available for the asking.

"This past November High School boys and girls were registered for part-time and full-time employment. Announcements about this placement service appeared in three local papers.

"The reactions of former graduates to their education at Milton High School were actively sought through a follow-up study in November (Class of 1959) and in December (Class of 1955). A synopsis of the findings will appear in the next annual report.

"The school authorities are very much cognizant of the counseling needs, not only as they relate to serving our youth, but as they relate to meeting the acceptable minimum standards as set forth in the State Plan of the National Defense Education Act. Our Guidance Department is one of seventy in the State currently participating in the plan, but qualifications will be more stringent by the 1961-1962 school year. It is hoped that the counseling services, beyond those afforded by our Adjustment Counselor, teachers and principals will be available to elementary school pupils in the not too distant future.

"A guidance program without a thirteen year (Kindergarten through Grade twelve) cumulative record functions at a disadvantage. Data gathered down through the years as the result of pupil, parental and teacher conferences, achievement test results, health records, just to mention a few, become important segments in the development of our pupils. Sound counseling demands this background knowledge. A preliminary study of such a record has been started this year and its introduction next year is strongly recommended.

"The support of the staffs and townspeople has been greatly appreciated."

ROBERT A. ARCHIBALD, Director

### Senior High School

"The most significant change since my last annual report is remodeling of the Science Department. With the modern demand in science, the School Committee added two new biology rooms, which are used for classroom lecture purposes and for experimentations. In addition, renovations were made in the science lecture room and in the chemistry laboratory. A former biology classroom and an adjoining room were converted to a physics classroom laboratory and a physics project room. With the exception of two classes in health, the entire Science Department is now centrally located in contiguous rooms on the second floor of the High School building.

"Visitors to this new unit are amazed at the transformation, considering the age of the present building. From an administrative standpoint, I was thankful that exhaustive planning for these changes made it possible to complete the construction and renovations during the summer. The unit was ready for the opening of school in September. It is my hope that the Business Department will be renovated during the summer of 1960.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

"The immediate plan of the administration of the High School is to centralize all departments within the building as soon as possible. However, with the growth in enrollments and the variation in the size of available classroom space, complete centralization is limited.

"With the opening of school in September, the marking system of the High School was changed from five periods per year to four periods. Included in this change in policy, provisions were made for the administration of midyear and final examinations. Following these changes, the administration extended the school day for teachers to provide greater opportunity for students to receive additional help in subject matter preparation. In cooperation with this policy, the School Committee has arranged for later departure of busses to allow students time to avail themselves of this extra assistance.

"From an analysis of the grades of the first term, this system appears to have great merit. The grades for the first quarter show a decrease in the number of failures from those of the past two years and an increase in the number of students attaining honor roll distinction. Seventeen and nine-tenths percent (17.9%) of the entire school attained honor marks. This is most commendable.

"In September, the position of Director of Guidance for the Milton school system was established. With the increase in the number of students interested in furthering their education, and with an overall increase in the number of secondary students, and a desire on the part of the administration and the faculties of the Milton Public School system for a closer coordination between the work of the elementary school and that of the secondary school, the need for a Director of Guidance was imperative. Two members of the High School personnel, who have long carried the full burdens of guidance in the High School, continue in charge of the senior class students. The large number of senior class students necessitates these full-time advisors because of their familiarity with the students and their excellent relationships already established with college administrative officers. A guidance assistant has been appointed on a part-time basis.

"All testing in the schools will be under the direction of the Guidance Department. With a well coordinated plan of testing covering all grades, duplications should be eliminated. It is hoped that more and more emphasis will be placed on the interpretation of tests for classroom teachers.

"Shortly after the opening of school in September, the entire staff began the arduous task of self-evaluation of Milton High School. Each teacher is serving on at least two committees, and many, three. This self-evaluation will continue throughout the entire school year. I have been notified that an evaluation of this study will be made by a visiting board of examiners appointed by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. This evaluation committee has been assigned to Milton for the month of December, 1960.

"Milton High School continues to cooperate with the schools of education of various colleges of the metropolitan area by affording an opportunity to candidates for practice teaching. These schools have sent us excellent candidates, and every effort has been made to make their programs valuable.

"The new George C. Marsden school library continues to grow in popularity and usefulness to both students and faculty. The many generous gifts from thoughtful citizens and from school and town organizations have increased the number of volumes at an amazing rate. This year the library is indeed fortunate to be included in the selected list of schools receiving the services of the traveling high school science library

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

sponsored by the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the National Science Foundation, Washington, D. C.

"An athletic program, both varsity and intramural, continues as the largest extra-curricular activity for both boys and girls. A lack of victories in varsity football this past fall is not indicative of the overall value of this program. All students are encouraged to participate in this program. The introduction of a physical fitness program this year by the Director of Physical Education, Health and Athletics is a great step forward for a planned extended physical correctness program to be established within the department.

"The Art Department grows in popularity and excellence. The program threatens to outgrow what was once thought to be 'very large quarters' for art.

"The condition of the building reflects the excellent sincerity of the custodial staff.

"Fire drills reveal that the building can be evacuated of all personnel in approximately two minutes. Every effort has been made to remove all fire and accident hazards. The consideration of the School Committee in having an automatic fire signal system installed has made the building much safer for students and teaching personnel."

E. FRANCIS KANE, Principal

### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School

"Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School is in its twenty-fifth year of service to the youth of the community and to the townspeople. It has served well both as an educational center and as a center for social and athletic events in this town.

"A situation that gives me deep concern is the fact that we provide a sound program for our college, commercial, and general courses, but we have not provided for a group of slow learners who represent the neglected area in the Milton system. It is of utmost importance that these youngsters be prepared through suitable education to fulfill their potential and assume the duties and responsibilities which will be theirs.

"A guidance program has been introduced into our school during the past year. We now have a group of counselors who act as advisors to our students. This is an important step in the development of our program and next year we hope to have a full-time guidance counselor.

"An auditorium located between the Cunningham and the Collicot Schools would fill a definite need in the school program. The value of this auditorium would be evident not only to the pupils but to everyone in the community.

"Two new improvements that have added to the safety and comfort of our children are the new fire alarm system and the new oil burner.

"Our athletic program is so arranged that we have varsity teams for our boys in football, basketball, and baseball. The intramural program for boys and girls is conducted for all those who wish to participate. We have a fall, winter and spring schedule of activities that the children enjoy, and more are now enrolled than ever before.

"The Glee Club, Band, and Dramatic Club complete a full list of activities available to the pupils at Cunningham."

DONALD E. ALLISON, Principal

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Charles Sumner Pierce School

"After one and one-quarter years of operation, the Pierce Junior High School is gradually assuming its place in the educational program of the town. I feel that much more progress should have been made but it is not an easy task to project one's philosophy to a group who have become accustomed to working together under another administration in completely different surroundings and situations. My deepest thanks go out to our faculty members who have shared the burdens brought about by change and cooperated wholeheartedly.

"Student teachers from various colleges in Boston and vicinity are receiving their actual teaching experience with us. Although all our teachers do not agree with me, I steadfastly believe that many new and worthwhile ideas are incorporated into the overall program through our contact with these young people.

"We have made great progress in the field of guidance. Teachers, together with the administrators, serve as a team in the discussion and solution of the academic and emotional problems of our junior high school students.

"Television plays an important part in the education of today's youngster. Our fourth grades are studying French through television; the fifth and sixth grades participate in the TV science programs and other subjects are available to all the grades when time permits. No other academic work is to be slighted in order to view the TV programs.

"Elementary teachers conduct bimonthly grade meetings during which the curriculum is studied and activities planned. A program of grade meetings with parents is under consideration and will probably go into effect after the holiday season.

"An active student council is now functioning in an effort to promote better citizenship and to establish a background procedure in a democratic government. It has also provided activities for the student body, encouraged school spirit, conducted assemblies and, in general, set a pattern of good citizenship and good government.

"Part of the principal's work is attendance at conferences and meetings which have a direct bearing on the school. I have attended meetings of the State elementary and junior high school principals' associations and neighborhood meetings of the same groups. It would seem to me to be a great step forward if the principals of Milton could be placed on a rotating schedule and sent to some of the national meetings of significance in their field."

BENJAMIN J. BUMP, Principal

### Belcher School

"School opened on September 9 to a slightly larger enrollment, though a third of the pupils are in the kindergarten. Of these, it is probable that two-thirds of the number will go to another school for first grade.

"Classes started well, fully equipped with teaching materials and with good texts in most areas. Each year finds books replaced where needed. Science has been brought up to date with new texts and with kits of materials for demonstrations. Reading was the area treated this year. Health and spelling are the subjects to be considered next.

"Outside of the standard classroom subjects, our children share with those of other schools the biweekly visits of the librarian. The children of each class, Kindergarten through Grade six, hear about books and borrow books for their personal reading.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We particularly appreciate the book lending program, since it makes unnecessary a trip to the branch library, which involves coping with the afternoon traffic in East Milton square.

"A good number of our children participates in the instrumental music program of the school system. Time for the lessons comes from the regular school day, as will the time for rehearsing as a band beginning in January.

"A third enrichment occurs through that new device for mass education, television. Because of the generosity of the Belcher School Parent Teacher Association, we have a portable set which permits us to take advantage of the excellent programs given for the schools on Channel 2 in science, music, literature, French.

"We also have, in one grade, a small program in the Spanish language given by a volunteer teacher.

"While these enriching activities reduce somewhat the time spent in actual academic study in the classroom, they contribute significantly to the overall educational program for our youth. This is where teacher training and teacher competence tell. We must continue to have well prepared teachers, who are dedicated to their work; who are able to help the child use his time and his mind to its fullest capacity."

LORINDA M. FOLSOM, Principal

### Collicot School

"The professional pride of the teacher, the pride of the pupil in 'belonging' (to the class and the school) and the pride of the parents in understanding the development of their child and his school all combine to form that 'something' so necessary to progress in education.

"Probably no individual better understands the slowness of the learning process than does the professional teacher. The diagnosis of pupil problems is a responsibility that sits heavily upon his or her shoulders. Experience, coupled with constant study, is the only possibility for our progress and by that token is the only means by which professional growth and educational efficiency can be increased. The trained mind of the teacher evaluates and acts upon a given problem but no one mind can find the best solution in the light of the total educational picture. Therefore we can but conclude that the educational efficiency of any school system can only increase with the cooperative thinking of the entire staff. Our hope for continued progress may be to increase our cooperative thinking at both the grade and building level.

"The sometimes overwhelming spread of individual pupil potential and ability forces us to continually search for a better way to nourish the minds in our care. The social development of the child must parallel his academic growth and this represents the basic argument against any extended use of homogeneity in grouping of the primary and intermediate grades. However, the standardized measurement results over the past years indicate that greater individual development in the area of mathematics can only be accomplished by a more or less restricted homogeneity in grouping. It is our hope to show that our pursuit in this direction will prove a decided benefit to all youngsters at the grade six level without divorcing the more accomplished children from the social structure characteristic of our American Way of Life and exemplified by the heterogeneous classroom.

"The assurance of continued progress in our educational endeavor was evidenced at our parent conferences in October of this year. The appearance of approximately

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

forty percent of the fathers of our pupils at the conferences indicated a more active interest in the education of their younger children."

CHESTER W. RUGGLES, Principal

### Glover School

"There were no changes in staff at Glover School during the year. In September we began the third successive year with the same faculty. In these years, we have grown in unity and have continually found ways to improve our work with the children.

"It is evident that pupils have benefited in many and various ways through the excellent services of the special departments of the Milton Public Schools.

"The school welcomed two students who are working under the Internship Program at Northeastern University and a student teacher from the State Teachers College at Boston.

"Early in the year, the Glover School Parent Teacher Association presented the school with a television set. Since that time, all teachers have enriched and supplemented their teaching with TV programs sponsored by the WGBH Educational Foundation..

"As is the case each year, some classes have large enrollments. This is true of five of the seven classes.

"The school building has been used frequently for meetings and gatherings both by community organizations and by various groups within the Milton Public Schools."

FRANCES A. MURRAY, Principal

### Tucker School

"Perhaps the greatest change this year has been the expansion within the curriculum due to our participation in the WGBH-TV 'Twenty-one-inch classroom' programs and the addition of an instructor which makes it possible for the children to have physical education on a weekly basis. Relative to television, as you know, we are participating in an experimental French program in the fourth grade in cooperation with professors from Boston University. Two of the fifth grades are working along similar lines on a science project. Other grades are watching music and literature on the television.

"We are most grateful for a twenty-one inch television set and stand which was a gift to the school by the P.T.A. The Open House held in February continues to be outstanding with classroom visitation, the children's work on display, and an informal social time. This year an Art exhibit was featured in the auditorium with the Director of Art in attendance to meet and talk with parents. The P.T.A. held a tea on Sunday, October twenty-fifth to honor two teachers who were retiring.

"In cooperation with the colleges we have had student teachers from Lesley, Boston Teachers, and Emmanuel College this past year. They have assisted occasionally with clerical duties in the office along with their regular assignments. The lack of full-time clerical help makes it very difficult.

"Fluorescent lights were installed in the kindergarten rooms and the project is now completed. Our building is in very good condition with minor jobs having been completed during the summer months."

ELEANOR C. BLAINE, Principal

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Health, Physical Education and Athletics

#### *Health*

"Routine health inspections of facilities continue to be conducted periodically. Most recently, 'swab' tests were taken on cooking and eating utensils in all the cafeterias to determine bacteria count. Results were most satisfactory, and ranged from good to excellent.

"It is perhaps well to mention at this time that the finding of defects is but the first step which leads to the much more difficult but also much more important step of getting defects remedied or adjustments made to irremediable defects. Additions to our staff and facility, along with such helpful cooperation from our local Board of Health, is rapidly developing this phase of our health program.

#### *Physical Education*

"The addition of a new teacher to our staff now allows each elementary class to meet with the physical education instructor every week. This will greatly improve our program in the first four grades where we previously met every other week. Encouragement is given to all classroom teachers to take their class in a planned physical education period on days when the trained physical education instructor is not available.

"More than 350 boys and girls from the junior and senior high schools presented their program of physical education activities to parents and other interested adults at the High School gymnasium on the last weekend in March. It was an evening well received and well to be remembered.

"The demonstration included sports skills, physical fitness and warm-up exercises, marching drills, square and folk dancing, carry-over sports, and tumbling and apparatus work.

"Physical failures among those to be drafted during the past two world wars, results of the now famous Kraus-Webber physical fitness tests, and a growing concern among educators is resulting in a nationwide effort to build up the American youth.

"President Eisenhower established the National Physical Fitness Committee in 1957. Since that time, subcommittees have been set up in every state, and all physical educators are being asked to test, evaluate and organize corrective programs. A National Physical Fitness Test was devised, and norms are now available for boys and girls in Grades five through twelve. This test consists of sit-ups, pull-ups, shuttle agility run, standing broad jump, fifty-yard dash, six-hundred yard run, and softball throw for distance.

"Here at Milton High School we have given the National Physical Fitness test to every boy and girl who were physically qualified. We have also added the rope climb and push-ups to the battery of tests. It is planned to give this test to our junior high group and Grades five and six.

"Results of our testing at the high school level clearly indicate that we are above the national norm. However, we do have a number of pupils in the lower twenty-fifth percentile who need a concentrated program of correctives. We have found that we are weak physically in the upper torso region. The abdominals, shoulders and upper arms need work.

"We are proceeding, although limited with personnel, with a corrective program of activities. Each pupil has been charted on an individual graph and corrective activities have been listed. For those boys in the lower twenty-fifth percentile, one of their two periods of physical education activities will be in the corrective and body

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

building field. All other pupils will have listed on their graphs a set of activities that will be required at the start of each class period. Rope work, basic tumbling and apparatus work will be stressed.

"The above program clearly indicates the need for establishing two additional teaching stations in the department of physical education. There is ample room within existing facilities to do this, and the establishing of a class load under thirty-five pupils per teacher will allow for this much needed growth in the program.

### *Athletics*

"The after-school sports program should provide a competitive experience for every girl and boy, under safe and healthful standards of competition. To accomplish this, our program needs to continue to grow, recognizing the individual differences in abilities and desires in pupils.

"Soccer has been a growing sport in the Milton Public Schools. Many girls and boys show a keen interest in this rugged sport. Possibly the time has now arrived to take it out of the intramural program and add it to our varsity sports program on a limited basis. Wellesley, Needham and Braintree are very anxious to have competition among boys and the beginnings of a league are there.

"Gymnastics and tumbling for girls and boys are conducted in the corrective gymnasium on Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons at the high school level. Keen interest has resulted from our exhibition by the Springfield College gym team, as well as our own emphasis on this type of activity in class work.

"A wrestling program is underway on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons at the high school level. Many boys who are not out for other winter sports teams have requested this opportunity.

"Improved artificial skating facilities continue to develop interest for skating and ice hockey at all age levels. Currently, we have two fine groups of eighth grade and ninth grade boys playing at the Max Ulin rink on Monday afternoons and Saturday mornings, and one evening at the Milton Academy rink.

"Ideal facilities for tennis at each of the junior high schools lend themselves to the teaching of this fine carry-over sport in our physical education program. Each junior high school will have a schedule of games to add to our present programs of baseball and track.

"The Mary A. Cunningham and Pierce Junior High Schools have enjoyed a full measure of success in their competitive sports programs of this past year. Fine records were made in basketball, baseball and football.

"The past year has seen our senior high school sports records below normal with the exception of indoor and outdoor track. We are looking forward to this next year with anticipation for improvement."

ROBERT E. RAYMOND, Director

### **Buildings and Grounds**

"The major projects completed this year include the installation of the new science laboratories and room improvements in the High School, and the installation of the new oil burning boiler and allied equipment in the Cunningham School. Also, new fire detection and automatic fire alarm systems have been installed and are now in

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

operation in the High, Tucker, Cunningham, Collicot and Belcher Schools. All schools are now connected directly with the Fire Department, which, in case of an emergency, is of great importance in sounding an alarm.

"The Pierce, Glover and Cunningham Schools have been painted on the outside in order to protect the buildings as well as to maintain their good appearance.

"Many general repairs have been made in each school in order to maintain the properties in a satisfactory condition. A large proportion of this work was done during the summer vacation period when the buildings were not in use. During this period, we had the assistance of three additional men on the staff in order to complete work that might otherwise have been done by outside help at a much higher rate of pay. It is more economical to do certain types of work with staff men rather than hiring outside help.

"The addition of the new man to the mechanics staff will enable us to complete more routine work and to improve our service where and when needed.

"The wood floors in the High School corridors are made of a good grade of hardwood but, due to the natural drying out during the heating seasons and swelling during the off-heating seasons, these floors have become very noisy when walked on. In order to improve this condition, it is recommended that consideration be given to removing the present floors and replacing them with new underlaid covered with vinyl tile flooring.

"Many improvements could be recommended for the Belcher School, but due to the uncertainty of the future occupancy, nothing is suggested at this time.

"In all schools, a considerable saving in labor and materials could be made if it were possible to reduce the miscellaneous, unnecessary damage done to the properties."

LOUIS C. SCHOENHERR, Superintendent

### Art

"Art is growing in its contributory value to the high school program, not only in a now soundly established plan for Grades ten through twelve, but also in expanding integration with other subject areas, namely the following:

"A four by eight foot wallboard mural of vinyl mosaic tile is being made by some senior art students who, in turn, plan to 'present' it to the Science Department for permanent placement on the west wall in one of the biology rooms. The mural should be completed by April, 1960. Also, art students have contributed sports posters to the Department of Physical Education. The newly installed 'art gallery' display board in the hallway outside the High School art room affords the student body an opportunity to see current art work in progress. Student work of other departments can also be displayed at times similarly on this expansive gallery display. The artistic decorations for the Christmas dance held in the gymnasium even surpassed last year's great effort. The Library Club, Dramatic Club (senior) and the French Club have all used the art room facilities.

"The central library has requested an art exhibit of elementary and secondary work during 1960.

"We have been informed by the Massachusetts College of Art that once again Milton High School has one of the largest attendance records in the Saturday morning art classes, ten students this year and twelve students last year.

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

"A survey has been made of art schools in Boston for the purpose of helping students who plan to continue work in this field.

"New art tables and chairs have been suggested for the art room at the Cunningham Junior High School. Some specialized cabinet shelving is needed to accommodate growing crafts activities and storage in this room.

"The supervisory schedule includes visits to the elementary and junior high schools during the first two periods each day. My teaching schedule in the high school covers periods three through seven.

"Visits to other school systems include Andover, Winchester, Needham and Lincoln-Sudbury High Schools. The Needham public elementary schools and art classes in the Waltham public schools were visited by other art teachers.

"The elementary art curriculum guide is nearing completion. It is now possible to visualize a coordinated art program throughout all the grades."

JULIAN S. ALEXANDER, Director

### Music

"Some of the highlights of our work this past year were:

"Eleven high school students participated in the All-Eastern Massachusetts band, orchestra and chorus concert in Mansfield early in February. Two high school students participated in the All-State band, orchestra and chorus concert in Hyannis in April. In March, we presented a concert at the High School by the high school musical organizations and the elementary school glee club. The concert was well attended for two evenings.

"In May, a junior high school concert was presented at the Pierce School for two nights. The elementary school band and orchestra were also included. This was a very successful concert.

"Several music assemblies, featuring instrumental and vocal groups and soloists, were held in all schools.

"In October, the high school band participated with nineteen other high school bands at the Boston University — University of Connecticut football game. This was a thrilling experience, and one which the students will long remember.

"We purchased, with band fund money, thirty-six tickets for the youth symphony concerts. This will enable some of our more interested junior high students to hear and see a worth-while symphony concert, especially prepared for their grade level. Two scholarships were awarded from our band fund to high school students to attend the University of New Hampshire summer youth music camp. Both students will never forget those two weeks of fun and education. It was a very great honor for one of our students to be chosen as student accompanist for the chorus.

"Each elementary school received twenty-five dollars from our concert proceeds, to be used for music purposes at each school. Some have already purchased albums of music appreciation records.

"It is my hope that we may have one additional person in our department next year. This would enable us to have single division classes in seventh and eighth grade general music. Also, we would have the personnel to do more music education at the high school, and better supervision of our instrumental program would be possible."

FRANCIS W. TATRO, Director

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### School Lunches

"The School Lunch Program continued to offer a TYPE A hot lunch for twenty-five cents in all schools with cafeteria facilities. Through the Special Milk Program, milk (one-half pint, homogenized, unflavored) was offered in all schools in unlimited quantities at three cents per bottle.

"The total government subsidy for TYPE A lunches (nine cents per lunch) was \$17,316.63.

"The total government subsidy for the Special Milk Program (four cents per bottle in schools with cafeteria facilities; three cents per bottle in schools without cafeterias) was \$12,064.72.

"Food expenditures decreased 7.8 percent — from \$72,443.68 to \$66,777.49. This decrease was due to the closing of cafeteria facilities to the Collicot School. Government commodities received were valued at \$18,524.05.

"Gross sales in 1959 amounted to \$104,918.82 — 5.1 percent lower than in 1958. Student participation in the TYPE A program was 192,407 — 6.4 percent lower than in 1958; in the milk program, 335,580 — 1.2 percent higher. Again this decrease in gross sales and participation was due to the closing of the Collicot School lunch program.

"The number of persons employed as of December, 1959, is twenty-three and the total daily hours is 111.0. Labor costs increased 3.6 percent — from \$27,528.48 to \$28,529.48.

"Approximately \$3,639.90 was expended for replacement and repair of equipment and operating expenses.

"Summer expenditures for remodeling and new equipment was \$3,036.69. The expenditures included: (1) 144 cafeteria chairs; (2) two cashiers' tables; (3) two menu boards; (4) coffee percolator; (5) freezer (at the Cunningham School). There were insufficient funds for a new hot food table and counter line, but we hope to install these in the summer of 1960.

"A study is presently in progress for cafeteria facilities at the Collicot School."

DOROTHY L. CALLAHAN, Director

### School Adjustment Counselor

"The work of the past year has been aimed mainly at promoting mental health and preventing delinquency. A summary of the seventy-two (72) cases occupying the major portion of the counselor's time is here presented to show where the referrals come from, the reasons for referral, further referrals that prove necessary, what the school staff carries out in connection with interviews, group conferences, visits and consultations.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## *Referrals from:*

School personnel	14
Parent, guardian	15
Social agencies	3
Court	1
Clergy	2
Doctors	2

## *Reason for referral:*

Behavior or personality	19
Academic problems involving social adjustment	19
Home conditions	2
Neighborhood conditions	1

## *Referrals made to others:*

Other school personnel	17
Other agencies such as Public Child Welfare	4
Psychiatric service	4
Psychological service	2
Medical service	2
Clergy	14

## *Interviews in school:*

Pupil	197
Teacher	37
Other school personnel	30
Community agencies	10
Parent, Guardian	29

## *Group conferences:*

School	4
Community	6

## *Visits:*

Home	66
Field	10

## *Consultations:*

With teachers	45
With other school personnel	21
With community workers	24

## *Youngsters receiving instruction outside the regular classroom:*

Mentally retarded	24
Cerebral palsied	4
Deaf	1
Blind	2
Sight-saving class	2
Home instruction	24
Home instructors	7

PAULINE DONAHUE, Adjustment Counselor

## **Handwriting**

"An excellent handwriting product is not achieved by accident. Instead, it is the result of painstaking teaching on the part of devoted classroom teachers working under intelligent supervision with adequate instructional and motivational materials.

"An examination of the results obtained in handwriting for the school year ending in June 1959, shows that an excellent handwriting product has been forthcoming in your schools indicating that the materials have been adequate, the work of the teachers highly satisfactory and that the motivation and instruction, materials, and consistent diagnosis has been effective. Our major objective, naturally, is to teach technical handwriting to a point where the student has attained or surpassed the national norm in speed and quality. There are other objectives, however, of almost equal importance such as to help the pupil appreciate and enjoy good handwriting and at the same time to have him acquire good work habits that will insure neatness, accuracy, and attention to details.

"At the end of the last school term, we found that 88.8% of the grades given to students in a formal handwriting test were A (excellent); 7.4% were graded B (good); and only 3.8% were graded C or fair. During the school year we graded the handwriting on approximately 58,920 spelling, arithmetic, and English papers. In addition to this we graded a formal test paper for each child each month for the items of neatness, letter forms, size, alignment, spacing, slant, ending strokes, and line quality. During the year we supplied new instructional and motivational materials for the pupils and teachers along with the necessary instruction in the use of these materials."

W. L. RINEHART, Director

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Attendance

(September 23, 1958 - November 16, 1959)

"Number of cases investigated .....	14
"Number of personal calls made .....	9
"Number of recorded telephone calls .....	7
"Absences due to illness .....	5
"Absences due to truancy .....	9
"Milton Public School pupils .....	11
"Pupils of other schools .....	3

"This report includes investigations of pupils living in Milton who attend public or private schools elsewhere as well as pupils who attend school in Milton."

JOSEPH C. RYAN, Supervisor

### Driver Education

"Total enrollment .....	176
"Failure to complete entire course due to scholastic difficulties or physical disabilities .....	21
"Licenses received on school car .....	98
"Licenses received from commercial schools under partial participation program .....	8
"Held for road training in 1958-1959 .....	49
	— 176

### Report on Evening Division

"Total enrolled .....	62
"Failed to qualify .....	4
"Licenses received .....	58
	— 62

"We are grateful to J. J. Delaney Chevrolet Company for the use of a 1958 Chevrolet sedan in both the day and evening divisions of our Driver Education programs."

CHARLES M. DUNBAR, Director

### Evening Practical Arts Classes

"Practical arts classes in clothing, metal craft, hooked rugs and refinishing furniture were held under the supervision of the Massachusetts Department of Education and the Milton School Committee. Additional classes in typewriting, badminton, oil painting and ceramics were offered.

"The two oil painting classes proved so popular in the last two years that a third class was formed this year. A class in ceramics also was formed. This class and one of the clothing classes were held in the Pierce Junior High School.

"Last spring a fashion show and an exhibition of the work accomplished during the year were held in the Milton High School."

MIRIAM SCHOENHERR, Director

Courses in interior decorating, floral arrangements, personality development and photography were also available under the auspices of the Massachusetts Division of University Extension.

# ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 23, 1959

SCHOOL AND DIVISION	GRADE OR CATEGORY															TOTAL	
SECONDARY	SP	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14 DIVS.		
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL	11											331	296	269	896	SP CL. 11	
CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH									149	126	146				421		
PIERCE JUNIOR HIGH									193	210	133				536		
TOTAL SECONDARY	11								342	336	279	331	296	269	1853	SP CL. 11	
ELEMENTARY																	
BELCHER		66	11	26	23	20	18	27							191		
COLLICOT		114	69	74	52	55	83	80							527		
GLOVER		51	23	35	24	37	40	38							248		
PIERCE	11	96	75	81	66	101	82	100							612	SP CL. 11	
TUCKER		61	63	44	52	80	75	105							480		
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	11	388	241	260	217	293	298	350							2047	SP CL. 11	
GRAND TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT DEC. 23 1959																3922	

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1959

Marilyn Diane Abrams  
Anthony Gordon Adams  
Paul Gregory Agnew  
Richard Israel Alper  
Carol Ann Anderson  
John Robert Andosca  
David Bruce Andre  
Diane Jacqueline Aylward  
Joyce Louise Baker  
Phyllis Myrna Banquer  
Virginia Susan Belyea  
Edward Berger  
Marjorie Ann Bittel  
James Edward Blood  
Arlene Elizabeth Bloom  
Nancy Jean Bloom  
Nancy Jayne Bolles  
Joseph Peter Bonigli, Jr.  
Eleanor Beatrice Bossi  
Richard Albert Bradbury  
Kenneth Leighton Brody  
David Lincoln Burdick  
Edmund Lincoln Burke  
Martha Louise Burns  
Robert Joseph Burrelli  
Thomas Francis Cadigan, Jr.  
John Patrick Callahan  
Michael Joseph Callahan  
Lucille Carol Cammarata  
Valerie Ann Campbell  
George Edward Carlezon  
Barbara Lennie Carlson  
Irma Adele Castleman  
Paul Thomas Chamberlain  
William Bemis Chapman  
Richard Martin Cina  
Arthur Francis Clasby  
Dorothy Margaret Clasby  
Philip James Coady  
Margaret Evelyn Cohan  
Martin Stephen Cohen  
Donald William Collins  
Patrick Joseph Connelly  
William Nelson Costigan  
Doris Cecile Cote  
Richard James Coughlin  
Sara-Ann Craig  
Anita Maria Crovo  
John Denis Crowley  
Donna Jane Culin  
Joseph Francis Curran  
Jane Mary Curry

Arlene Claire Dacko  
John Joseph DeSantis  
Matthew William Dias  
Linda Estelle DiBiase  
Richard Randolph Dillon  
William Albert Dobson  
Judith Ann Donovan  
Robert Francis Donovan  
Elinor Mildred Dowdall  
George Edward Driscoll  
Leo Francis Dunphy  
Kevin Francis Elsdén  
Marion Janet Engdahl  
Richard Warren Enholm  
Sheila Bernice Euse  
James Francis Fahey  
Frederick Thomas Fall  
Dennis Gregory Farrington  
Richard Fienberg  
Gail Mary Flynn  
George Edward Flynn  
Leon Francis Fox  
Peter Stebbins Gallagher  
Marsha Mary Gamm  
Richard John Gaul  
Barbara Anne Gillis  
Michael Goldstein  
Carol Gordon  
Richard Douglas Grady  
Carol Ann Green  
Karen Edla Gustafson  
Kari Unni Hagen  
Helen Louise Hannon  
Sandra Irene Hansen  
Donald Bruce Harrison  
Stephen Allen Hawkins  
Alfred William Hayes  
Florence Gertrude Hayes  
John Blais Hedge  
Peter Richard Hefler  
Joan Eleanor Hemstreet  
John Patrick Henderson  
Elliot Malcolm Heyman  
Nancy Hezlitt  
Linda Allison Hoadley  
Harry Lester Hodgdon  
Charles Augustine Hogan  
Kathleen Louise Holmes  
Gerald Francis Huban  
Anthony Paul Interland  
Carol Marie Jamison  
Edmund Francis Jenkins

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Gail Elizabeth Jerdon  
 Beatrice Impi Jodaitis  
 Carole Joann Kavanagh  
 Patricia Louise Keenan  
 Jane Mary Kelley  
 Patricia May Kelly  
 Paul Lawrence Kelly  
 Louise Jeannce Kerner  
 Joan Ann Kiernan  
 Anne Miriam Kirkland  
 Susan Ruth Klehm  
 William Leo Klehm  
 Joseph Kramer  
 Madeline Marie Lanigan  
 Myrna Diane Lanstein  
 Richard William Larson  
 Mary Katherine Lennon  
 Patricia Ann Leonard  
 Marian Phyllis Levy  
 Carolyn R. J. Lucet  
 John Theodore Lydon  
 Michael Charles Lynch  
 Joseph Dominic Machado  
 John Nelson MacLeod  
 Robert Timothy Mahoney  
 Janet Marie Malone  
 Robert Joseph Manning  
 Joseph Robert Marino  
 Nancy Marie Marras  
 Jeffrey Charles Martin  
 Judith Eileen Martin  
 James Michael Martorano  
 John Vincent Martorano  
 Robert Wallace McCormack  
 Maura Ann McCusker  
 Florence Elizabeth McDonald  
 Richard Mark McMorrow  
 Elizabeth Ann McNeil  
 John Joseph Michaelson  
 Robert William Moody, Jr.  
 James Michael Moran  
 John Francis Moran  
 Yvonne Moreng  
 Robert Edward Motta  
 Robert Francis Motyka  
 Maureen Frances Mowles  
 Margaret Taylor Murch  
 Dennis Creighton Murdock  
 Linda Myers  
 Lois Myers  
 Carol May Nazarian  
 Paul Michael Noonan  
 Lewis Henry Norcott, III  
 Nancy Rose Noris

Karin Elna Nyberg  
 Wesley Carl Nyberg  
 Ann Marie O'Brien  
 Patricia Christine O'Connell  
 Michael Francis O'Malley  
 Patricia Alana Page  
 Elaine Barbara Pave  
 William Edgar Payne  
 Nancy Ann Pearlstein  
 Jane Susan Peterson  
 Patricia Ann Pickering  
 George Allen Porter  
 Edward William Powers  
 John Edward Prall  
 Harriet Eve Proman  
 Carolyn Marie Elizabeth Punch  
 John Peter Queeney, Jr.  
 Kathleen Ann Raftery  
 Ernest William Rau  
 Michael Patrick Regan  
 Helen Marie Reif  
 Marcia Lee Richardson  
 Alan Jerry Ross  
 Harry Douglas Rowe  
 Janet Mary Scales  
 Richard Wilbur Schmidt  
 Brenda Sylvia Schneiderman  
 Robert James Sheffield  
 Julene Shindler  
 Robert Reynolds Simpson  
 Maureen Edna Slyne  
 Marie Frances Smiley  
 Annette Lois Smith  
 Barbara Elaine Smith  
 Miriam Smith  
 Richard Michael Snyder  
 Carolyn Margaret Stevens  
 Barbara Phyllis Striar  
 Carol Ann Sullivan  
 William Edward Sullivan  
 Robert Carl Swanson  
 John James Sweeney  
 Philip John Sweeney, Jr.  
 Renee Tanzer  
 Stuart Murray Taylor  
 Julia Anne Tegan  
 George Ronald Thomson  
 William Redman Tully, Jr.  
 Arlene Elaine Tulman  
 Ena Elizabeth Tunberg  
 John David Upham  
 Edward Gabriel Voveris  
 Nancy Jean Walker  
 Mary Ann Wallace

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Carl John Wallin  
Ellen Frances Watson  
Marcia Cynthia Weiner  
Frederick Earl Welsh  
Anne Stuart Whitmore

Dorothy Ann Whitney  
Paul Francis Joseph Willard  
Diane Woodbury  
Ellen Frances Woods  
Ernest Joseph Zimmerman

## Honor Roll

Richard Israel Alper  
Arlene Claire Dacko  
Richard Warren Enholm  
Leon Frances Fox  
Helen Louise Hannon  
Donald Bruce Harrison  
Susan Ruth Klehm  
William Leo Klehm  
Margaret Taylor Murch

Nancy Ann Pearlstein  
Jane Susan Peterson  
Alan Jerry Ross  
Richard Wilbur Schmidt  
Maureen Edna Slyne  
Barbara Elaine Smith  
George Ronald Thomson  
Dorothy Ann Whitney

Members of the graduation honor roll have earned certificate marks in requirements of the senior high school course.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1959 — MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total Number of Pupils in Class — 222\*

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges and other Educational Institutions .....	66	72	138
Independent Secondary Schools .....	11	0	11
Totals .....	77	72	149
In the Military Service of the United States .....	7	0	7
At work .....	27	36	63
At home .....	1	1	2
Unknown .....	1	0	1
Totals .....	113	109	222*

\* Includes five who did not graduate in 1958.

The above statistics are as of November 15, 1959.

# REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## Educational Institutions at which Class of 1959 Graduates are enrolled

Bates College .....	1	Massachusetts College of Art .....	2
Bentley School of Accounting .....	6	Massachusetts Institute of Technology .....	2
Boston City Hospital .....	1	Mass. Radio & Television School ...	1
Boston College .....	6	Merrimac College .....	1
Boston State Teachers College .....	1	Mount Ida Junior College .....	1
Boston Trade School for Girls .....	1	N. E. Deaconess Hospital .....	1
Boston University .....	18	New England School of Art .....	1
Bridgewater State Teachers College ..	1	Newman Preparatory School .....	8
Burdett College .....	3	Newton Junior College .....	1
Cambridge Junior College .....	1	Nichols Junior College .....	1
Chandler School for Women .....	7	Northeastern University .....	19
Cornell University .....	1	Penn State University .....	1
Culinary Institute of America .....	1	Regis College .....	2
Curry College .....	1	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute ...	1
Dale Academy of Beauty Culture ...	1	Russell Sage College .....	1
Dartmouth College .....	1	St. Anselm's College .....	1
East Coast Aero Tech School .....	1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital .....	1
Emmanuel College .....	3	Seton Hill College .....	1
Fisher Junior College .....	3	Simmons College .....	1
Framingham State Teachers College ..	1	Smith College .....	1
Fryeburg Academy .....	1	Springfield College .....	1
Green Mountain Junior College .....	1	Tufts College .....	5
Harvard University .....	1	University of Massachusetts .....	10
Holy Cross College .....	1	University of New Hampshire .....	2
Huntington School .....	2	University of Toronto .....	1
Industrial Technical Schools .....	1	University of Vermont .....	1
Katherine Gibbs School .....	4	Vesper George School of Art .....	2
Leicester Junior College .....	1	Virginia Intermont Jr. College .....	1
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital .....	1	Wyndham School .....	1
Mansfield Beauty Academy .....	1	Wentworth Institute .....	3
Marymount College, New York .....	1		

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

## Senior High School

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
E. Francis Kane	Principal	Salem N.S., B.S.E.; Boston College, Ed.M., LL.B.	30
Arthur J. Brimstone	Assistant Principal	Colby College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	34
Barbara H. Albret	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	22
Richard C. Bailey	Woodworking, Power Mechanics	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.; Mass. Maritime Acad. B.S. Engineering	10
Thomas R. Brennan	Mathematics	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	1
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia University, B.S., M.A.	27
Dorothy L. Callahan	Foods	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Cornell Medical Center	6
Gerald T. Campbell, Jr.	Physics, Applied Science	Boston College, B.S.; M.Ed.	3
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping, Mathematics	Boston University, B.B.A.; Ed.M.	22
Shirley Cave	English	Bates College, B.A.	14
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	32
William A. Creighton	Biology	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.	3
Howard W. Crowell	French	Boston University, A.B.; A.M.	2
Nellie V. Dawes	Home Economics	Framingham Normal School, B.S.	24
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	29
Josephine C. Desmond	Sales, Off. Practice, Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	1
Genevieve R. Donaldson	French, Latin	Emmanuel College, A.B.; Boston College, A.M.	1
Charles M. Dunbar	Safety Education	Fitchburg Normal School	38
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	29
Lottie A. Elzbut	Stenography, Typewriting	Boston University, B.S.; M.C.S.; C.A.G.S.	8
William T. Fidler	Latin, English	Boston College, B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
Thelma B. Foster	United States History	Boston University, B.S.	29
Raymond A. Gadaire	United States History	Middlebury College, A.B.	4
Leonard S. Hamilton	Chemistry, Applied Science	University of Mass., B.S.; Northeastern Univ., M.S.	0
Frederick A. Hohn, Jr.	Graphic Arts	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Columbia U. T.C., M.A.	2
Robert M. Jennings	World Geography	Boston College, B.S.; Boston University, A.M.	0
Elizabeth M. Johnston	Sten., Type., Bookkeeping	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	5

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Warren N. Lapworth	Physical Education	Columbia University, A.B.	4
Gertrude M. Miller	Counseling	Simmons College, B.S.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	31
Patricia E. Nelson	English	Tufts College, A.B.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
Norman N. Nevins	Modern History	Bowdoin College, A.B.; Bates College, Ed.M.	24
Edith E. Neylan	Commercial Law, Economics	Boston University, B.B.A.; M.C.S.; Portia, LL.B.	38
John R. Pedersen	Health, Biology	Brockport S.T.C., B.S.; Columbia Univ. T.C., M.A.	3
Esther B. Pile	Librarian	Vassar College, A.B.	1
George F. Ramacorti	Problems of Democracy	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
John J. Santosuosso	French	Harvard College, A.B.; Catholic University, A.M.; Columbia University T.C., Ed.D.	1
Paul J. Shute	Mechanical Drawing	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	9
Anna M. Smith	Typewriting	Salem S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	1
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry	Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	25
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	28
Norman G. Tardiff	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	11
Francis X. Tracy	English	Catholic University, A.B.; Boston College, M.A., M.Ed.	6
Eleanor Van Everten	Physical Education	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	0
Ethel B. Wiley	Biology	Simmons College, B.S.	9

## Cunningham Junior High School

Donald E. Allison	Principal	Colby College, B.S., Boston University, M.Ed.	24
Arvid L. Jacobson	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Fitchburg N.S., Boston University, B.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	29
Charles J. Caddoo	Health, Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	17
Cecelia R. Campbell	Mathematics, English	New York University, B.S.; Boston College, M.Ed.	18
Thomas H. Clark	Mathematics, Science	Dartmouth College, A.B.; Columbia University, M.A.	3
Ethel M. Cowgill	Social Studies	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.	13
Evelyn A. Collier	Health, Physical Education	Sargent College, B.U., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	0

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Paul B. Dorsey	Mathematics, Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.	2
Ellen F. Fahey	English	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	8
George F. Fellows	Science	Tufts College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	27
Melvin H. Glazier	Mathematics	Middlebury College, B.S.	16
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French	University of N.H., A.B.; Boston University, M.A.	30
Elizabeth T. Hegner	Home Economics	St. Elizabeth College, B.S.	5
John A. Kvicla	English	Boston College, A.B.; Harvard University, A.M.T.	5
John M. Mathews	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.E.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	17
Margaret M. McGregor	Social Studies, Art	Newburyport Training School	30
Samuel H. Olson	Social Studies, English, Librarian	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.A.	2
Gerald H. Richardson	Industrial Arts, Science	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Tufts College, Ed.M.	4
Helen R. Welch	Business, French	Boston University, B.S.	24

Pierce School

Benjamin J. Bump	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
Robert J. Connolly	Vice Principal	Suffolk University, A.B.; Bridgewater S.T.C., Ed.M.	2

Junior High School Division

Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Assistant Principal, Social Studies	Boston University, A.B.; Ed.M.; C.A.G.S.	22
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	23
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard University, Ed.M.	21
Maryellen Barry	English	Boston College, B.S.	1
Alfred F. Breen	Social Studies	Boston College, B.S.S.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School, Boston University, B.S.	27
John J. Crimlisk	Latin	Boston College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Ella E. Day	Geography	Farmington N.S.; Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	19
Ralph S. Fellows	Science	Tufts University, A.B.; Boston Univ., M.A.; Ph.D. Geology	1

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	29
Genrosa C. Hagan	Home Economics	Regis College, B.S.	15
Howard H. Hall	Industrial Arts	Kansas S.T.C., B.S.; Kansas S.T.C., M.S.	1
Carolyn MacKnight	Social Studies	Salem N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	38
Cornelius J. McIntire	Science	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	2
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics	Bridgewater N.S., B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	31
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School	38
Richard J. Ryan	Physical Education, Health	Springfield College, B.S.	1
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Industrial Arts	Lowell Institute School, M.I.T.	39
Barbara J. Stanwood	English, Librarian	Boston University, A.B.	5
Anna L. Strid	French	Bridgewater N.S.; Boston University, B.S.; M.A.	38
Doris A. Tucker	Mathematics, Social Studies	Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	12
Leo Tyrrell	Business, Health	Northeastern University, B.S.; M.Ed.	1

## Elementary School Division

George M. Cruickshanks	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	0
M. Elsie Hachey	Sixth	Plymouth Teachers College, B.Ed.	9
Joan A. Mulrennin	Sixth	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	1
Marcia E. Berg	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.	3
Louise R. Thompson	Fifth	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	23
Rachel B. Allbee	Fifth	Boston University, B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	7
Carol F. Edelstein	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	1
Joan R. Reed	Fourth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Shirley R. Gerber	Fourth	Boston University, B.S.	0
Helen I. Ellis	Third	Wheelock School	16
Sallyann Cohen	Third	Boston University, B.S.	0
Anne V. Hopkins	Second	Lesley School, B.S.Ed.	15
Jane Blount	Second	Wellesley College, B.A.; Harvard University, M.Ed.	0
Dorothy M. Dunphy	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S. Ed.	0

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
M. Dianne Holland	First	Middlebury College, B.A.	1
Jean M. Reynolds	First	Regis College, A.B.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Joan R. Driscoll	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	2
Mary M. Pitman	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	15
Anne L. Watson	Kindergarten	Tufts University, B.S.Ed.	1
<b>Belcher School</b>			
Lorinda M. Folsom	Principal	Salem S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	17
Kenneth J. McIntire	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.B.A.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	2
Mary B. Schofield	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3
Clara Wetherbee	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	27
Gertrude M. Lucey	Third	Smith College, A.B.; Boston College, M.Ed.	13
Gertrude Hamm	Second	Boston University, A.B.; Tufts College, M.Ed.	9
Ann V. Mullin	First	Framingham S.T.C., B.S. Ed.	5
E. Lucille Marcus	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.	9
<b>Collicot School</b>			
Chester W. Ruggles	Principal	Worcester S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	7
Philip J. O'Neil	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.; Boston S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	33
Mary B. Whitehead	Sixth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	3
Ann T. Lannon	Fifth	Emmanuel College, A.B.	1
Ellen A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School	27
Louise E. Rols	Fifth	Luther College, B.A.	3
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	30
Charlotte Lazow	Fourth	University of Wisconsin, B.S.; M.S.	0
Phyllis Esau	Third	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; Boston University, M.Ed.	17

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Edith M. Polley	Third	Fitchburg S.T.C., B.S.; M.Ed.	25
Doris S. Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School	30
Elaine K. Jacobs	Second	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Phyllis A. Kennedy	Second	Boston S.T.C., B.S.	0
Alice J. Dwinell	First	Wheelock School; Boston University, B.S.; M.Ed.	13
Margaret F. Ennis	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	2
Dorothea A. Lazzari	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	6
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radeliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School	38
Betty A. Johnson	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.; M.S.Ed.	9

## Glover School

Frances A. Murray	Principal	Salem N.S.; Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	30
Leo P. Dauwer, Jr.	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston University, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	4
Barbara A. Holub	Fifth	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.Ed.	4
Selina M. Gibbons	Fourth	Miss Neil's School	22
Claire F. Mullin	Third	Framingham S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	5
Catherine M. Bates	Second	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	4
Helen M. Kelley	First	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	6
Phyllis E. Fogg	Kindergarten	Pembroke College, A.B.; Boston University, Ed.M.	3

## Tucker School

Eleanor C. Blaine	Principal	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Hyannis S.T.C., M.Ed.	6
Charles J. Kent	Elem. Asst. and Sixth Grade	Boston College, B.S.Soc.; Bridgewater S.T.C., M.Ed.	1
Florence M. Barden	Sixth	Keene Normal School; N.E. Conservatory of Music	11
Gertrude H. Falt	Sixth	Gorham Normal School	14
Rosemary E. Fuller	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; M.S.Ed.	1
Catherine J. McGrath	Fifth	Boston S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	3

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School	30
Gladys B. Ensher	Fourth	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Miss Neil's School; Hyannis Normal School	30
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	36
Karen M. Clougherty	Third	Boston University, B.M.	4
Anna H. Wilder	Third	Perry Kgn. N.S.; Boston University, B.S.	15
M. Gertrude Devlin	Second	Our Lady of Mercy, B.A.; Boston University, Ed.M.	5
Dorothy Russell	Second	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.; M.Ed.	13
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	Gorham Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	25
Sheila L. Namiot	First	Boston University, B.S.	0
Claire A. Currier	Kindergarten	Lesley College, B.S.Ed.	0
Judith A. Rowand	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	0

## Directors — Supervisors — Special Teachers

Julian S. Alexander	Director of Art	Mass. School of Art, B.S.Ed.; Boston College, M.Ed.	3
Robert H. Archibald	Director of Guidance	Bates College, A.B.; Rutgers University, M.Ed.	0
Nana R. Benson	Special Class	Wheelock School; Hyannis S.T.C., B.S.	16
Carol A. Crowley	Home Economics, Jr. High	Marymount College, B.A.	3
Pauline M. Donahue	Adjustment Counselor	Bridgewater S.T.C., B.S.Ed.; Boston University, M.Ed.	7
Margaret Q. Doyle	Psychologist	B.U. Sargent College, B.S.; Boston College, Ed.M.	19
Pauline F. Dundon	Special Class	Boston University, B.S.Ed.	8
Melvyn D. Hale, Jr.	Physical Education, Elem.	Springfield College, B.S.	0
H. Dora Hamlin	Supervisor of Art, Elem.	Mass. School of Art, B.S.; Boston University, Ed.M.	20
Margaret B. Heald	Asst. Supervisor of Music	Bridgewater Normal School; Boston University, B.S.	36
John J. Leite	Music — Secondary Schools	Lowell S.T.C., B.S.Ed.	0
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education — Elem.	Boston University Sargent College, B.S.	23
Robert E. Raymond	Director of Health, Athletics, Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.; M.S.	5

## INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

Name	Position or Subject	Education	Years in Milton
Miriam G. Schoenherr	Super. Adult Evening Classes	Framingham Normal School	13
Francis W. Tatro	Director of Music	New England Conservatory of Music, B.M.	13
Carol A. Tobin	Teacher of Art — Junior High	Marymount College, B.A.	0
Jane C. Wagoner	Dir. Audio-Visual Aids	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston University, M.A.	10

## Internship Program

Name	Subject or Grade	Institution	Service
Loreli A. Olson	English — Junior High	Carleton College, B.A.; Harvard University	Fall 1959
James E. Scott	Science — Junior High	Amherst College, A.B.; Harvard University	Fall 1959
David R. Sawyer	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1959
Arlene F. Wissenbach	Elementary Grades	Northeastern University	Fall 1959

## Special Teachers (Part time)

Guido Antonelli, Teacher of Violin
W. Allan Eva, Teacher of Brass
Emily Goode, Nature Study
Robert Hayward, Teacher of Drum
Irving Kams, Teacher of Clarinet
William L. Rinehart, Director of Handwriting

---

---

## IN APPRECIATION

1959

The Public Schools appreciate the dedicated work of the following who retired this year after many years of devotion to the children of our community:

Mildred S. Badger, Teacher, Tucker School

Catherine M. Watson, Teacher, Tucker School

Robert J. Gordon, Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds

---

---

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### DIVISION OF CAFETERIAS

Dorothy L. Callahan, Director  
97 Standish Avenue, Wollaston

M. Marguerite Pinkerton, Clerk (part time)  
40 Essex Road, Milton

#### Senior High School:

Eva Rosato, 78 Meagher Avenue, Milton  
Eleanor E. Ladd, 15 Frothingham Street, Milton  
Christina Fitzpatrick, 26 Norman Street, Milton  
Virginia M. Kennedy, 57 Elton Road, Milton  
Edith Allen, 69 Oak Street, Milton  
Deborah Callanan, 132 Alvin Avenue, Milton

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Mary A. Maloney, 92 Waldeck Road, Milton  
Nancy E. Murdock, 8 Westbourne Street, Milton  
Mildred Cox, 36 Plymouth Avenue, Milton

#### Pierce School, Elementary and Junior High:

Glenna W. Sneider, 59 Greenleaf Street, Quincy  
Lillian Driscoll, 39 Park Street, Milton  
Ernestine L. Dowling, 741 Canton Avenue, Milton  
Esther Aronson, 15 Lafayette Street, Milton  
Julia Naughton, 493 Central Avenue, Milton  
Josephine Russo, 15 Antwerp Street, Milton  
Josephine McGrath, 252 Thacher Street, Milton  
Carol Gallagher, 78 Granite Place, Milton

#### Glover School:

Ellen A. Parrell, 402 Reedsdale Road, Milton  
Mary J. Marchese, 12 Frothingham Street, Milton

### DIVISION OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Louis C. Schoenherr, Superintendent  
76 Shady Hill Road, Newton Highlands

George A. Keith, School Mechanic  
80 Reservation Road, Milton

Michael J. Mahoney, Assistant Mechanic  
142 Warren Avenue, Milton

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### Custodians

#### Senior High School:

Thomas Taylor, 67 Oak Street, Milton  
Walter T. Byrnes, 46 Willoughby Road, Milton  
Charles S. Foley, 27 Horton Place, Milton  
Charles de St. Croix, 19 Aberdeen Road, Milton  
William Bearse, 142 Alvin Avenue, Milton

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Leo P. Carey, 108 Maple Street, Milton  
Kenneth W. Ross, 27 Barry Street, West Quincy  
Benjamin Levine, 10 Turnpike Road, Canton  
William Flannery, 84 Dyer Avenue, Milton

#### Pierce School, Elementary and Junior High:

James F. Driscoll, 405 Reedsdale Road, Milton  
Allan W. Parlee, 67 Brook Street, Wollaston  
John H. Walker, Jr., 1 Mathaurs Street, Milton  
Vincent A. Caulfield, 164 Ferncroft Road, Milton  
Joseph B. Leary, 109 Albatross Road, Quincy

#### Belcher School:

John L. Bouchard, 96 Brook Road, Milton

#### Collicot School:

Maurice Spillane, 243 Eliot Street, Milton  
Vincent A. Hayes, 19 Horton Place, Milton

#### Glover School:

Joseph L. Bertram, 31 Bates Road, Milton

#### Tucker School:

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton  
John L. Grant, 128 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton



